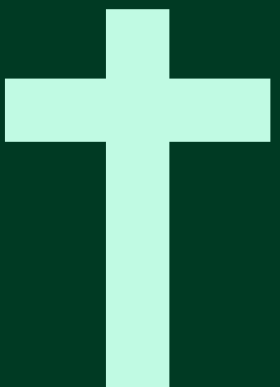
KALEIWAG KWEIVAW



The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea

KALEIWAG KWEIVAW
The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Muyuw long Niugini

Copyright © 1976, 1993 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Muyuw

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
517ae3da-6769-54e8-8afd-7d53f958558c

Contents

Matiw 1
Mak 71
Luk 114
Yon 187
Wotet 240
Lom 313
1 Kolinit 344
2 Kolinit 376
Galetiy 395
Epesos 407
Pilipay 418
Kolos 425
1 Tesalonik . . . 432
2 Tesalonik . . . 439
1 Timotiy 443
2 Timotiy 452
Titos 459
Pilimon 463
Min-Ibliw 465
Yemes 488
1 Pita 496
2 Pita 505
1 Yon 511
2 Yon 519
3 Yon 520
Dud 522
Ikamat 525

MATIW

Yeisuw delen
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Buk towen waseg delen
Yeisuw Kelis, tabun kwei-
boug Deibid, kweiboug to-
nen tabun Ebelam.
2 Ebelam natun Aysak. Aysak
natun Yekob. Yekob
nitun Yud siney tuwan
budan.
3 Yud nitun Peles son Se-
lak. Ines Temal. Pe-
les natun Eslon. Eslon
natun Alam.
4 Alam natun Amminadab.
Amminadab natun
Nạson. Nạson natun
Salmon.
5 Salmon natun Bowas.
Bowas inan yagan
Leyab. Bowas natun
Obed. Obed inan
yagan Lut. Obed
natun Desiy.
6 Desiy natun Deibid,
mtowen king. Deibid
natun Solomon.
Solomon inan mtowen
Uliyak nakwav.
Deibid bo ikow vin
manạwen.
7 Solomon natun Lekoboum.
Lekoboum natun Ebiy.
Ebiy natun Esap.
8 Esap natun Yosepat.
Yosepat natun Yolam.
Yolam natun Usay.
9 Usay natun Yotam. Yotam
natun Akas. Akas
natun Esekay.
10 Esekay natun Mạnas.
Mạnas natun Emon.
Emon natun Yosiyak.
11 Yosiyak nitun Yekonay
siney budan, tutan ik-
oulups ineis Babilon.
12 Ineis Babilon ikous,
Yekonay natun
Salatiyel. Salatiyel
natun Delububel.
13 Delububel natun Ebiyud.
Ebiyud natun Ilayakim.
Ilayakim natun Esol.
14 Esol natun Sạdok. Sạdok
natun Ekim. Ekim
natun Eliyud.
15 Eliyud natun Eliyesal.
Eliyesal natun Mattan.
Mattan natun Yekob.
16 Yekob natun Yosep,
mtowen Meliy
namwan. Meliy natun
Yeisuw, mtowen ya-
gan Kelis.
17 Yeisuw delen, tasilamaw
Ebelam waseg, tavin Ebelam,
tayuwein Ebelam natun,
tatounun Ebelam tabun,
tavasin Ebelam tabun natun,
beibus ee... tutan Deibid
waseg, babiweis sinawatan
teivas. Tasilamaw Deibid
waseg, tavin Deibid son
natun, tatounun Deibid
tabun, tavasin Deibid tabun
natun, beibus ee... tu-
tan min-Babilon ikawes
inawes wasiven, babiweis
sinawatan teivas. Tasila-
maw tutan ineis Babilon
tavin ee... tutan Kelis waseg,
babiweis sinawatan teivas.

Ạpwaw Yeisuw Kelis
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Nakabsilamaw Yeisuw
Kelis mạwan. Inan Meliy
nibokes vạgan beivays son
Yosep. Nag imasis son, tage
bo isum-wan; Kululuwan
Yowbad isek Meliy mo isum.

19 Namwan Yosep ikin neisum, itilikon, idok kid bipiyev. Taw towen tadidumwal, nag bilivan wavtakon ven; adok vin beivag anmwasin; misinaka bikayeb binoun.

20 Ininuway mawan ee... imasis, anmikon waseg Yowbad natakayob ikin neim, idibek, ilana, “Yosep, yakoum Deibid tabun yak, bweina kuvays soum Meliy. Awoum beivag nanoum babaw. Yowbad Kululuwan isek mo isum ikakudapom.

21 “Igaw mo bikop natun kudataw; e, kudok yagan Yeisuw, mtowen bikatinabwes nagamag sinap kalbaleb waseg.” 22 Youd towen ikamat peinan Yowbad anilivan mawan. Napalopit kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:

23 “Nakubukwab igaw naptabod mo bikop natun kudataw, yagan bidokes Imanuwel.”

Wawun yeg towen ‘Yowbad sod tasesus.’

24 Yosep imasis ikous, ikit, ikanow aygan Yowbad natakayob, ivays son nakwav.

25 Ta-imasis son; tanaban ises ee... mo ikop natun, taman mo idok natun yagan Yeisuw.

2

Tassinaps nimeis, silmanin biyakawns Yeisuw waseg

1-2 Tutan inan nikop Yeisuw ven Betelem waseg, wawnuwan ven Yudiy, ven babaw siking Elod. Tassinaps mwasanin siven wanuvid mo imeis Yelusalem, ilansa, “Yakamiy min-Yudiy miking kweivaw, avanuy mikopweyas? Peinan nakakin anwutun kweivaw neipel, mwana nakam kid bakakulul wamatan.”

3 King Elod iligen mamagin, ivag aspwayat siney min-Yelusalem.

4 Mapun ilivan vagan meivek tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, katuyouns bimeis.

Imeis mo ikatugan, ilana, “Kelis avanuy mikopweyas?”

5 Ilansa, “WaBetelem, wawnuwan ven Yudiy; peinan palopit teitan nilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

6 ‘Yakoum ven Betelem
wawnuwan ven Yudiy, bo kumug.
Nag kukuyeim Yud guyawaw watiblous, nag.
Peinan takaleiwag bikamat ven Betelem waseg;
mtowen mo bikaleiwag gungamag Yisleil wasigeis.’

Palopit towen anilivan mamagin.”

7 Wankuyeim Elod mo idawes bimeis tassinaps, tasiyas mwana nimeis; siney tasiyas illivans, ikatugan, ilana, “Wutun towen nukukines, avei-yam waseg neipel?”

8 Ilivans ikous, mo ikayabes bineis Betelem, ilana, “Gwad towen kuneves beibwein; kukin bukubanes, kuyums kumeis,

kudibakeigs; yey mo ban akulul wamatan."
9 Iliganes aygan King towen, mo inounas ineis. Wutun towen, kweiboug nikines wanuvid, bo imgwayes in, iton wakunuwatan apwaw nabunatum nimsikey-yay.
10 Ikines wutun towen, mo imwasaws avakaein.
11 E, isiws bunatum wanuwan, ikines apwaw son inan Meliy, ikululs wamatan, iyakawns waseg. Ikous, mo ikaliyowes siwliyoug isiwyoubus apwaw towen, isekes goul, o pilankisens simasim seikwan, o mul silmanin won takanig biptumis. Imulouls mawan ikous.
12 Wankuyeim asmikon waseg Yowbad mo ikatimlakes awoum beiyum binekes Elod, mapuna iyums inoyes kadetan ked, ineis wasiven.

Isawls ineis Yidipt

13 Wankuyeim Yowbad natakayob teitan mo inek Yosep, Yosep anmikon waseg, ilana, "Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad son inan, kusawls kuneis Yidipt, kusesus ee... tutan balivan mo kuyums. Peinan Elod binineiv gwad towen, biban kid bikatimet."
14 Yosep ikanow aygan, itamanaw boug waseg, itokes gwad son inan, ineis Yidipt.
15-18 Elod gog bikayyamat tasiyas tassinaps, ikayyamata ee... nag; nanon ilana, "O bo ikatidavigs." Kapasal nuwan, ikayabes nagamag, beiweiys kid apwaw tasiyas tawaw Betelem o walasin ven wasigeis, ilana, "Tasiyas asibweilim katanok o akweiy kuwaweiysa beikous." Peinan nikatugwan tassinaps wasigeis avei-tut nikop gwad towen.

Idok kid Yeisuw bikatimet, tage Yowbad anilivan kweiboug napalopit Yelemay nilivnek mamagina:

"Ven Lem waseg mo biliganes valam avakaein.
Lakel o vinay-nen Yisleil bivalams nitsiyas pines.
Ta-mawan bivkakes beitout ninous, peinan nitsiyas bo imtakous."

Yelemay anilivan kweiboug, bo ikamat tut towen waseg. E, Yosep siney angamag Yidipt waseg isesus ee... ikanig Elod. Peinan kweiboug napalopit nilivnek mamagina:

"Natug waYidipt mo adouw im."

19-20 E, Elod ikanig, Yowbad natakayob mo inek Yosep, anmikon waseg, igaw nises Yidipt, ilana, "Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad son inan, kuneis Yisleil; peinan towen sivinan beiweiy gwad bo ikanig. Kameiliw bo ikous."
21 Mtowen Yosep itamanaw, itokes gwad son inan ineis Yisleil. 22-23 Iligen Elod ikanig, o Elod natun Alkelaw, taman nakaleiwag bo ikow, ikaleiwag ven Yudiy waseg. Yosep anpwayat beiyum ven towen waseg,

kweitan sinap ikakin anmikon waseg, mo inoyes kidenen Galiliy, ineis ven Nasalet, isiwas. Mapuna ikamat palopit anilivan mamagina:

“Bidokes towen gum-
Nasalet.”

3

Yon tabibaptaysein gamags inageiguy towen
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Yon 1:19-28)

1-2 Igaw nisesus Nasalet mo Yon isilamaw nageiguy ven Yudiy wanawoud, mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags, ilana, “Bikanavin ninoumiy, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, peinan Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakaleiwag.”

3 Palopit towen Isaya kweiboug nilivnek Yon nawotet, ilana,

“Aygan bivakaein wana-
woud, bilivan,
‘Kukidumwalus daGuyaws
inaked; kuvages beib-
wein.’ ”

4 Mtowen Yon anakweim wunuwunun kamel, anawat kaleivin kamel, kan gog kulipaw son kitoul.

5-6 Mo inounas inekes Yon, min-Yelusalem sisiyas Yudiy gimgilis, sisiyas wunsiyas ven wadadan lay yagan Yoldan, ikamats asisinap kalbaleb, Yon mo ibaptayses tasiyas lay Yoldan waseg.

7-10 Ikin tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy imimeis vagan bibaptayses, mo ikanes, ilana, “Mwatet yakamiy, adok teitan tan niguyeimiy mapuna kuwenes Yowbad, amipwayat igaw mo bikatimop amisinap kalbaleb. Adok nag kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb. Kwatimlakeigs miwotet bwein vagan bakin amisinap kweivaw nukukwawes, bwanabwein. Awoum kuninuways, kulansa, ‘Yakamey bwein, peinan Ebelam delen yakamey.’ Nag gog, Yowbad kadilok dakul tasiyas bivag mo bimlavags Ebelam delen. Ebelem delen mamagina kay. Tut kadilakus mo beiteiy kay kasiyas. Kukin amata kay nag beivag anagin mo beiteiy, bilev bein wakov.”

11-12 Yon mo ilivan, ilana, “Yey, bo nabaptayseimiy yevagam waseg, peinan bo kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb. Igaw teitan beim, tatawtoun; yey nag kadilok bakew inasandol, peinan guyaw avakaein. Mtowen beim mo bibaptayseimiy Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg, mamagina kov. Mamagina nakaytuk wanaman biwaway anawit, vagan bikow anagin bwanabwein binow waseigous, simwan gog bisen bigigob kov tuta babaw.”

Ibaptays Yeisuw
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ilisow Galiliy in Yoldan, inek Yon, vagan kid bibaptays.

14 Yon idok kid bisilbwed, ilana, “Kadilok

kubaptāyseig yey, awoum yey babaptāyseim yak."

15 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Bweina kuvag nagein. Kadiloka sinap babaw bwanabwein bitayakous." Mo itam.

16 Ibaptays Yeisuw ikous, igālag, libālab bo itavis, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikin, ankakin māwana bwabun italbelub im, iton Yeisuw wakunun.

17 Aygan teitan walbālab mo iligen, ilana, "Towen Natug bwanabwein; singay ibwein nanoug waseg."

4

Iyakwen Yeisuw
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Yowbad Kululuwan mo itok Yeisuw, inow wanawoud, vāgan Seitan biyakwen.

2 Ipos sinawavas yam; ta-kweitan kan ikam yam waseg o boug waseg, nag. Ikous, mo ivag anamoun.

3 Tayakwanein gamags mo isap, ilana, "Magat yākoum Yowbad Natun yak, amlivan kusek dakul tasiyas mo bimlavag bled bukukwam."

4 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Bukitab waseg livan nises mamagina:

'Kan makaw nag biyamov gamag; nag. Tage Yowbad anilivan kweitan kweitan mo biyamoves gamags.' "

5-6 Ikous sinap towen, Seitan mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem waseg, itamnow Yowbad nabunatum wakunuwatan, idibek, ilana, "Magat yākoum Yowbad Natun yak, kwaspepel kun watinow. Nag aveiyag bivag, peinan livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

'Bo bisek natakāyobs siwotet vāgan bimtakavateims, binupeims yak; mata ge dakul iweiy kakeim.' "

7 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Kweitan livan nises mamagina:

'Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw Yowbad.' "

8 Sivtounun mo itok Yeisuw, inow koy singay avakaein, ikatimlek vena babaw ikous, ikin vena babaw bwanābweins.

9 Yeisuw ikin ikous, Seitan mo idibek ilana, "Kukulul wamatag mo basekeim vena babaw, wunsiyas ven mukwaleiwag yākoum."

10 Yeisuw mo ikan Seitan, ilana, "Kusineikik. Bukitab waseg kweitan livan nises mamagina:

'DaGuyaws Yowbad bukukulul wamatan;
Towen anmwānet bukutapwāloul waseg.' "

11 Seitan mo ilisow Yeisuw, inoun. Yowbad natakāyobs mo imeis, ilabes Yeisuw.

Isilamaw nawotet ven Galiliy waseg
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Wankuyeim kweitan tut gamag mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Bo iyousis Yon inawes wādeil." Yeisuw iligen mo inoun in Galiliy.

13 In Nasalet, ilisow, in Kapaneyum mo isin. Ven

towen wakawalaw, kweiboug tasiyas Seblon son Naptal siven.

14-16 Palopit kweiboug Isaya nilivnek mamagina:

“Seblon son Naptal siven,
palata-dadan Yoldan,
yol niweiw, ven towen
Galiliy nimeim;
tasiyas igaw dadub misikes.
Kweiboug dadub, kamnat
avakaein mo ikines.
Kweiboug ven kanig-nen
misikes, kamnat mo
isap wasigeis.”

Kweiboug palopit nilivnek, tut towen bo ikamat.

17 Yeisuw mo isilamaw nageiguy, ilana, “Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, peinan Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakaleiwag.”

Taplapouls asteivas
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Ivayal yevagam towen yagan Galiliy, ikin taw teitan son bwadan iplapouls, mtowen Saymon, kweitan yagan Pita, bwadan Andiluw, peinan siwotet poul-wan.

19 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kukikuns waseg yey, mo basekeimiy kweitan miwot, waseg bukukwanes gamag.”

20 Iliganes, ipiyaves wot towen, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

21-22 Inounas, ineis mo ikines tawaw asteiy, Sebidiy nitun, Yemes son bwadan Yon, tasiyas sisiy times wa̲wag iymiyeims siwot. Yeisuw idawes, mo ilisawes wag towen, ilisawes times, mo ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

Ilabes gamag babaw
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Ita̲vin ven babaw Galiliy waseg, igeiguy buntuman tapwa̲loul sinagog wasigeis, livan bwanabwein isekes va̲gan bikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; takatouns ivag ibweins; tasiyas abes igeg, ilabes mo ibweins.

24 Tasiyas min-Siliy mo iliganes butun Yeisuw, imeyes takatouns, askatoun kweitan kweitan, ivag mo ibweins, tasiyas igidaged wous, tasiyas bwagaw neiweiys, takabalamats, tayda̲gwegs, ivag mo ibweins asibabaw.

25 Gamag babaw mo ikikuns waseg, tasiyas min-Galiliy, min-Dikapolis, min-Yelusalem, min-Yudiy, sisiyas tasiyas palata-dadan Yoldan, ikikuns waseg Yeisuw.

5

Yeisuw igeiguy wa̲koy

1-2 Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw, ikatulag, in wa̲koy, isin, inavamul inekes, mo isilamaw nageiguy, ikatimlakes mamagina:

Tasiyas tamumwa̲saws
(Luk 6:20-23)

3 “Yakamiy waninoumiy kulansa, ‘Nag aveiyag bwanabwein nises wakululuwem,’ bweina kumwa̲saws, peinan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.

4 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy tavva̲lams, Yowbad bilabeimiy mo beitout ninoumiy.

5 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy tamma̲nums, igaw Yowbad mo bisekeimiy youda babaw.
6 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy magat biseiw nuwamiy sinap didumwal silma̲nin, igaw mo bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy.
7 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy bukusiwyoubus tasiyas abes igeg, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.
8 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy tatoukums, igaw mo bukukines Yowbad.
9 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy bukulabes gamag va̲gan biyakousis sikameiliw sisiyas, igaw Yowbad bilivan, ‘Nitug yakamiy.’
10 “Kumwa̲saws yakamiy, kukin gamag bikamliweimiy peinan amisinap didumwal, bukusiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan yakamiy.
11-12 “Kumwa̲saws magat gamag bitawyageimiy, bikamliweimiy, o peinan gungamag yakamiy, siyaweid avakaein bivtokeimiy livan; bweina kumwa̲saws avakaein, maysamiy bwanabwein igaw mo bukulivatus walba̲lab. Ma̲wan magin gamag nikamliwes tasiyas palopits kweiboug. Yakamiy bo ma̲wan bikamliweimiy.

Liva̲nen sol yayan o liva̲nen kamnat
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 “Yakamiy mamagina sol silma̲nin ven babaw sabalnen yakamiy. Kukin sol sabal-nen bigeg, ta-ma̲wan bitavkek bisabal vayuwein. Peinan bo igeg, misinaka bitalev bein watoulan, gamag mo bivva̲nis.
14 “Yakamiy vena babaw sikamnat yakamiy. Magat wunovek ven bibunis koy wakunuwatan, makava kimna̲yawl ven towen. Ma̲wan magin gamag babaw bikines mikamnat yakamiy.
15 “Lamp nigidaged, awoum takow loutan takatugibliken kunuwatan tage tasen wateibol mo bimteil bunatum, nakamnat kadilok bunatum.
16 “Ma̲wan magin yakamiy kummiteilis gamag babaw va̲gan bikines miwotet bwanabwein, mo biyakawanes Tamads nises wanakaew.

Kaleiwag liva̲nen

17 “Awoum kudokeigs yey nam tagulekwein Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit sikaleiwag, awoum. Yey nam va̲gan bakatimweis sikaleiwag, bivakaein.
18 “Mounid adibakeimiy, nag kweitan sikaleiwag beikous tut towen waseg. Tut towen ven watinow son liba̲lab nisesus. Ma̲wan magin tasiyas Moses siney palopits sikaleiwag bisesus ee... igaw mo bikamat anagin.
19 “Kavel yak bukulivan, ‘Kaleiwag towen kakit, bweina tanumlaves talavewas,’ yak singay bukubus Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. Tage bukwanow kaleiwag tasiyas, bukwatimlakes gamag, igaw mo bukumwen Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg.

20 “Taninuways tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, gamag babaw idokes asisinap bwein. Tage yakamiy amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein; waseg kwalsawes tasiyas. Kukin gog nag, tamạwan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.

Kameiliw livạnen

21 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:
‘Awoum kuweiy gamag.
Kukin bukkwatimet gamag, takalleiwags mo biyateleims yak.’
22 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Kukin yak bukkwamliw soum, takalleiwags mo biyateleims yak.
Kukin bukuyeg soum, tasiyas takaleiwag kawkạveks wasigeis mo biyateleims yak.
Kukin go bukuyeg avakaein, adok Yowbad bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov bigabum yak.’
23-24 “Kukin aveiyag bukukow vạgan bukulun Yowbad waseg mo kunuw kavel nanon igeg waseg yak, bweina kusem mulun abeilun wadadan, kunoun, kun, kulun gamag towen waseg; beikous, mo kuyum kum, kulun Yowbad waseg.
25 “Kukin kavel soum biyateleim, kadiloka wạked kulun amiteiy; kukin gog nag, adok soum towen bitokeim takaleiwag to gabman waseg, gabman mo bidibek plisman, bitokeim binaweim wạdeil.
26 “Mounid adibakeimiy, bukusesus wạdeil ee... bukupạyin soum beikous, mo bispuyeim bukun wamnat. Kukin gog nag, bukusesun-wan wạdeil.

Livạnen kaninavay mav

27 “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:
‘Awoum kwanavay mav.’
28 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:
‘Kavel yak bukumet vin, wananoum kid bo kukwanavay soum manạwen vin. Amsinap towen igeg.’
29 “Kukin gog matam wamkwạtay bikaleiwag mo bukukwalouw, kadiloka kugut kulev bein tanạban. Bweina kuyamkwen matam palatanok; mata ge tamkwạlan mo son woum bigob wadiginasim.
30 “Kukin mukwạtay bikaleiwag vạgan bukukwalouw, kuboub, kulev bein tanạban. Bweina palatanok namam; mata ge bukuyamkwen woum sona tamkwạlan wadiginasim.

Livạnen peiyaw vinay
(Matiw 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Kukwakins kaleiwag kweitan mamagina:
‘Kukin kal yak bukupiyev mukwav, kusek inalet mo kwayeb binoun.’
32 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

'Kukin kal yak, nag bukutanid, tage bukupiyev mukwav, mo kuvages tasiyas bikaninavays mav son namwan teivaw.'

Livanen tabudabod

33 "Kukwakins tammwayas kweitan sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:

'Awoum kutabudabod mav. Bukutabudabod, bweina kuvag mawan, daGuyaws silmanin.'

34-36 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

'Awoum kutatabdabod, misinaka amlivan mounid kusek.

Awoum kutabudabod libalab waseg, peinan Yowbad aban.

Awoum kutabudabod ven watinow waseg, peinan Yowbad nakabvawot kaken.

Awoum kutabudabod Yelusalem waseg, peinan daGuyaws inaven.

Awoum kutabudabod kunum waseg, peinan ta-mawan bukuvkek bipwapwakaw o bigunugoun walitanok kunum, nag.'

37 Kukin bukutam, misinaka kulivan, kulana, 'E!'; o kukin bukupiyev misinaka kulivan, kulana, 'Nag.' Peinan tabudabod babaw meinoy neim Seitan waseg.

Awoum kwatimapus sinap kalbaleb
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 "Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:

'Soum matan nukuweiy inalug matam yak beiweiy.

Soum kudun nukwatimoun, inalug kudum bikatimoun.'

39-41 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

'Awoum kwatimop soum peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Kukin binep silapam wamkwatay, bweina kutouvin binep paliyuwein silapam.

Kukin soum biyateleim bikow amukweim, bweina kusek-vak musag.

Kukin soum bikaleiwag, bilana, "Kwanag kukow katanok veit," bweina kutam, mo kukow kwayuwein veit.'

42 Aveiyag soum bilivan, bweina kusek, o kukin soum binitoug, awoum kwayus.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas astakameiliws yakamiy
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:

'Kusiwyoubus taliwom, kwamliwes gog tasiyas nikamliweims yak.'

44-45 Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

'Kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy; kunitougs Yowbad waseg vagan kid bilabes tasiyas iyagageimiy.'

Bo mawan bukumlavags Tamads nitun yakamiy, peinan mtowen wanakaew

nilabes takalba̲lebs sisiyas toubweins, ka̲las ivag ikal yam katanok katanok wasigeis, o kweis isekes asibabaw-wan.
46 “Kukin bukuyamanes siwa̲youb wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubumiy, adok nag kweitan la̲lan bukuba̲nes, kulatanes gog simiyas tasiyas takaweins ta̲kis; peinan tasiyas iyamanes siwa̲youb wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubus. Ma̲wana tasiyas, ma̲wana yakamiy.
47 “Kukin misinaka simiyas tawlimiyas bukumulouls, amisinap nag bitawtoun, peinan tobwag ven gimgilis asisinap ma̲wan.
48 “Kadiloka bukuyakousis sinap bwanabwein, ma̲wan magin ansinap mtowen Tamads wanakaew.

6

Muloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs
1 “Kukin bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum gamag babaw bikakins, mo bilansa, ‘Singay tasiwa̲youbs tasiyas’; awoum! Magat amisinap ma̲wan, ta-kweitan maysamiy bukuba̲nes waseg Tamads, walba̲lab nises.
2 “E, bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum tayikin bwa̲gig bimgwayeimiy, mamagina tayyaweids tasiyas wavtakon ven o buntuman tapwa̲loul waseg ikaypamwes butus, va̲gan kid gamag babaw bikavasis. Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen mayses iba̲nes, tage wanakougwaw bo nag.
3 “Kavel yak bukumuloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, kadiloka kukwawum mumuloul; awoum teitan gamag bikakin.
4 “Mamagina kusowm mumuloul, Tamads anmwa̲net bikin, igaw maysam mo bisekeim.”

Nitoug liva̲nen
(Luk 11:2-4)
5 Yeisuw ilivan, “Gamag mwasanin bo initougs Yowbad waseg, itamanaws itowas wabunatum yagan sinagog, o itowas wavtakon ven mo initougs; tayyaweids gog. Peinan sivines gamag babaw bikakins, bo kid bilansa, ‘O singay tantougins Yowbad tasiyas.’ Ivavags mav, gamag tasiyas. Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen mayses iba̲nes; tage igaw gog wanakougwaw bo nag.
6 “O yakamiy awoum kuva̲ges ma̲wan. Kal yakamiy binitoug, kadiloka beisiw wanbunatum wanuwan, bikatibog koukwed, anmwa̲net bikulul wamatan Yowbad, mo binitoug. O Tamads bikin anmwa̲net ininitoug, igaw maysan mo bisek.
7-8 “Kukin bukunitougs, awoum kulivans ma̲wana tamgamegs igaw da̲dub. Idokes kid biba̲nes youd babaw, peinan asilivan babaw, aveiyov. Awoum kunitougs ma̲wan. E, bukunitougs Tamads waseg,

bo ikakin nanawan aveiyag sivinamiy.

9-13 “Kadiloka kunitougs mamagina:
‘Timem walbalab,
Yagam bakagoul,
Mukwaleiwag beim.
Aveiyag aw-nanoum sivinam ven watinow bakavag, mawan ivvages walbalab.
Kaem bukusekem nagein.
Kunumlev makalbaleb mawan kanumlev gamag sikalbaleb wasigeis yakamey.
Awoum bukusenam abiyokon waseg.
Igaw kalbaleb waseg kwatinabwem.’

14 “Bukunumlaves o bukuwidis youd babaw wasigeis gamag tasiyas niyagageimiy, igaw gog Tamads mo biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

15 “Tage nag bukunumlaves o bukuwidis asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy, Tamads gog nag biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

Pos livanen

16 “Igaw tutan bukupos, tapwaloul silmanin, awoum bimmayag mitamiy, awoum beivag amisinap mawan tasiyas tayyaweids, ivag mamagina siwsawoul wous, vagan gamag bikines, bilansa, ‘O singay tapsapos tasiyas.’ Mounid adibakeimiy, tut towen mayses ibanes, tage tut wanakougwaw bo nag.

17-18 “Kal yak bukupos tapwaloul silmanin, kuwid magim, kusinat, kuput; mata geg gamag bikakins, anmwanet Tamads bikakin imupos wanuwam, mtowen maysam mo bisekeim.

Libalab wuliyougwan (Luk 12:33-34)

19 “Awoum kwatinakus miwliyoug babaw ven watinow waseg. Ven watinow wuliyougwan ipwapoup o man kekel ikamkoums, o gamag mwasanin ikaliyowes bunatum ivveinaws.

20 “Tage libalab wuliyougwan bukwatinakus, nag beipoup, man nag beikoums, ta-kal biven; bwein-wan.

21 “Ampalawen muwliyoug kwatinok, mo biseiw nuwam ven towen.

Woun kamnat-nen (Luk 11:34-36)

22 “Woun kamnat-nen matad. Kukin matam inakaleiwag bwein, woum mo bikamnat.

23 “Tage kukin matam inakaleiwag kalbaleb, woum bo bidadub. O peinan mukwamnat bo idadub, woum singaya dadub.

Takaleiwag katanok (Luk 16:13)

24 “Ta-mawan gamag anmwanet bikanow ages natuwaveks asteiy; adok bikamliw natovek teitan, tayuwein gog bisiwyoub; adok bikanaway aygan teitan, tayuwein gog bipiyev. E, ta-mawan gamag bikanow ages takaleiwags asteiy, teitan Yowbad, tayuwein money. Misinaka anmwanet aygan bikanow.

Kubukub nuwn
(Luk 12:22-34)

25 “Mapun adibakeimiy, awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin kaemiy vagan biyamoveimiy, o silmanin amikweim vagan bukusikams. Peinan kan na-ikadilok bigimwel mwamovads, o kweim na-ikadilok bigimwel kaleivids, nag.

26 “Kukines mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ta-isapwes kan, ta-itayoys, ta-isenas waseigous; nag. Tamads wanakaew ituyay mansiyas man, mounid mo bitutuyeimiy yakamiy.

27-29 “Nag kavel yakoum bukuninuway mutawtoun waseg vagan ambweilim bibabaw; nag. Aveiyag wawun kuninuwes amikweim? Kukines lalan moloubaw nitatos, naiwotets, na-ibalals, nag; tage askakin singaya bwanabwein. Mounid adibakeimiy kay kasiyas lalan ikalisow Solomon antubub.

30 “Kay kasiyas nagein nitatos, nubweig beiyakous, bigob kov. Yowbad kay kasiyas isek astubub, mounid mo bisekeimiy amikweim. Adok nag kunmises bwein vagan Yowbad bimtakavateimiy.

31-32 “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw; awoum kulansa. ‘Aveiyag bitakams? Aveiyag bitamoums? Aveiyag bitasikams?’ Tasiyas igaw dadub asisinap mawan; yakamiy awoum. Tamads gog wanakaew ikakin sivinamiy youd tasiyas.

33 “Towen nakaleiwag bimug waninoumiy, o ansinap didumwal bimug waninoumiy, igaw aveiyag sivinamiy mo bisekeimiy.

34 “Nagein kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nagein; nubweig mo kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nubweig. Yamtan yam mouvitan kweitan; kwayuwein yam mouvitan kweitan.

7

Awoum kutawyages simiyas
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Awoum kudibek soum, kulana, ‘Yak kalbaleb yak.’ Adok Yowbad mo bidibakeim mawan.

2 “Mikaleiwag waseg bukwalawages simiyas, Yowbad mawan mo bikaliwageimiy yakamiy. Magat mukwaleiwag kalbaleb wasigeis simwey. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mawan waseg yakoum. Kukin gog bwein. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag bwanabwein waseg yakoum.

3-5 “Adok kukin soum matan musamusan kakit nises, tage nag kukwakin amweilok avakaein wanuwan matam yak nises.

“Kulivan kid, kudibek soum, kulana. ‘O musamusan wamatam nises, bakablev’; tage amweilok avakaein matam tatoneim wanuwan nises.

“Tayyaweid yak! Kwablev amweilok towen wamatam nises. Ikous, wankuyeim

mo bukukinbunik vaagan bukwablev musamusan towen, soum wamatan.

6 “Awoum Yowbad navavag kuvgen kusekes mansiyas awuk, adok bipiyaves mo bigadeimiy. Awoum veigun kulev bwaloud waseg, mata ge bivvanis, bivatunis bikatigayay, bo bigeg.

Nitoug livanen
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy; kunineivs mo bukubanes. Kugipits, mo bikaliyow nakoukwed pinamiy yakamiy.

8 “Tasiyas gog tannitougs ikokews sivavag; tasiyas taninineivs mo bibanes sivavag, o tasiyas taggipits, mo bikaliyow koukwed pines tasiyas.

9 “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug kan mo bukusek dakul; adok nag.

10 “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug in mo bukusek mwatet; adok nag.

11 “Yakamiy takalbalebs yakamiy kukwakins youd bwein bukusekes nitimiyas; singay gog Tamads wanakaew bisekeimiy youd bwanabwein, magat bukunitougs waseg.

12 “Aveiyag sivinamiy vaagan gamag bivages wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kuvages mawan wasigeis tasiyas. Moses siney kweiboug palopits sikaleiwag mawan.

Koukwed kabkakit
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Kusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg, peinan diginasim kidenen avakaein, awkwedan babayay, gamag babaw isowsiws, inounas waseg; tage mwamov kidenen kabkakit, awkwedan kabkakit, gamag na-ibabaws bisousiws makadewen ked.

Amweilok anagin
(Luk 6:43-44)

15-16 “Kuvnasemiy, awoum kuliganes ages palopit tasiyas tayyaweids, tasiyas igaw bisaps wasigeis yakamiy, askakin mawana sip, tage wanuwes mawana awuk nakananeiy. Igaw bukukines siwotet mo bukukwakins asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mawana kay.

“Adilaboub nag beivag gleip anagin, o ayliluweis nag beivag yaveinun anagin, nag.

17 “Kukin amweilok bwein, mo beivag anagin bwein; kukin gog kalbaleb, mo kalbaleb anagin. Mapun alana, ‘Bukukines siwotet mo bukukwakins asisinap amawan.’

18 “Ta-mawan kay bwanabwein beivag anagin kalbaleb, nag. Ta-mawan kay kalbaleb beivag anagin bwein, nag.

19 “Kay kasiyas nag beivag angis, bo beiteiys bilaves bein wakov.

20 “Gamag tasiyas bo mawan, bukukines angis mogo kukwakins asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb.

Tayyaweids
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Gamag babaw bidibakeigs, bilansa, 'MaGuyaw yak,' tage babaw nag beisiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag, nag. Misinaka tasiyas takaweins aygan Tamag, nises walbalab.

22 "Igaw yam towen waseg babaw gamag bidibakeigs, bilansa, 'Nakageiguy yagam waseg, o nakakawsep bwagaw yagam waseg, o yagam waseg mawotet singay tawtoun.'

23 "Yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, 'Tobwag gamag yakamiy, kunounas, kuneis, peinan miwotet kalbaleb.'

Bunatum ankawtun
(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 "Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukwanow, yakoum mamagina tassinap teitan; towen niwlul nabunatum dakul wakunuwatan. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilatay, yag avakaein itow, tage nag igulek bwan towen, peinan niwlul dakul wakunuwatan.

26-27 "Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukupiyev, yakoum mamagina takabalawein teitan, towen niwlul nabunatum walekel. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilatay, yag avakaein itow, ikalouw bwan towen, singay nuwanaw angwelek."

28-29 Iyakous Yeisuw anilivan towen, bo isom ninous tababaws tasiyas aniganeg aygan waseg, peinan tawtoun ansinap. Nag mawan tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, nag; tage Yeisuw ansinap sinap tatonen.

8

Toulepel ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Koy towen waseg, Yeisuw iwloubus, singay babaw gamag ibukunis.

2 Toulepel teitan isineikim, ikulul, ilana, "Guntovek yak, magat sivinam, kadilokeim bukuvag kaleivig beibwein."

3 Yeisuw isen naman wawon toulepel towen, ilana, "Bo bukubwein," mo ibwein kaleivin towen.

4 Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, "Awoum kwamtel sinap towen. Awoum teitan gamag kudibek. Misinaka kukwamat tanuwagan lun waseg, kumuloul waseg Yowbad, mawan Moses nakaleiwag; gamag bikineims, bikakins bo kubwein, mo bilansa, 'O bo ibwein taw.' "

Takalikay natouwat Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein
(Luk 7:1-10; Yon 4:43-54)

5-6 Yeisuw inoun in Kapaneyum, siyas Lom takanaviys sitakalikay mo inek Yeisuw, initoug waseg, ilana, "Guntovek yak, guntouwat ikatoun avakaein, nimmasis wabunatum, tamawan bininoun, singaya igidaged won."

7 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Yey baw, bavag mo beibwein."

8-9 Takalikay towen ikatimop aygan, ilana, "Adok nag. Peinan guyaw yakoum, o yey

toul, nag kadilok bukusiw wagunbunatum. Misinaka kulivan mo beibwein guntouwat. Yey gunakaleiwag nises wasigeis guntakanaviys, teitan badibek ‘Kunoun’ mo binoun; teitan badibek ‘Kum’ mo beim; guntouwat badibek ‘Kuvag towen’ mo bivag. Kaleiwag akakin; misinaka kulivana beibwein.”

10-12 Yeisuw iligen, bo isom nanon, itouvin idibakes tasiyas tabkunins, ilana, “Guma-Lom towen singay inamis vagan baleb! Taaban gum-Yisleil teitan inasimounid mawana taw towen. Mounid adibakeimiy ven babaw gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, peinan gamag tasiyas wanuvid sisiyas tasiyas wayavat bo beisiws bikaypuls Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag waseg, sisiyas tamumwey tasiyas Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob. Tage Ebelam tibun mwasanin Yowbad bilev, bineis watoulan, dadub waseg, bivvalams o bikakikilis kumtus, peinan igeg abes tasiyas.”

13 Yeisuw mo idibek takalikay towen, ilana, “Bweina kunoun; musimounid waseg bo bivag mawana nanoum.” E, tut towen waseg, mo ibwein natouwat.

Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14-15 Yeisuw mo isiw in Pita wanbunatum, ikin yawan ikatoun, itakalon won; ikabkwen naman manawen vin mo iloulun won, itamanaw manawen; ikatineg kan Yeisuw beikam.

16 Kwayav waseg mo imeyes tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, ilivan mo ikilaves, o asibabaw takatouns tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.

17 Wotet towen kweiboug palopit Isaya ilivnek mamagina:

“Im ikow adkatouns, inow,
ilavew tanaban,
ivageids gog mo tabweins.”

Gamag mwasinis sivines bikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, mapun idibek nagamag, ilana, “Kadiloka tatouws, tadopels, taneis palatan.”

19 Ilivan mo im takatimlakein kaleiwag teitan, ilana, “Tamwey, bo babwakun waseg yakoum ampalawen bukunoy.”

20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Awuk bulawud sikabmasis sam wanuwan leg, o mansiyas man iyoyows sibunatum nises wakamweilok; tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag gunakabmasis.”

21 Inavamul teitan idibek, ilana, “Yey babkunim, guntovek yak; tage bavtameim wanamug ga bayum ban wagunbunatum, bamtakavet tamag, igaw bikanig mo babkunim yak.”

22 Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum. Tut towen kubwakun waseg

yey. Bweina takanigs tatineis bidibwanis.”

Bwaw avakaein, Yeisuw ivag mo iniwal
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Yeisuw iginitouw in wa̱wag, navamul itouws wankuyeim, mo ikuks.

24 Ikuks ee... bwaw avakaein ilivatus, kakita bimukuls; tage Yeisuw bo imasis.

25 Navamul aspwa̱yat inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa, “Matovek yak, kukit, kwatinabweids, bo bitamukuls.”

26 Ilana, “amipwa̱yat? Adok nag kusimounids waseg yey, ne?” Mo ikit, itamanaw, ikan yag son kaysay, mo idabab, iniwal singay avakaein.

27 Gamag tasiyas ikines, isom ninous, ilansa, “Taw towen kweitana gamag; yag son kaysay iliganes aygan.”

Takabala̱wein ven Gadal waseg ivag mo ibwein
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28-29 Ikuks ee... ilugs palatan, ven Gadal waseg. Gamag alugwes watakunumwan tawaw asteiy nisesus, yeiluw neiweiys, singay kapasal nuwes; nag kadilok gamag binoyes makadewen ked. Tut towen ilugs tasiyas asteiy ilisawes takunumwan, imekes, iwaks, ilansa, “Awoum aveiyag bukunuwakem yakamey, Yowbad Natun yak. Mata nuwanaw bukuyagagem yakamey.”

30-31 Ikines kadiveiyov bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow. Yeiluw tasiyas igilagels, initougs Yeisuw waseg, ilansa, “Bweina kwayabem bakan baka̱siw mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ke?”

32 Ilana, “Kuneis.” Ineis, isiws mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ikabala̱weins, nuwanaw isisawls, papap waseg ikalka̱louws, inineis yevagam towen waseg, iwgweles.

33 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis isawls, ineis waven ika̱mats sinap towen, peinan yeiluw ilisawes gamag, isiws bwaloud wasigeis, iyagages.

34 Misikena gimgilis asibabaw-wan mo isaps, imekes Yeisuw, initougs waseg, ilansa, “Kadiloka kunoun kulisawem.”

9

Takatoun teitan ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Mapuna itouws wa̱wag, ikuks, iyums, ineis Yeisuw wanven.

2 Gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw teitan ankatoun avakaein, immasis wakaban, ta-ma̱wan binoun. Yeisuw ikakina tasiyas inamis va̱gan bileb, mapuna idibek takatoun towen, ilana, “Kalin nuwag ya̱koum; amsinap kalbaleb bo awid.”

3 Takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin bo ikatilutegs, sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Anilivan waseg ikaypom Yowbad ansinap; singay kalbaleb!”

4-5 Tage Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun ninoumiy kalbaleb? Bweina balivan, balana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb beikous,’ o bweina balivan-vak balana, ‘Kutamanaw kunoun.’ Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey.
6 “Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vagan bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna badibek taw towen bitamanaw binoun.” Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kutamanaw, kukow, abam, kunoun kun wambunatum.”
7 Taw towen iligen, itamanaw, inoun in wanbunatum.
8 Gamag babaw ikines, igoulus Yeisuw, iyakawns Yowbad waseg, peinan bo isek kaleiwag towen wasigeis gamag.

Yeisuw idouw Matiw (Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Yeisuw inoun in, ikin taw teitan yagan Matiw, isin wakaban, gamag isitakis ikokew; Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kukikun waseg yey.” Mtowen iligen, itamanaw, ibukun Yeisuw.
10 Wankuyeim ikamkwam wanbunatum, takalbalebs babaw imeis, tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin ikaypuls sisiy Yeisuw siney navamul.
11 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes navamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun mitovek ikamkwam siney takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takaweins takis? Bo igak!”
12-13 Yeisuw iligen asilivan, ilana, “Misinaka takatouns sivines doket, toubweins nag. Kadiloka kukwakins silawun Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

‘Sivinag siwayoub; makava lun apiyev.’

Yey nam silmanin takalbalebs, awoum badawes tasiyas toubweins.”

Pos livanen (Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Yon navamul mo inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, “Yakamey kapsapos, tasiyas Palisiy ipsapos; tage mivamul ipiyaves pos. Aveiyag wawun?”
15 Yeisuw ankabebay isekes, ilana, “Kukin kal beivays son nakwav, o taliven bineis bivages kan silmanin inakamkwam; bimwasaws-wan; ta-mawan bivalams, nag. Tage tutan anadouw waseg, taw towen binoun, mo bivalams taliven, beipos.”
16 Ankabebay kweitan isen mamagina, “Kweim sigsagob ta-mawan bitabweil waseg kweim kweivaw; bitabweil bo bitadud avakaein.”
17 Kwayuwein ankabebay mamagina. “Awoum bitavgog kunasoup kweiboug, waseg wayn kweivaw; igaw beilol, bitavis kunasoup, biyamkwen wayn; tage kunasoup kweivaw bwein, bitavgog wayn kweivaw waseg, bo bisesun bwein, peinan tawtoun.”

Vinay asteiy Yeisuw ivag, mo ibweins
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Igawa igeiguy wasigeis, takaleiwag teitan im, ikulul wamatan, ilana, “Natug kudạvin mwana ikanig, kum kusen namam wạwon, vạgan bukuyamov.”

19 Yeisuw itamanaw ibukunis taw towen sen navamul.

20-21 Igaw inounas, vin nạtan isap watibwelon, buyạvin iwtạwout yam babaw, bweilim sinawatan akweiy nag beibwein. Nanon ilana, “Bo bakabkwen Yeisuw anakweim, mo bạbwein;” mapuna watibwelon Yeisuw ikabikon anakweim matan.

22 Yeisuw itouvin, ikin, ilana, “Kalin nuwag yạkoum. Nukusimounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein.” Mo ibwein tut towen waseg.

23 Yeisuw inoun in takaleiwag towen wanbunatum, ikin taykiyiks pikolel iykiyiks, tavvạlam ivvạlams, butus gamag singay avakaein.

24 Yeisuw ikin, ilana, “Kunounas. Nag imat gwad towen, immasis-wan.” Tasiyas gog isibạwes, idokes kid Yeisuw takabalạwein. 25 Tage Yeisuw ikayabes, ineis watoulan, mo isiw wabunatum, iyous gwad towen naman, mo itamanaw.

26 Butun inawotet towen inganegs ven towen avakaein waseg.

Tawaw ikaw mites, ivag, mo ibweins

27 Yeisuw inoun in, tawaw asteiy ibukunis, ikaw mites, iwkuwaks ilansa, “Yạkoum Deibid tabun yạkoum, kusiwyoubum.”

28 Isiw wabunatum, tasiyas inekes. Yeisuw ikatigạnes, ilana, “Tab kusimounids guntawtoun silmạnin wotet towen?” Ilansa, “E, mạwan, peinan guyaw yak.”

29 Yeisuw mo ikabkwen mites, ilana, “Peinan nukusimounids waseg yey, mapuna bo bukubweins.”

30 Mo ilal mites. Anilivan tawtoun isekes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles sinap towen.”

31 Tasiyas gog, mo inounas ikạmats, vena babaw wasigeis.

Taw teitan anilivan wadadan-wan ivag, mo ibwein

32-33 Yeisuw siney navamul inounas ineis, gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw teitan takakon, bwagaw neiweiy anilivan wadadan. Bwagaw towen Yeisuw ikayeb mo ikilev, gamag towen mo ilivan bwein. Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, “Sinap kweitan-wan. Kweiboug nag takines wadavanuys, min-Yisleil yạkids, peinan kweivaw sinap towen, tawtoun.”

34 Tasiyas gog Palisiy, ilansa, “Natawtoun, peinan Seitan ileb, Seitan siyas

bwagaw sitovek. Seitan ileb mo ikayabes bwagaw.”

Yeisuw inok nuwan

35 Yeisuw itạvin ven katanok katanok wasigeis, sisinagog wasigeis ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein livạnen issekes tasiyas, o takatouns katanok katanok ivạges mo ibweins.

36-38 Ikin gamag singay babaw mo inok nuwan, peinan kululuwes isiwsawoul, peinan bo ilassulis ked, mạwana sip; o takal bimgwayes. Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kan babaw bo imatuw, asteiyuy bitayoys; kunitougs daGuyaws Yowbad vạgan kid bikayabes tawwotets bilabeids kid mo bitatayawes inabag towen.”

10

Isekes siwotet navamul sinawatan teiy

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Yeisuw mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, imeis, mo isekes sikaleiwag vạgan bwagaw bikayyabes, o takatouns bivạges beibweins, askatoun kweitan kweitan waseg. 2-4 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy takaweins livạnen Yeisuw yiges mamagina:

Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita;
Saymon bwadan Andiluw;
Yemes, mtowen Sebediy natun;
Yemes bwadan Yon;
Pilip son Batolomiw;
Tomas son Matiw, mtowen takawein tạkis;
Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun, son Tadiw;
kweitan gum-Kenan yagan Saymon,
son Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasikodein Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikayabes navamul, bineis iwotets

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5-6 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy Yeisuw ikayabes silmạnin nawotet; iguyes, ilana, “Misinaka kunekes sidayas min-Yisleil, mtasiyas ikankạnigs peinan ilassulis ked. Awoun kunekes tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas ages kweitan; awoum bukuneis ven Samaliy waseg; awoum.

7 “Igaw bukunounas, kuguyes gamag, kulansa, ‘Yowbad nakaleiwag kakita bisap.’ 8 Takatouns kuvạges beibwein; takanigs kuymoves; tasiyas toulepel kuvạges kalivis beibwein, bwagaw kwayabes binounas bineis tanạban. Peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubumiy, bweina kusiwyoubus tasiyas.

9 “Money awoum kukwawes, goul dakul, o silib dakul, o kopa dakul; awoum. 10 Awoum kunamiy kukwawes wạked. Amikweim mwayntanok kusikams; awoum mwaynatan kukwawes; misandol awoum; mikaytuk awoum. Peinan wotet towen bukukwawes, kaeimiy mo bukubạnes, maysan wotet.

11 “Amata ven waseg bukuneis, kwatugwans

gamag wasigeis kavel ansinap bwanabwein, mo kusiw wanbunatum, kusesus ee... mo kunounas.

12-13 "Aw-bunatum bukusiws waseg, kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas, mo livan siwa̲youb kusekes. Kukin asisinap bwanabwein, mo bimwa̲saws tasiyas; kukin gog nag, livan towen bwanabwein mo beiyum wasigeis yakamiy. 14 Kukin bipiyaveimiy o bipiyaves amilivan, igaw bukulisawes ven towen kwatsapis kikeimiy musamusan bein ven towen, mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.

15 "Kweiboug Yowbad iweiys min-Sodom, min-Gomol peinan asisinap kalbaleb; tage wunsiyas ven ipiyaveimiy asisinap singay kalbaleb. Igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin, kalamweynen beiweiys min-Sodom, min-Gomol, tage singayawan beiweiys wunsiyas ven nipiyaveimiy.

Gamag mwasanin igaw mo bikamliwes
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 "Akayabeimiy silma̲nin wotet towen. Igaw bukuneis, bukunekes babaw gamag bikamliweimiy. Yakamiy mamagina mansiyas sip tage tasiyas mamagina awuk bulawud biyagageimiy. Kadiloka kuva̲ges amisinap bitawtoun, o kuyma̲nums mamagina bwabun yakamiy.

17-18 "Kumtakavateimiy, peinan gamag biyateleimiy ya̲tal avakaein waseg, o sisinagog wasigeis biwaweimiy vatul waseg; biyateleimiy wamtes tasiyas takaleiwags kavka̲veks, o king mwasanin wamtes, peinan gungamag yakamiy; mo bukukwa̲mats liva̲neig. Tasiyas binganegs, sisiyas tobwag ven gimgilis.

19-20 "Igaw biyateleimiy ya̲tal avakaein waseg, awoum ninoumiy bibabaw, awoum kuninuways ama̲wan bukulivans; peinan ya̲tal wanuwan, amilivan tawtoun Yowbad mo bisekeimiy. Nag tatineimiy bukulivans, peinan Tamads Kululuwan bikatipel ansinap, anilivan waseg bukulivans.

21 "Tut towen wanakougwaw, tuwan bisilkod bwadan, va̲gan takaleiwags bikatimates, o taman bisilkod natun va̲gan takaleiwags bikatimates; o nitsiyas bipiyaves sikaleiwag timsiyas insiyas, bisilkodes va̲gan gamag mwasanin bikatimates. 22 O peinan kukwawes yagag yey, gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy yakamiy. Kukin gog bukusimkines gunawotet waseg, igaw mo bukusesus bwein.

23 "Kukin gamag mwasanin biyagageimiy ven kweitan waseg, kusawls, kuneis kweitan ven. Mounid adibakeimiy, igaw vena babaw Yisleil waseg, bukuti̲tavins ee... Gimgilitoun

yey mo bạyum bam, tage yakamiy igaw-wan; nag bukuyakousis.

24-25 “Navamul awoum bimgwey natakatimlakay waseg; natouwat awoum bikaleiwag natovek waseg. Tage gunavamul yakamiy mạwana mitakatimlakay yey, o guntouwat yakamiy mạwan mitovek yey. Bo idokeigs baloum yey, singay bo bitawyageimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.

Livạnen pwạyat
(Luk 12:2-9)

26 “Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas. Sinap babaw gamag mwasanin nikawwumes, tage igaw gamag babaw mo bikines kamnat waseg, bikakins.

27 “Sinap bo akatamwạlag boug waseg, nukuliganes, vạgan bukugeiguys wavtakon ven, wudạyam waseg.

28 “Awoum kuwenes tasiyas bikatimates kalivimiy, peinan nag kadilok bikatimates kululuwamiy. Tage kadiloka kuwenes towen biyageg kululuwamiy son kalivimiy wadiginasim, ven to kalbaleb waseg.

29-31 “Adok maysan skwạsik mwanay misinak kweinim toya, tage mwanatan beimat Tamads mo bikakin. Kunukun babewein Tamads bo ivin babewein wakunuds; ansinap tawtoun, bo kadiloka bimtatavateimiy. Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas, peinan Tamads imtakavatemiy; maysamiy singay imug mansiyas skwạsik wasigeis.

32 “Kal yak bukwamtel wamtes gamag, bukulana, ‘Yey Yeisuw nagamag yey’, igaw mo bakamtel wamatan Tamag wanakaew, balana, ‘Towen gungamag tonen.’ 33 Kukin gog kavel yak bukwayạneig wamtes gamag, yey mo bakayạneim wamatan Tamag wanakaew.

Niwal nag, tage naviy silmạnin
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Awoum kunuways yey nam ven watinow niwal silmạnin; niwal awoum, tage naviy silmạnin. 35-36 Yey nam vạgan magaltawaw mwasanin bivatays wasigeis timsiyas, o magalvinay bivatays wasigeis insiyas o wasigeis yiwsiyas, peinan gamag taliven bo bikamliwes.

37 “Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaein tamam son inam, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yạkoum. Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaein nitum, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yạkoum.

38 “Kadilok bukukow amklos, bukwabkunig vạgan mo bukukwanig; tage kukin bukupiyev, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yạkoum.

39 “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim; kukin gog biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukubạnes.

Maysamiy
(Mak 9:41)

40 “Kukin kal beitam waseg yak, mamagina bo itam waseg yey; mo itamvak waseg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nikayabeig nam.

41 “Kukin kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg palopit teitan, peinan palopit towen, mogo palopit maysan bukukow. Kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg tadidumwal, peinan tadidumwal towen, mogo maysan tadidumwal bukukow.

42 “Kal yak bukusiwa̲youb kakit teitan gwad waseg, peinan gunavamul towen, mamagina kwavtanok anasoup bukusek, mounid adibakeim maysam nag biyamkwen.”

11

Yon ikayeb navamul inekes Yeisuw
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen, imulis nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy. Imulis ikous, inoun in ven babaw, ikatimlakes gamag babaw, igeiguy.

2-3 Misumkwey towen Yon nises wa̲deil, mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags, butun Yeisuw inawotet iligen, ikayeb navamul mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ikatugans, ilansa, “Yowbad bikayeb Mesay beim, mtowen ya̲koum? o nag? tabta teitan bakakayamat igaw beim wankuyeim?”

4-6 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kuneis, kwatimlakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o kuliganes; magina toukwaws mites bo ikiplal, takagayals bo inounas bwein, toulepels bo ibwein kalivis, tasiyas ituy tiges bo iliganes livan, takanigs bo ikits mwasanin, o tasiyas tasimavs inganegs Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein. Kal yak bukusimounid gunawotet waseg, tage ta-kupiyaveig, igaw mo bukumwa̲saw.”

7 Iyums tasiyas, Yeisuw mo ikatiga̲nes gamag babaw peinan Yon, ilana, “Kweiboug kuneis wanawoud, aveiyag silma̲nin bukukines? Bukukines kay iguwen yag, ne?

8 “O bukukines gamag teitan anakweim mwaynamnabwein ne? Nag, adok tasiyas nisesus guyawaw wasibunatum.

9 “Tage, kuneis kukines palopit teitan. Mounid mtowen Yon nimgwayes palopit wasigeis.

10 “Peinan liva̲nen Yon nises, magina Yowbad anilivan nidibek Mesay, palopit mo ilel Bukitab waseg mamagina:

‘Akayeb guntouwat bimgwayeim, bikidumwal muked beibwein.’ ”

11 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy nag kal nikop ven watinow ikalsow mtowen Yon, peinan Yon ikalsawes gamag babaw; tage Yowbad nakaleiwag

kweivaw waseg asibabaw ikalsawes Yon.

12 “Misiyamun Yon inawotet waseg, tasiyas tatawtouns sivines Yowbad nakaleiwag, isilamaws sitawtoun waseg iyyousis ee... nagein bo mawan.

13 “Tut kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit, Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes gamag wasigeis ee... wankuyeim mo isap Yon.

14 “Kukin sivinamiy bukuliganes agulivan towen mo bukukwakins kavel Yon. Towen Ilaytiy vagan bikidumwal Mesay inaked, mtowen mounid Yon.

15 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

16-17 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Amawan bakabebay mo bukukwakins amisinap? Adok yakamiy mamagina gamagal iwliwals wavtakon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Kawaway kup, tage nag kusilasals; ikous mo kalloupid, tage nag kuvalams.’

18-19 “Peinan Yon isap, nag ikamkwam; na-imoum wayn, mo kulansa, ‘Takabalawein towen, peinan baloum iweiy.’ Gimgilitoun yey mo asap, akamkwam, amwamoum, mogo kulansa, ‘Tagovek towen, o tamwamwein wayn towen, ikaveiyons siney takalbalebs o tasiyas takaweins takis.’ Ga bukukines aw-wotet bwein, mo silawun bukukwakins, sinap tonen.”

Yowbad bimop ven mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Ven mwasanin nikines Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun, tage nag ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, mapun Yeisuw mo ikanes, ilana:

21-22 “Kuvalams yakamiy Kolesin o yakamiy Beteseid. Magat kweiboug tasiyas Tayil o tasiyas Sidon bikines mulin naman Yowbad mawana gunawotet nukukines nagein, nuwanaw mo bisimounids, bipiyaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, sona koun sewed bivalams-wan peinan asisinap kalbaleb, mo bipiyaves. Yakamiy gog nag. Mounid adibakeimiy igaw tutan Yowbad bimop vena babaw asisinap, tasiyas bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy gog avakaein.

23-24 “O yakamiy-vak Kapaneyum bukumwens kid wanakaew; nag gog, bukubus watinow, bukuneis waTum. Magat kweiboug tasiyas Sodom bikines mulin naman Yowbad, mawana gunawotet nukukines, mo bivages asisinap kweitan, Yowbad nag beiweiys tasiyas, bisesus ee... tut towen bisigagas. Mounid adibakeimiy igaw tutan Yowbad bimop vena babaw asisinap, tasiyas Sodom bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy gog avakaein.”

Yeisuw ansinap kweitan (Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Tut gog towen Yeisuw initoug, idibek Taman, ilana, “Tamag yaakoum, libalab natovek o ven watinow natovek yaakoum. Kalin nuwag yak peinan nukusowm sinap tatonen. Tasiyas tassinaps nag bikakins, tage kukwatimlakes tasiyas mamagina gamagal; mo ikakins tasiyas. Peinan kaleiwag bwein wananoum.”

27 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Tamag bo itam youd babaw waseg Natun yey. Tamag anmwanet ikakin Natun yey; o yey agumwanet akakin mtowen Tamag. Igaw, kalisiy beivag sivinag mo bakatimlakes; e, tasiyas mo bikakins Tamag.

28 “Yakamiy kunamiy moumouvit o miwotet moumouvit, kumeis waseg yey, mikabiyeiwas silmanin.

29 “Kumeis, kulabeigs kwanag waseg, mo bukukwawes agusinap yagan manum; kululuwamiy mo bibanes sikabiyeiwas.

30 “Peinan kid kwanag gagab, gunawotet bwein.”

12

Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwaloul waseg
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Misumkwey towen Yeisuw siney navamul inoyes kweitan ked wanuwan bag, yam tapwaloul waseg; navamul asimoun, ilapes wit anagin, ikams.

2 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kukin muvamul, nag igoulus Sabat.”

3-4 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag kukwakins livanen Deibid, nises Bukitab wanuwan. Peinan asimoun siney nagamag, isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, ikams bled towen nises Yowbad wamatan. Tanuwgwes lun bo ikatibomes bled towen. Na-ikadilok Deibid beikam; nagamag-vak nag beikams; misinaka tasiyas tanuwgwes lun. Tage tanuwagan lun isek Deibid sen nagamag, mo ikams, peinan singaya asimoun.

5 “O adok nag kuvinis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan Sabat waseg tasiyas tanuwgwes lun iwotets lun, Yowbad wanbunatum, tage nag ivag asisinap kalbaleb.

6 “Gunakaleiwag towen kweivaw imug-wan Yowbad nabunatum waseg.

7 “Livan nises Bukitab waseg, ‘Makava lun apiyev; sivinag kid siwayoub.’ Magat bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan towen, adok nag bukuygages tasiyas toubweins.

8 “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey, Sabat tanuwagan yey.”

Sabat waseg Yeisuw ileb teitan, naman ipam
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Yeisuw ilisawes, inoun, isiw sisinagog silmanin tapwaloul.

10 Sinagog wanuwan teitan nises, naman ipam. Tasiyas sivines biyateles Yeisuw, ikatiganes, ilansa, “Tab

kadilok bitavag takatouns beibweins, Sa̲bat waseg?"

11-12 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw ilana, "Adok nag teitan yakamiy a̲len sip bikalivatow bein wa̲leg Sa̲bat waseg, bilivan, bilana, 'Deisa bisiw, peinan Sa̲bat.' Adok nag. Adok biyous, bikatinob, ne? E, gamag singay imgwayes wasigeis aleimiyas. Mapun bweina bitaleb sod Sabat waseg."

13 Yeisuw mo idibek taw towen, ilana, "Kusayel namam palawen neipam." Iyasel mo ibwein, ma̲wana paliyuwein.

14 Siyas Palisiy bo igeg ninous, isaps, illivans sisiyas, sivines kid biyagages mtowen Yeisuw.

Yowbad natouwat

15-16 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, inoun in. Gamag babaw ibwa̲kuns Yeisuw waseg; takatouns ivag mo ibweins; idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteles youd towen; awoum!"

17-18 Mo ikamat Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilivnek mamagina:

'Kukines guntouwat, bo adouw silma̲nin gunawotet.
Singay ikalin nuwag mtowen.
Basek kululuwag, mo bisek nakaleiwag didumwal, ven babaw wasigeis.
19 Nag biwkuwak, nag bikamniman, gamag nag biliganes aygan wavtakon ven, nag.
20 Kaytuk isasal, nag biwut bilev, nag.
Wodam nakagidaged kalbaleb, nag bisuwmet, nag.
Igaw nawotet waseg sinap didumwal mo biton.
21 E, tobwag ven gimgilis binmises va̲gan mtowen bilabes.'

Ivtokes livan Yeisuw (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Wankuyeim itokes teitan gamag, baloum neiweiy, imeyes Yeisuw waseg, ankatoun mamagina ikaw matan, o wadon ikapet; ta-ma̲wan bikapwageg bilivan. Inekes Yeisuw, ivag mo ikilev, bo ibwein gamag towen, ikin, ilivan bwanabwein. 23 Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, "Adok mtowen Deibid tabun, Mesay."

24 Siyas gog Palisiy iliganes, mo ivtokes livan, ilansa, "Siyas baloum sitovek Seitan mtowen ileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes baloum."

25 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, "Kukin bod avakaein tawtoun nises; tage bod to gimgilis bikavikuns sisiyas; bilivis, bo beigwey bod towen, beikous. O ven o kum ma̲wan, kukin gamag bilivis biva̲ges bod babaw, bo beigwey ven towen o kum towen.

26 "Mapuna kuninuways Seitan inabod, kukin Seitan bilabeig mo bakayeb Seitan natouwat tasiyas baloum, mogo Seitan inabod bilivis,

bo beikous nakaleiwag tonen. Tage nag.

27 “O kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, ‘Seitan ileb mo ikayabes baloum,’ o kal ilabes mivamul mo ikayabes baloum? Kuninuways asisinap tasiyas mo bukukwakins bo ibol amilivan.

28 “Kukin gog Yowbad Kululuwan bilabeig mo bakayeb baloum, mapuna Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.

29 “Kweitan sinap kuninuways: Ta-m̲awan bitasiw tawtoun gamag wanabunatum mo bitaven navavag. Deisa bitayous taw towen, tayawen naman, kaken, v̲agan nag binoun, mo bitaven navavag, tayakousis.

30 “Kukin kal nag bilabeig gunawotet waseg, gamag towen isilbwed gunawotet. O kalisiy nag bikatikunakus wagunseigous, tasiyas gog bikatigayes.

31 “Mapun adibakeimiy, amisinap kalbaleb o amilivan kalbaleb Yowbad biwid babaw beikous; tage kweitan sinap nag. Magat bukuyeg Yowbad Kululuwan, nag biwid sinap towen, nag.

32 “Kukin bukutawyageig Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad biwid amsinap towen; tage bukutawyeg Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid, tut towen nag, o tut wanakougwaw nag.

Kay anagin
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Magat kay bwein, anagin bwein. Magat kay kalbaleb, anagin kalbaleb. Takin anagin mo takakin kay am̲awan, bwein o kalbaleb.

34 “Yakamiy takalbalebs magina mwatet yakamiy, tam̲awan bukulivans bwein, peinan ninoumiy kalbaleba singay; mapun amilivan kalbaleb.

35 “Tasiyas toubweins asisinap bwein, mapuna siwotet bwein; tage tasiyas takalbalebs asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna siwotet kalbaleb.

36 “Kukin bukulivans mav, Yowbad mo biyateleimiy, igaw tutan bikatukin sinap babaw gamag wasigeis.

37 “Magat amilivan bwein bo bukunounas bwein, o kukin gog amilivan kalbaleb mo bukulivatus kalbaleb.”

Gamag mwasanin sivines bikines naman mulin
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Wankuyeim takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin sisiy tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem namam mulin bakakin, mo bakasimounid waseg yak.”

39-40 Yeisuw ikatimop, ilana, “Kalbaleb gamag, tapiyaveins Yowbad yakamiy, sivinamiy bukukwakins namag mulin. Nag kweitan sinap bukukwakins; misinaka sinap towen, peinan palopit towen kweiboug Youna nises uloulas wanuwan, yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun, m̲awan yey

Gimgilitoun yey bo basesun pwepway wanuwan, yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun.

41 “Min-Ninavek igaw mo bitamanaws yatal waseg, bilivans vagan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy mo ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Youna nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.

42 “Igaw tutan Yowbad biyatal wasigeis gamag babaw, mo kwin manawen kweiboug inaven wayals mo bilivan vagan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan manawen kwin inoun in singay kadiveiyov vagan biligen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap towen nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Solomon ansinap waseg.

Gamag ibwein mo ilivet kalbaleb singay
(Luk 11:24-26)

43-45 “Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag, mo bitavin ven babaw, binineiv nakabiyeiwas. Binineiv nag, bilivan bilana, ‘Bayum ban wagunbunatum to nalisow.’

“Beiyum biban nabunatum makaw, bo itaneivis, youd babaw bo ilivkases bwein; bikalin nuwan, bein ikin siney teinim teiy asisinap singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas. Kweiboug gamag towen nakalbaleb peinan yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyokous waseg singaya kalbaleb. Gudwouvaws yakamiy mikalbaleb bukulivatus mawan.”

Yeisuw taliven
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Yeisuw igawa ilivan gamag wasigeis, inan budan itamanaws watoulan gamag babaw, sivines binekes, bilivans sisiy Yeisuw.

47 Teitan ilana, “Inamwa budam nitatos watoulan.”

48-49 Yeisuw idibek taw towen, ilana, “Kuninuways kalisiy inag budag,” mo ikatimlek navamul tasiyas nitatos wadadan, ilana, “Mtasiyas-one inag o budag.

50 “Kal yak bukukow nanon Tamag walbalab, mounid yakoum bwadag o nagut o inag.”

13

Talavein veitun
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Yam towen Yeisuw ilisow nabunatum, iwloubus in wakawalaw, isin.

2 Gamag singay babaw inekes, mapuna itouw wawag, isin. Babaw gamag itamanaws itowas wakawalaw. Yeisuw itouvin, ikines gamag babaw, mo ilivan.

3 Tage ansinap babaw-wan livan kabebay waseg isekes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Teitan taw in wabag ilivelov veitun.

4 “Mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein waked, man imeis ikamkwams veitun towen waked.

5-6 “Mwasanin ininein
wadikudạkul, pwepway nag
manạnan; nuwanaw isob
peinan pwapwayein kakit-
wan, tage ivag kạlas mo iyag,
peinan gidwạlin nag beisoul
manạnan.
7 “Mwasanin sisiyas
awuyow veitun in wap-
wepway. Awuyow isobs,
ivkuvạkaein, mapuna kan
igwey.
8 “Mwasanin gog ininein
pwepway bwanabwein
waseg, isob, ivag anagin
bwein, mwasanin lakatu-
tan, mwasanin sinawanim,
mwasanin sinawatoun.
9 “Yakamiy tigamiy sam
bweina kuliganes.”

Silawun kabebay
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Wankuyeim gog Yeisuw
navamul inekes, ilansa,
“Aveiyag silawun muk-
wabebay wasigeis tasiyas?”
11 Yeisuw ikatimop ages,
ilana, “Yowbad itam, sina-
pun libạlab kaleiwag-nen
isekeimiy; tasiyas gog nag.
12 “Kalisiy yakamiy amisi-
nap nises, igaw amisinap
bikatimweis, bivakaein;
tasiyas gog nag, bo bikow
asisinap tasiyas, makava
bisesus.
13 “Mapuna akabebay
wasigeis tasiyas, mo bikines
tage nag biwtusis, o bikatili-
ganes tage nag biliganes
bunik vạgan bikakins, nag.
14 “Kweiboug palopit Isaya
anilivan bo ikons tasiyas;
anilivan mạwan:
‘Bukuliganes tage nag
bukukwakins.
E, bukukines tage nag
bukuwtusis.
15 Peinan ninous gamag
tasiyas bo imouvit;
bo ituy tiges;
bo ikaw mites;
mata ge mites waseg beikins,
o tiges waseg beinegs,
bikakins, mo bikanavin ni-
nous,
bavạges kid beibweins
tasiyas. Nag gog.’
16 “Yakamiy bwein, mita-
miy ikin, tigamiy ineg.
17 “Mounid adibakeimiy
kweiboug palopit babaw
sisiyas tasiyas tadidumwals
sivines bikines sinap towen
nagein nukukines, o bili-
ganes kaleiwag towen
nagein nukuliganes; sivines
kid, tage nag.

Silawun ankabebay towen talavein veitun
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Kadiloka kuliganes
silawun kabebay towen
talavein veitun.
19 “Veitun tasiyas ininein
wạked mamagina gamag
tasiyas iliganes Yowbad
nakaleiwag, tage nag
bikakins, towen takalbaleb
mo bisap, bikow livan towen
nises waninous, binow.
20-21 “Veitun wadikudạkul
mamagina gamag tasiyas
iliganes livan towen, isi-
mounids, imwạsaws waseg,
ee... bimwemway nen, gidi-
wlis nag beisoul manạnan,
gamag mwasanin biyages
livạnen Yowbad, biyagages
tasiyas takaweins Yowbad

anilivan, mo bikalkalouws gamag tasiyas.
22 “Veitun tasiyas sisiyas awuyow, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livanen Yowbad, mo inuwes youd babaw ven watinow, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ilisawes ked bwanabwein, mapuna Yowbad nakaleiwag igwey wasigeis tasiyas, nag ivag angis.
23 “Tage veitun tasiyas pwepway bwanabwein waseg, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, ikakins mo ivag angis, teitan lakatutan, teitan sinawanim, teitan sinawatoun.”

Kabebay wit son awuyow
24 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana gamag isop veitun bwanabwein wanabag.
25 “Wankuyeim boug waseg, gamag babaw bo immasis, teitan nikamliw tagnibag im wanabag isop awuyow magin mawana kan, tobwag gog. Mo iyum in.
26 “Igaw tut wankuyeim iwuw anagin mo ibanes awuyow tobwag waseg.
27 “Nagamag inekes tagnibag, ilansa, ‘Tamwey, adok muveitun bwein nitasapwes, avanuy meinoy neim awuyow towen kalbaleb?’
28 “Tamwey ilana, ‘Adok towen nikamliweids!’ Nagamag ilansa, ‘Tabta bakan kagut awuyow siyas?’
29-30 “Ilana, ‘Nag. Adok bukugutes mwasanin kan sona bukugutes sisiyas awuyow. Babaw bisesus, bimatuw kan, mo badibek tasiyas tatayaweins kan, balana: Wanmugwana awuyow kugutes kwatikunakus, kusinaves, kukwawes, kunawes, kugabus; ikous; mo kan kutayoys, kwatikunakus kunawes wagunseigous.’ ”

Kabebay akweiy, tipol, yist
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)
31-32 Kwatounun kabebay isekes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana veitun kay yagan tipol, gamag isop wanabag, veitun gog singay kekel, tage isob kay kaywen, mo ivakaein, man iyoyows imeis iwlules sibunatum wayayagein, kaynen avakaein.”
33 Kwavasin kabebay isekes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana yist, natan vin ikow yist kakit, isen wanuwan pwalaw kwavitoun, tamkwalan mo ilol.”

Tut babaw Yeisuw ikabebay
(Mak 4:33-34)
34-35 Sinap tasiyas babaw Yeisuw isekes nakabebay waseg; nag kweitan livan kamnat isekes gamag babaw, nag. Tut towen waseg bo ikamat palopit anilivan towen nilivnek mamagina: ‘Gunakabebay balivan;

magina bakāmat sinap misikena kweiboug nikawum.'

Silawun kabebay wit son awuyow

36 Anilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag babaw, inoun in wabunatum. Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Kwamtilakem silawun kabebay awuyow wābag."

37 Yeisuw mo ilik, ilana, "Talavein veitun bwanabwein yey, Gimgilitoun yey.

38 "Abeibag ven towen watinow; veitun bwanabwein, tasiyas itams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; awuyow veitun towen takalbaleb inagamag.

39 "Mtowen takammeiliw nisop awuyow, mtowen Seitan; tutan tāyoy, nakabiyokous tut; tatayaweins kan tasiyas Yowbad natakāyob.

40-42 "Nakabiyokous tut mamagina bikatikunakus awuyow bigabus, peinan Gimgilitoun yey bakayeb min-libālab, gunakabkaleiwag waseg bikatikunakus tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tapiyaveins sinap bwein, bilaves bineis kov avakaein waseg, mapuna tasiyas bivvālams-wan, peinan abes singay kalbaleb.

43 "Tut towen wanakougwaw tasiyas tadidumwals bikamnats māwana kālas, wanuwan Tamads nakabkaleiwag. Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes."

Kabebay kweitoun

44 Yeisuw mo ilana, "Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan māwana money singay babaw teitan gog gamag bisown wanabag, bises ee... mo bikanig. Igaw gog kweitan gamag mo biban money towen, bisowm vayuwein, biyamiyis navavag babaw, maysan bikow, bigimwel pwepway towen, singay bikalin nuwan peinan namoney singay babaw pwepway towen waseg.

45-46 "Vayuwein bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan māwana takunakun teitan inineiv kun bwanabwein, iban kun kuvakaein imgwayes kuna babaw; inakun babaw mo ilev silmānin kun to kweivaw, peinan singay bwanabwein.

47-48 "Sivtounun bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan māwana wot ilaves wāyol, ikwanes in kweitan magin kweitan magin. Bo ikālawt wot; ibiteilis, in wanakaew, mo bikatukins, in bwanābweins bidagis bein wanuwan abmavin, siyas gog kalbālebs, yegay, ikawes, ilaves.

49-50 "Tut nakabiyokous waseg bo māwan, bakayeb min-libālab bikawes takalbālebs bilaves bineis kov avakaein waseg, toubweins gog bisesus. Tasiyas takalbālebs mo bivālams avakaein, peinan singaya abes bigeg."

Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun

51 Yeisuw mo ikatigānes, ilana, "Tab kukwakins sinap

siyas babaw?" Itams, ilansa, "Oo!"

52 Ilana, "Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwana nikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun, tasiyas gog asisinap kweivaw bwanabwein, kweiboug bwanabwein; mawana tanuwagan bunatum nawliyoug babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug o kweivaw."

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Yeisuw nakabebay iyakous, inoun in wanven, isiw wanuwan sinagog silmanin tapwaloul, ikatimlakay. Isimasom ninous tasiyas, ilansa, "Ampalawen meinoy neim ansinap singay avakaein o nawotet singay tawtoun?"

55-56 "Adok tawtelein amweilok natun towen; inan Meliy nises; budan nisesus, tasiyas Yemes, Yosep, Saymon, Yudas; o nunet asibabaw nisesus. Ansinap avanuy meinoy neim?"

57 Bo igeg ninous, magina ipiyaves kid Yeisuw. Yeisuw gog mo ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Vena babaw ivnases palopits, tage wasiven tatineis bo nag; wasibunatum tatineis bo nag."

58 Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun na-ibabaw wanven tatonen, peinan taginvens nag isimounids waseg.

14

Kweiboug Elod nibob kayob Yon
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1-2 Misiyamun towen gabman yagan Elod iligen butun Yeisuw, mapuna idibakes natouwats, ilana, "Mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon, kweiboug abob kayon, imat, adok bo ikit vayuwein, mapun nawotet tut towen singay tawtoun."

3-5 E, kweiboug Elod niyous Yon, iyawen naman, isen wadeil, peinan Elod nikwey bwadan Pilip nakwav Elodiyas, Yon nilivan, "Awoum kukwey bwadam nakwav." Elod sivinan beiweiy mtowen Yon, mapuna iyous, isen wadeil, anpwayat gog beiweiy Yon, peinan gamag babaw sivines Yon, idokes palopit teitan.

6-7 Wankuyeim isagal, peinan tutan inan nikopyay, mtowen Elod ikamkwams siney nagamags. Elodiyas natun kudavin isal wamtes tawaw tasiyas, Elod ikalin nuwan, idibek, ilana, "Aveiyag sivinam bo basekeim, tabudabod tamag."

8 Nawen in ikatugwan inan waseg, ilana, "Inag, aveiyag banitoug?" Inan ilana, "Kunitoug busbwesan Yon bisekeim." Inek Elod, ilana, "Kusekeig busbwesan tabibaptaysein gamags, towen Yon. Bibwabwes kayon, busbwesan bisenas wanuwan abmavin, mo kusekeig."

9 King towen mo igeg nanon, tage peinan gamag babaw niliganes nitabudabod anilivan, mo itam.
10-11 Itam, ikayeb teitan in wa̲deil, ibob kayon Yon, busbwesan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek guwa̲vin, ikow inow, isek inan.
12 Yon navamul iliganes, ineis, ikawes won Yon, inawes idibwanis. Ikous, inekes Yeisuw, ikamteles sinap towen.

Yeisuw ivakamus gamag kweinim tawsan
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

13 Yeisuw iligen sinap towen, ilisawes gamag babaw, itouw wa̲wag, ikala̲vis ineis ven makaw waseg. Gamag babaw iliganes liva̲nen bo itouw, ilisawes siven kweitan, inoys gog wa̲ked, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.
14 Yeisuw ilug, ikin gamag singay babaw, ikalin nuwan, takatouns ivag mo ibweins.
15 Iwwotet ee... kwayav; navamul inekes, ilansa, "Bo ikwayav, kwayabes gamag babaw bineis waven mwasanin biyamiyises kaeis, peinan nawoud towen nag kweitan ven nises."
16 Yeisuw gog ikayuses, ilana, "Awoum bineis. Kusekes kaeis beikams."
17 Ilansa, "Kan nag. Misinaka bled kweinim, in mwanay."
18-20 Ilana, "Kumeyes bakin; gamag babaw bisinis awuyow wakunuwatan, beikams." Ikow bled son in wanaman, ikin wanakaew, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad, mo initoug. Ikous mo ikikiv bled issekes navamul, ikawes ivakamus gamag babaw, ikams, ikamuweips. Kan nikambwages isiyavis, idagis in wanuwan kaynad; bo ika̲lawt kaynad sinawatan kadiney.
21 Gamag siyas neikams kweinim tawsan tawaw, sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

22 Ikous, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kutouws kumugwas, kusupels kuneis palatan; yey gog bases bakayabes gamag."
23 Ikayabes ikous, ikatulag in wa̲koy, anmwa̲net binitoug Yowbad waseg. Bo iboug anmwa̲neta ises.
24 Tasiyas gog wa̲wag kadiveiyov-o wabwanit ikalla̲vis, bo ikala̲lav nimes, peinan yag meinoy neim wamtes.
25 Kakita beiyam, Yeisuw mo inoun wakunuwatan yevagam, bo binekes.
26 Navamul ikines Yeisuw ininoun wakunuwatan yevagam, idokes yeiluw kid, iwkuwaksa aspwa̲yat.
27 Yeisuw ilana, "Bweinwan! Awoum beivag amipwa̲yat. Yey nases."
28 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Guyaw, magat mounid ya̲koum, kudibakeig baw, mo banoun wakunuwatan yevagam, bawekeim."

29 Yeisuw ilana, “Kum.” Pita mo ilisow wag, inoun wakunuwatan yevagam binek kid Yeisuw.
30 Igaw ininoun, ikin yag itotow, anpwa̲yat, kaken bo isoun, kakita bo bimukul. Iwak, ilana, “Guyaw kwatin-abweig!”
31 Yeisuw iyasel naman, iyous, ilana, “Adok nag kusi-mounid waseg yey. Aveiyag wawun ivag nanoum ak-weiy?”
32 Iyums asteiy inekes tasiyas wa̲wag, itouws, yag mo iyenom. 33 Tasiyas wag aniwnataw mo ikululs wamatan Yeisuw, ilansa, “Mounid Yowbad Natun yak.”

Genesalet gimgilis ivag mo ibweins
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Isupels, ilugs ven yagan Genesalet.
35-36 Min-Genesalet iwtusis Yeisuw, ikayabes sisiyas, in-eis vena babaw, idibakes takatouns, ilansa, “Kwatuy-ouns kunekes Yeisuw.” In-ekes, initougs waseg, sivines kid misinaka bikabkwanes matan anakweim. Itam, ik-abkwanes, mo ibweins.

15

Tammwayas sikaleiwag
(Mak 7:1-23)

1-2 Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin mo ilisawes Yelusalem, imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun mu-vamul isiplaves tammwayas sikaleiwag, peinan beikams kan tage nag iwidis nimes?”
3 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yakamiy-vak, aveiyag wawun kunuwes amikikun, mo kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag?
4 “Yowbad nakaleiwag ma-magina:
‘Kuvna̲ses tamam inam’, o
‘Kukin kal biyeg taman o inan tonen, mo kuweiys gamag towen.’
5 “Tage yakamiy amisinap, kulansa;
‘Aveiyag bukusekes tamam inam, bweina buk-watibom silma̲nin Yowbad, mo buk-wamgwa̲yes tasiyas.’
6 “Amisinap towen waseg kugidamis Yowbad nakalei-wag.
7 “Tayyaweids yakamiy! Mounid palopit towen Isaya nilivnek liva̲nen yakamiy, peinan ilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
8-9 ‘Gamag siyas wudous waseg ivna̲seigs, tage ninous waseg isina̲leigs.
Makava itapwa̲louls waseg yey, peinan gamag mwasanin asisinap ikatimlakays, tage agusinap yey bo ipiyaves.’ ”
10-11 Mapuna Yeisuw idawes gamag babaw bimeis. Imekes Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuliganes mo bukuk-wakins. Aveiyag beisiw awn waseg nag biyageg gamag kululuwan, nag. Misinaka sinap towen bisap wawadon mo biyageg gamag.”

12 Tut wankuyeim navamul inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, “Tabta kukwakin siyas Palisiy asimwasin amlivan to nukulivan?”

13-14 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Tamag walba̲lab nisop kay bwanabwein; tage kay tobwag nitatos. Tamag mo bigut kay siyas, bilev. Towen nakaleiwag, yakamiy nag. Tasiyas mamagina toukwaws imgwayes sisiyas toukwaws, bitokes sisiyas binawes, babaw mo bikalka̲louws bineis wa̲leg.”

15 Pita ilana, “Kulik kabebay towen va̲gan silawun bakakakin.”

16-18 Yeisuw ilana, “Adok yakamiy-vak igaw tatagouwaws yakamiy. Tabta kukwakins avei-kan beikoum gamag, kan towen bein watoubun, bininoun ee... igaw simwan mo bisap bein wamnat? Tage aw-sinap gamag binuway wananon, igaw mo bilivan, anilivan towen bisap wawadon mo biyageg gamag kululuwan.

19-20 “Gamag nanon waseg sinap kalbaleb, katumat gamag, subwan, kaylas, veinaw, yaweid, yagay. Sinap siyas gamag wananon bisap mo biyageg gamag towen. Tage nag biwid naman mo beikam, sinap towen nag biyageg gamag, nag.”

Vinen-Kenan inamis Yeisuw waseg
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, inoun in walasin ven Ta̲yil o Sidon.

22 Na̲tan vin nag vinen-Yudiy, tage vinen-Kenan, isap, iwak, ilana, “O Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, kusiwyoubug, peinan natug kuda̲vin yeiluw singay iyageg.”

23 Yeisuw gog ika̲pay, nag ikatimop anilivan, nag. Navamul mo iwekes, ilansa, “Kwayeb na̲wen iwkuwak, bo iwegweis wom.”

24 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Yowbad nikayabeig nam silma̲nin nagamag min-Yisleil, peinan mamagina sip tasiyas, ilassulis ked.”

25 Mana̲wen vin im, ikulul wamatan, ilana, “O Guyaw, kulabeig.”

26 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis, basekes awuk beikams, awoum.”

27 Iw mana̲wen vin, ilana, “E, mounid. Tage gamagal beikams, musamusan kan bikalka̲louw bininein waskawan teibol, bweina beikams mansiyas awuk puskekel, waskawan teibol nisesus.”

28 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Vin yak, singay kunmiseig va̲gan balabeim. Mukwanitoug waseg yey avanin mo bikamat waseg yak.” Mapuna natun ibwein tut towen waseg.

Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins

29 Yeisuw inoun, in, ivvayal yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, mo ikatulag in wa̲koy, isin.

30 Singay babaw gamag inekes sisiyas takatouns babaw, takagayals, toukwaws, tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes, o takakons. Takatounsa babaw inawes isewas wamatan Yeisuw, ivag mo ibweins.

31 Gamag babaw ikines tasiyas takakons, ivag mo ilivans bwein; tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes ivag mo idamoms; takagayals ivag mo inounas; toukwaws ivag mo ikins bwein; isom ninous, iya̲kawns waseg min-Yisleil siYowbad.

Yeisuw ivakamus kweivas tawsan tawaw
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Wankuyeim Yeisuw idawes navamul, inekes, ilana, “Inok nuwag gamag babaw asimoun, kweitoun yam sigwey tasiyas nitasesus, kaeis nag beikams. Adok awoum bakayabes sona asimoun, bo bisiwsawoul wous wa̲ked.”

33 Iweis navamul ilansa, “Ven towen makava nawoud, avanuy bakaban kaeis tasiyas babaw gamag beikams?”

34 Yeisuw ikatiga̲nes, “Kweivin amibled?”

Ilansa, “Kweinim kweiy son in mwanay kekel-e.”

35-36 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Kusinis.” Isinis, ikow bled towen son in, initoug, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikikiv, issekes navamul; navamul mo ikawes ivvageins gamag babaw wasigeis.

37 Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips. Kan towen nikambwages isiyavis, gamwat kweinim kweiy bo ika̲lawt.

38 Asibabaw tasiyas ikamkwams ikamuweips kweivas tawsan tawaw sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

39 Ikous, ikayabes gamag babaw, mo itouw wa̲wag, ikala̲vis ineis ven avakaein yagan Magadan.

16

Gamag sivines bikines naman mulin Yeisuw
(Matiw 12:38-41; Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Wankuyeim siyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy inekes Yeisuw iyakwanes, ilansa, “Kwamtilakem mulin naman Yowbad, bakakin.”

2-3 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kwayav waseg kulansa, ‘Liba̲lab ikayibwel, ka̲las bo beikal,’ o ga̲boug waseg kulansa, ‘Bwaw beim peinan lov magin ma̲wana musewun kov.’ Yowbad naman mulin tasiyas kuwtusis; tage tut towen waseg Yowbad naman mulin nag kuwtusis.

4 “Kalbaleb gamag tapiyaveins Yowbad yakamiy, sivinamiy bukukines mulin naman Yowbad. Nag gog; misinaka sinapun Youna bukukines. Nag kweitan mulin naman Yowbad

bukukines." Ilivan ikous, ilisawes, mo inoun.

Tasiyas Palisiy asiyist (Mak 8:14-21)

5 Ikalavis, italags palatan, navamul bo inumlaves asibled.
6 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kumtakavateimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist."
7 Illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes Yeisuw anilivan towen peinan bo inumlaves asibled.
8-11 Yeisuw go ikakina ninous, ilana, "Adok nag kunmiseigs vagan kan basekeimiy bukukwams. Mata kudokes silawun agulivan bled tatonen peinan kunumlaves, nag. Adok nag kunuwes kweinim tawsan tawaw neikams bled kweinim waseg mo kusiyavis kaynad babaw, o nag kunuwes kweivas tawsan tawaw neikams bled kweinim kweiy mo kusiyavis gamwat babaw. Silawun agulivan nag bled tonen. Aveiyag wawun nag kukwakins? Vayuwein badibakeimiy, 'Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist.' "
12 Mo ikakins anilivan nag livanen yist tatonen, silawun gog tasiyas Palisiy o Sadusiy sikatimlakay, kadiloka bipiyaves.

Pita ikakin kavel Yeisuw (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Yeisuw inoun in walasin ven yagan Sisaliy Pilipay, ikatiganes navamul, ilana, "Gimgilitoun yey, gamag mwasanin idokes kavel yey?"
14 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Mwasanin idokes yakoum tabibaptaysein gamags Yon yakoum, mwasanin gog idokes yakoum kid Ilaytiy yakoum, mwasanin idokes yakoum Yelemay o teitan palopit kweiboug nukuyum nukum kid."
15 Ilana, "Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kavel yey?"
16 Saymon Pita ikatimop, ilana, "Yakoum Mesay yakoum, Tamwamov Yowbad Natun yakoum."
17 Yeisuw ilana, "Tammwasaw yakoum Saymon, Youna natun yakoum; bo nukuwtusig, nag ven watinow gimgilis ikatimlakeims, nag; tage Tamag walbalab nikatimlakeim. O yey mo balivan badibakeim:
18 " 'Yakoum Pita, wawun yagam "Dakul" o dakul towen wakunuwatan mo bawlul agugwamag mamagina gunbunatum yakamiy, o kanig nag bitawtoun wasigeis yakamiy tayakelesiys.'
19 "Yowbad nakaleiwag anakiy mo basekeim yak. Aveiyag kuyawen ven watinow, Yowbad mo biyawen walbalab, o aveiyag bukulik ven watinow Yowbad mo bilik walbalab."
20 Ikous anilivan towen, idibakes navamul, ilana, "Awoum kukwamats sinap

towen. Awoum teitan gamag bikakin yey Kelis Mesay, yey. Awoum.”

Yeisuw nilivnek vagan bikakins bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Tut towen Yeisuw isilamaw anilivan kweitan, vagan navamul bikakins, ilana, “Kadiloka ban Yelusalem, biyagageigs singay tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek o takatimlakeins kaleiwag; ikous mo beiweigs, bakanatoun mo bakit vayuwein.”

22 Pita iligen livan towen, itok Yeisuw, ineis palatan, ilana, “Yakoum Guyaw, awoum kulivan mawan. Awoum biyagageims mawan sinap towen nukulivan.”

23 Iw to Yeisuw, idibek Pita, ilana, “Kusineikik yakoum Seitan. Awoum kusilbwadeig. Amsinap towen meinoy neim gamag sikanuway waseg; Yowbad ansinap kweitan.”

24 Yeisuw mo idibek navamul, ilana, “Kal yak bukubkunig, kadiloka bukupiyev nanoum tatoneim, bukukow amklos vagan bukukwanig kid, mawan magin yey bo bakanig. E, makadewen ked waseg bukubkunig yey.

25 “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim. Kukin gog biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukuban.

26 “Youd babaw bitayous ven watinow, tage mwamovads bigeg, bo bigak! Peinan ta-mawan gamag bivkek bisen mwamovan sivyuwein.

27 “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey mo bakam sigwey guntakayobs, o Tamag inakamnat waseg, mo maysan miwotet basekeimiy katanok katanok yakamiy.

28 “Mounid adibakeimiy mwasanin yakamiya-nan nag bukulivatus kanig ee... mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey igaw bam, gunakaleiwag mo bisilamaw ven watinow.”

17

Ankakin Yeisuw ivag kamnat
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw itokes Pita siney asteiy, tasiyas Yemes son bwadan Yon; ikatulags ineis wakunuwatan koy avakaein; asteivas isiwas.

2 Wamtes ivag ankakin kweitan, magin ikamnat mawana kalas mititeilin, anakweim ilapupwakaw singay gimagim.

3 Mo ikines Moses son Ilaytiy illivans sisiy Yeisuw.

4 Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, singay bwein tasesus towen. Magat sivinam mo bawlul mibwan bunatoun, bunatan yak, bunatan Moses, bunatan Ilaytiy.”

5 Igaw ilivan, lov kweitan singay kamnat mo imteilis, aygan teitan wanuwan lov ilana, “Mtowen Natug

bwanabwein, singay ibwein nanoug waseg; kuliganes aygan."

6 Navamul iliganes livan towen, ikalouws kantukovs, singay aspwa̲yat.

7 Yeisuw gog im ikabkwen wous, ilana, "Kutamanaws. Awoum beivag amipwa̲yat."

8 Itamanaws, ikinewas, nag ivag gamag, misinaka Yeisuw.

9 Igawa iwwloubus, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteles sinap towen nukukines. Kwawumes. Igaw Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, ba̲kit vayuwein, mo kwamteles."

10 Navamul ikatiga̲nes, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilivans, 'Ilaytiy wanamug beim, Mesay wankuyeim'?"

11-12 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid livan towen 'Ilaytiy beim mo bikatilow youd babaw'; tage bo neim. Tasiyas gog nag iwtusis; tage sivines beiweiys-wan, mo iyagages. Igaw mo biyagageigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey, bo ma̲wan."

13 Navamul mo idumwal ninous, peinan ikakinswan tabibapta̲ysein gamags towen Yon mamagina Ilaytiy.

Gwad takabala̲wein Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

14-15 Ikous, inounas, inekes gamag babaw, teitan taw im, ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, "Guyaw, binok nuwam natug, peinan ikabala̲wein, ankatoun avakaein. Tut babaw ikalka̲louw ininein wa̲kov, tut babaw ikalka̲louw ininein wayvagam.

16 "Awey natug muvamul wasigeis; iyokons bo nag."

17 Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Takakons yakamiy, minamis nag. Bo akawgwes amisinap kakon. Kumey gwad towen."

18 Yeisuw idibek yeiluw towen neiweiy gwad, mo ikilev. Gwad towen mo ibwein, tut towen waseg.

19 Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw anmwa̲net nises, ikatugwans, "na-ikadilokem bakakayeb yeiluw towen?"

20-21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Peinan nag kunmises Yowbad va̲gan bivag. Mounid adibakeimiy, magat minamis mamagina tipol veitun, igaw bukudibek koy towen kulana, 'Kunoun kun kutoun palatan,' mo binoun; e, sinap babaw mo bikadilokeimiy."

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Igaw nisesus Galiliy, Yeisuw idibakes, "Teitan bisilkodeig yey, Gimgilitoun yey; gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs, bikatimateigs, yam kweitoun mo ba̲kit vayuwein." Iliganes, singay ikalin nuwes.

Simoney iba̲nes wanuwan in

24 Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Iweis tasiyas

takaweins tạkis (tạkis towen silmạnin Yowbad nabunatum), ikatugans Pita waseg, ilansa, “Tabta mutovek itam natạkis issekem, o nag?”

25 Pita itam, ilana, “Oo!”

Pita iyum in wasibunatum. Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Saymon, wananoum yak, takaleiwags ven watinow nitsiyas bipạyins wasigeis timsiyas? o tobwag gamag bipạyins adok?”

26-27 Pita ilana, “Tobwag gamag.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid. Nitsiyas nag bipạyins, nag. Tage bweina bitapạyin silmạnin Yowbad nabunatum; mata ge bigeg ninous tasiyas. Kun kuksikous, in wanamug bukukous, kukin wanuwan mo bukuban idamoney, bo ikadilok idatạkis aditeiy. Kukow kusekes takaweins tạkis tasiyas.”

18

Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan
(Mak 9:33-48; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

1 Mitiyạmun towen navamul inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan?”

2-3 Mapuna Yeisuw idouw gwad teitan beim. Im to gwad, Yeisuw itamnow gwad towen wanuwein, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin bikanavin ninoumiy bukumlavags mạwana gwad towen mo bukusiws wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

4 “Kal yak bukumạnum mạwana gwad towen, igaw bukumug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan.

5 “Kukin bukuleb gwad teitan nisimounid waseg yey, magina bo kulabeig yey.

6 “Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmạnin bikakins sinap kalbạleb, singay kalbaleb bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaein biyawanis kayon bo bilaves bein wabwanit, biwgwel, nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.

7 “O bo igak! Peinan tasiyas takalbalebs ikatsilakes gamag ven watinow. Gamag mwasanis bisilbwades sinap bwein, mo gamag babaw bilivatus kalbạleb. Ven watinow inakaleiwag mạwan. Tage tasiyas bisilbwades sinap bwein, igaw singay kalbaleb mo bilivatus.

8 “Kukin namam o kakeim bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kubob kulev. Bweina biyamkwen namam o kakeim, igaw mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid namam paleyun-wan o kakeim paleyun-wan igaw bilaveim bukun wanuwan kov towen nakagdaged nag beikous.

9 “Mạwan-vak matam. Kukin matam bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kugut

kulev. Bweina biyamkwen matam palatanok, igaw mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid paleyun-wan igaw bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov nigidaged waseg.

Awoum kwasigumis gamagal
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Awoum kwasigumis gwad teitan peinan igaw takakit; mounid adibakeimiy anelos tasiyas ililabes gamagal tut babaw sisiy Tamag walbalab; ikikines magin. 11 (-)

12-13 “Kuninuways kavel alen sip lakatutan, mwantanok gog bilasisul ked bikanig, adok tanuwagan mtowen tamtakavatein bilisawes mansiyas sip sinawanim sinawavas mwananim mwanavas wakoy bisesus, binineiv gog manawen nikanig. Igaw biban, mounid bimwasaw avakaein silmanin; tage inamwasaw kakit wasigeis mansiyas sip nisesus bwein wakoy. Tanuwagan nag ivag sivinan biyamkwen mwantanok sip.

14 “Tamag walbalab mawan; nag ivag sivinan biyamkwen gwad teitan, mamagina tasiyas.

Towen soum tayagageim yak
(Luk 17:3)

15 “Kukin soum biyagageim, kunek kwatimlek ansinap kalbaleb. Amiteiy kulivans. Awoum gamag babaw biliganes. Kukin biligen amlivan bo bwein, peinan bukumwas soum bwadam towen.

16 “Kukin gog nag biligen, soum teitan o simwey asteiy kunekes bwadam towen, kulivans waseg vagan kid bisimounid amlivan meivekwan.

17 “Kukin bipiyev amlivan, mo kuneis kudibakes tayakelesiys, tasiyas babaw mo bilivans. Kukin bipiyev tayakalesiys asilivan, bweina kudok gamag towen tadadub, o magina takawein takis, kalbaleb gamag towen.

18 “Mounid adibakeimiy tayakelesiys yakamiy, aveiyag bukuyawanis ven watinow waseg, Yowbad mo biyawen walbalab. Awkaleiwag bukulikus ven watinow, Yowbad mo bilik walbalab.

19 “Vayuwein adibakeimiy, kukin amiteiy ven watinow kusesus, igaw bukutams awyoud bukunitougs waseg Tamag walbalab Tamag mo beitam, bisekeimiy youd towen.

20 “Avanuy kwatuyouns amiteiy o amiteitoun silmanin gunawotet, simiy yey mo bitasesus, yey agugwamag yakamiy.”

Teitan nag biwid son nakalbaleb

21 Iw to Pita, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, sivavin soug biyagageig, mo bawid ansinap kalbaleb, banumlev? Adok sivanim sivay, ne?”

22 Yeisuw ilana, “Nag sivạnim sivay. Deisa lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawey mo sivạnim sivay.
23 “Mapun bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mạwana guyaw teitan ititạlay wasigeis inagamag.
24 “Itokes teitan gamag imeyes, nakawlavag singay avakaein, sinawatan tawsan kina, ilana, ‘Gunmoney nag. Igaw wanakougwaw mo bamop waseg yak.’
25 “Natovek ilana, ‘Nag. Igaw teitan gamag beim bisekeig maysamiy soum mukwav o nitum, bitokeimiy bukuneis kuwotets towen nawotet, maysamiy money bo bakow kadilok mukwawlavag.’
26 “Taw towen mo ikulul igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gunakawlavag babaw, beikous.’
27 “Iyakạlin guyaw towen, ilik nagamag, iwid nakawlavag ikous, ilana, ‘Deisa kunoun. Bo awid mukwawlavag.’
28 “Inoun taw towen, iban son, peinan asteiy iwteles sitovek nawotet, ilana, ‘Mukwawlavag waseg yey lakatutan toya.’ Deisa iyous kayon son, ilana, ‘Nuwanaw kusekeig.’
29 “Son mo igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gunakawlavag babaw, beikous.’
30 “Towen ikayus, itok son, isen wanuwan deil, ilana, ‘Deisa kuses wạdeil. Igaw bukumop mukwawlavag mo bukun wamnat.’
31 “Iliganes sisiyas, tasiyas tawteleins guyaw nawotet, singaya igeg ninous tasiyas, inekes sitovek towen, youd babaw ikamteles ikous.
32-33 “Sitovek idouw mtowen beim. Im, natovek ilivan, ‘Singay takalbaleb yạkoum. Nukugilagel to nawid mukwawlavag meivek-wan. Inok nuwag yak, tage nag inok nuwam soum. Bo igak!’
34 “Kapasal nuwan, idawes tamtakavateins deil, ilana, ‘Kutokes gamag towen, kunawes wạdeil, bises oko igaw bimop nakawlavag beikous, mo bein wamnat.’
35 “Tamag walbạlab ansinap mạwan. Kal yak wananoum ta-bukuwid simwey sikalbaleb waseg yak, Yowbad bo bimop amsinap kalbakeb yạkoum.”

19

Peiyaw mikwavas o mimwạnas wasigeis
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Anilivan tasiyas ikous, Yeisuw ilisow Galiliy, inoun in min-Yudiy siven palatadadan lay yagan Yoldan.
2 Singay babaw gamag ikatukuns waseg; inekes Yeisuw, ven towen nises, takatouns ivạges mo ibweins.
3 Tasiyas Palisiy mo inekes Yeisuw, iyakwanes, ilansa, “Tab kadiloka bakapiyev makwavas peinan asisinap mwasanin kalbaleb?”

4-6 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Tabta kuvinis livanen Yowbad, peinan kweiboug nibun gamag, kudataw kudavin, mo ilana. ‘Peinan kudataw kweitan, kudavin kweitan, kadiloka kudataw bilisow taman inan, bikatuvases son nakwav, asteiy bimlavags mamagina wous katanok-wan.’ Peinan Yowbad anilivan mawan, taveivays asteiy wous nag akweiy, bo katanok-wan. Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten, awoum gamag teitan biliv bisenas palatan palatan; awoum.”

7 Ilansa, “Magat kaleiwag towen mounid, aveiyag wawun Moses nakaleiwag vagan kid towen tapiyavein nakwav bilel inalet bisek, bikayeb, mo beiyum bein wanven?”

8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweiboug nag kweitan ked vagan gamag bipiyev nakwav. Wankuyeim gamag siyas takakons, to Moses isekeimiy miked waseg bukupiyaves mikwavas.

9 “Mounid adibakeimiy kukin kal bipiyev nakwav, mo natan bikow, ansinap towen kalbaleb, magina ikanavaya mav. Misinaka nakwav bimasis son teitan taw, namwan mo bipiyev.”

10 Navamul ilansa, “Magat veivay kaleiwag-nen bo mawan, adok awoum bitaveivays.”

11-12 Yeisuw ilana. “Gamag babaw nag bikakins kaleiwag towen. Misinaka Yowbad ansinap bisekes gamag mwasanin, mo bikakins. Peinan tawaw mwasanin tutan insiyas nikopwesyay powes nag, o tawaw mwasanin powes nag peinan gamag ikablaves, o gamag mwasanin ikablaves powes tatineis vagan bikanawes Yowbad nakaleiwag. Kal yak bukukwakin sinap towen, bweina kuligen.”

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13-14 Mo imeyes gamagal, sivines Yeisuw bituwanis wanaman, mo binitoug pines. Navamul bikayabes kid, Yeisuw ikayuses, ilana, “Awoum kwayabes. Bweina bimeis waseg yey, peinan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan tasiyas babaw asisinap mawana gamagal.”

15 Bo ituwanis ikous, mo inoun.

Guyawaw sikabeisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg singaya keikay (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Teitan gamag inek Yeisuw ilana, “Tamwey, awwotet bwanabwein bawtel mo baban mwamovag nag beikous?”

17 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kwatiganeig silmanin sinap bwein? Anmwanet nises ansinap bwein. Magat sivinam mwamovam nag beikous, kadiloka kuvnas nakaleiwag beibwein.”

18-19 Ilivan, “Aw-kaleiwag?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Tasiyas: Awoum kuweiy gamag;

awoum kwanavay mav; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag livanen; kuvnases tamam son inam, kwanow ages; o kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim."

20 Toubwat towen ilana, "Kaleiwag siyas babaw bo ayakous. Aveiyag nikabwag waseg yey?"

21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Magat sivinam sinap bwein bukuyakous, kun kuymiyis muvavag babaw, money kukow kunow, kuvgen tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis, igaw Yowbad mo biyamiyiseim walbalab. E, mumoney kuvgen beikous, mo kum kwabkunig yey."

22 Toubwat towen ikatiligen anilivan, ipiyev, peinan ikayus nawliyoug, singay babaw; bo igeg nanon, inoun.

23 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, "Singay keikay guyawaw sikabeisiw wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag.

24 "Vayuwein badibakeimiy, man avakaein manawen kamel kalamwey keikay beisiw vas wawawun; tage guyawaw singay keikay beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag."

25 Inavamul iliganes, isunasun ninous, ilansa, "Magat tasiyas nag, kalisiy mo beisiws?"

26 Yeisuw ikines tasiyas navamul, mo ilana, "Gamag yakamiy wasigeis nag kadilok, tage Yowbad waseg youda babaw bo ikadilokenwan."

27 Pita mo ikatugan, ilana, "Yakamey bo nakapiyev mavavag babaw, tage bo nakabkunim yak, aveiyag yakamey bakalouvat?"

28 Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, yakamiy nukubkunigs yey, igaw tut wanakougwaw, Gimgilitoun yey basin abag bwanabwein waseg, yakamiy bukusinis wakabamiy sinawatan akweiy bukwaleiwags wasigeis min-Yisleil adakums sinawatan akweiy.

29 "E, kalisiy yakamiy kulisawes mibunatum, tawlimiyas, timmiyas, inmiyas, nitimiyas, o mipwepway vagan bukukwawes gunawotet, atimapun tasiyas singay babaw bukubanes son mwamovamiy nag beikous.

30 "Gamag babaw nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o tasiyas nikuyeims igaw bimugwas.

20

Tawteleins bag

1-2 "Yowbad nakaleiwag mawana teitan taw, inaven avakaein. Iyam gaboug ikit, iliwon wavtakon ven, ilana, 'Gunawotet nises, gunabag, bukuneis kuwotets katanok yam, maysan wotet katanok kina, igaw mo basekeimiy.' Itams mwasanin, inounas ineis wanabag.

3-5 "Wankuyeim, kalas bo italgalag, in waven, iban gamag mwasanin isimavs.

Ilana, ‘Kuneis, kuwotets gunabag. Igaw maysan mo basekeimiy.’ Mo itams, ineis. Wankuyeim, yan̲ay, iban gamag, ilivan ma̲wan, mo ineis, iwotets wanabag. Wankuyeim ka̲las itageg, iban gamag, ilivan ma̲wan, mo ineis.

6 “Babaw gamag iwwotets ee... kakita beiboug, tamwey towen in waven, iban gamag mwasanin, ilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun makava kusesusa bo iboug?’

7 “Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, ‘Peinan ta-kal bisekem mawotet.’

Ilana, ‘Yakamiy-vak kuneis, kuwotets gunabag.’

8 “Iboug, taginbag idibek natouwat, ‘Kudibakes tawteleins bag bimeis, maysan siwotet kusekes. Kusilamaw kweivaw gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis, mayses kusekes. Ikous, mo tasiyas kwayav nimeis. Ma̲wana bein ee... nakabiyokous tasiyas ga̲boug nisilamaws.’

9 “Tasiyas kweivaw gamag nag bivakaein siwotet, imeis, wotet maysan mo ikawes katanok kina.

10 “Siyas gog ga̲boug nisilamaws, idokes kid avakaein mayses bikawes. Nag gog, katanok kina. Meiveka gamag mayses bo katanok kina.

11-12 “Mayses ikawes, ivtokes livan tamwey towen, idibakes, ilansa, ‘Tasiyas nag bivakaein siwotet mayses bo katanoka ma̲wan yakamey. Yakamey gog nakawotet ka̲las midamed. Ga̲boug nakasilamaw kawwotet oko iboug.’

13-15 “Tamwey ikatimop aygan teitan, ilana, ‘Gwa, nag ayagageim, nag. Ga̲boug agulivan bo kutams: Katanok yam katanok kina. Mukina towen-an kukow kunow. Sivinag basekes kweivaw gamag siyas ma̲wana yakamiy. Kadilok yey bakaleiwag gunavavag waseg. Awoum bimouvit dabam peinan agusinap bwein.’

16 “Siyas nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o tasiyas gog nikuyeims igaw bimugwas.”

Sivtounun ilivnek bikanig mo bitamanaw vayuwein

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17-19 Ikous, mo inounas, bikatulags kid bineis Yelusalem. Wa̲ked Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas navamul, ilana, “Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs va̲gan bikatimateigs, igaw mo bita̲meigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis Yelusalem nisesus; tasiyas bisiba̲weigs, biwaweigs, bikatkaviteigs waklos. Yam kweitoun mo batamanaw vayuwein.”

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw

(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Iweis na̲wen Sebediy nakwav, siney nitun tawaw

asteiy, manạwen ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, binitoug waseg.
21 Yeisuw ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam?”
Iw manạwen ilana, “Kukwaleiwag vạgan kid igaw bukuguyaw, nitug siyasnan bisinis wadadam, teitan wamkwạtay, teitan wamkimaw.”
22 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nag kukwakins mikanitoug towen. Tab kadiloka bukumoums agukwạvig to bạmoum?”
Ilansa, “Bo kadilokem.”
23 Idibakes, “Mounid bukumoums agukwạvig, tage na-ikadilokeig bakaleiwag kavel bisin wagunkạtay o wagunkimaw, nag. Tamag gog bo ikatineg abes tasiyas bisinis wagunkạtay o wagunkimaw, mtowen takaleiwag.”
24 Yeisuw navamul tasiyas sinawatan mo iliganes sikanitoug asteiy son bwadan bo ikawkunes.
25-27 Yeisuw gog ikakin asisinap, idawes bimeis. Imeis mo ilivan, “Kukwakins ven babaw guyawuns asisinap, keikay wudous; o sikaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis. Yakamiy gog amisinap kweitan. Kukin kal sivinan biguyaw wasigeis yakamiy, bweina bimlavag mitouwat; o kal sivinan bimug, bweina beibus mạwana tasimav, bikokew miwotet.
28 “Yey gog, Gimgilitoun yey, agusinap mạwan. Yey nam, mata ge kulabeigs; deisa balabeimiy. Kaleivig bo atam maysamiy tababaws yakamiy.”

Toukwaws asteiy ivag mo ikins bwein
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)
29 Wankuyeim wạked ininounas, bo ilisawes Yelikow, singay babaw gamag ikatukuns Yeisuw waseg.
30 Tasiyas toukwaws asteiy isinis wadadan ked, bo iliganes livạnen Yeisuw, peinan bo neim. Iliganes, mo iwaks, ilansa, “Deibid tabun Mesay yạkoum, binok nuwam yakamey.”
31 Asibabaw ilansa, “Kukwạpays yakamiy!” Tasiyas gog isimkakinsa waseg, ilansa, “Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, binok nuwam yakamey.”
32 Yeisuw itoun, mo idawes tasiyas bimeis, mo ilana, “Aveiyag sivinamiy bavag wasigeis yakamiy?”
33 Ilansa, “Guyaw, kuvag beilal mitem.”
34 Yeisuw inok nuwan tasiyas, mo ikabkwen mites, nuwanawa ikins bwein, mo ibwạkuns Yeisuw waseg, inounas.

21

Yeisuw isap ven Yelusalem
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Yon 12:12-19)
1-2 Inounas ee... kadiykusano Yelusalem, koy towen kay siyas oliv nitatos, ven yagan Betepeig; mo ikayeb navamul asteiy, ilana, “Kuneis ven towen palatan, mo

bukubanes donkiy nises, anvatul iyawanis wakayon, son natun nisesus; kulikus, kutokes kumeyes.

3 "Kukin kal bikatugwan wasigeis yakamiy, kwatimapus anilivan, kulansa, 'Tanuwagan sivinan mansiyas donkiy,' mo beitam towen."

4 Ivages mawan, mo ikamat livanen Mesay, kweiboug palopit nilivnek, ilel mawan:

5 "Kudibakes Sayon vinay-nen, 'Kukines miguyaw bo beiw,
Imwen donkiy watapwan; magina tammanum mtowen neiw,
Isin donkiy natun watapwan.' "

6 Ineis tasiyas asteiy, ikanawes aygan Yeisuw.

7 Ibanes donkiy son natun, itokes imeyes; inibwis asikweim, isenas watapwan donkiy, Yeisuw imwen, isin wakunuwatan donkiy.

8 Gamag babaw iyaves asikweim waked; mwasanin gog itateiys amweilok yageivein, iyaves waked.

9 Tammugwas imugwas, takukuyeims ikukuyeims, asibabaw iwkuwaks, ilansa:
"Kalin nuwem, Deibid tabun yak.
DaGuyaws nikayabeim, nukum vagan bukwatinabwem.
Kalin nuwem Tamads walbalab."

10 Isiw in Yelusalem, taginvens babaw isisawls imimeis silmanin bikines Yeisuw, illivans, "Kavel mtowen?"

11 Tasiyas sisiy Yeisuw ilansa, "Mtowen palopit yagan Yeisuw, gum-Nasalet teitan, inaven wawnuwan Galiliy."

Ikawsapes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum niggimwals
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

12 Yeisuw isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunavakaein, mo ikayabes tasiyas niyamiyises sivavag; ikatitan siteibol tasiyas nikatimapus money dakul, o ikatitan abes tasiyas niyamiyises bwabun.

13 Idibakes, ilana, "Bukitab waseg livanen Yowbad nabunatum nises mamagina:
'Gunbunatum bikayuses silmanin nitoug;'
tage nukuvages buntuman veinaw."

14 Igaw nises Yowbad wanbunatum, tasiyas toukwaws sisiyas takagayals inekes Yeisuw; ivag, mo ibweins.

15 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines Yeisuw, Yowbad wanbunatum, nawotet tawtoun, o gamagal niwkuwaks ilansa, "Kalin nuwem Deibid tabun yak," singay mo ikawkunes Yeisuw tasiyas.

16 Ikawkunes, ilansa, "Bo kuligen ages, siyas gamagal?"

Yeisuw itam, ilana, "Oo!" Ilana, "Adok nag kukwakins livanen Yowbad, Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

‘Ninous bo kusekes gamagal sisiyas a̱pwaw, mo iya̱kawns bwein.’ ”

17 Mo ilisawes inoun, ilisow ven towen avakaein, inoun in wunkakit, imasis ven towen Betaniy.

Ikawtun yaveinun
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Iyam-nen ga̱boug iyum in silma̱nin wunovek, ivag anamoun.

19 Wa̱ked iban yaveinun kaytan, iwekey, anagin nag, yageiveina mav, ikawtun ilana, “Igaw nag kweitan anagim beivag waseg yak.” Nuwanaw mo ikaleyag, imat.

20 Navamul ikines, isom ninous, ilansa, “Nuwanaw bo ikaleyag yaveinun makaywen! Aw-sinap towen?”

21 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, awoum beivag ninoumiy akweiy. Magat bukunamis Yowbad natawtoun waseg, mo bukuva̱ges ma̱wana yey navag yaveinun; e, bukudibakes koy towen kulansa, ‘Kunoun kun kumukul wa̱yol,’ mo binoun bein bimukul wa̱yol.

22 “Aveiyag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, kunamis beibwein, mo bisekeimiy.”

Ilansa, ‘Aw-kaleiwag waseg nukuwtel ma̱wan?’
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Ikous, inoun in Yowbad wanbunatum, ikatimlakay. Mo imeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̱vek sisiyas tammwayas, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag waseg kuwtel ma̱wan, o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag towen?”

24 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kweitan sinap bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy; e, bukulivans kamnat mo basekeimiy livan kamnat va̱gan bukukwakins silawun gunakaleiwag.”

25-26 E, Yeisuw mo ikatiga̱nes, ilana, “Kal isek Yon nakaleiwag mo ibapta̱yses gamags? Yowbad? o nag? adok gamag mwasanin?”

Bo ibol ninous tasiyas, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kukin bitalivans ‘Yowbad,’ towen gog mo bilivan ‘Aveiyag wawun nukupiyaves aygan?’ Kukin gog bitalivans ‘Gamag mwasanin,’ bo biyagageids gamag babaw, peinan idokes palopit teitan mtowen Yon.”

27 Idibakes Yeisuw ilansa, “Nag kakakin.”

Iw to Yeisuw ilivan, “Yey-vak nag balivan, nag bakamtilakeimiy kal isekeig gunakaleiwag.”

Kabebay Kunutaw son Bwadan

28 Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Waninoumiy ama̱wan? Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw asteiy. Mo inek kunutaw ilana, ‘Nagein kun gunabag kuwotet.’

29 “Kunutaw ipiyev. Wankuyeim mo ikanavin nanon; inoun in iwotet.

30 “Tamwey towen mo inek tawa̱nay, ilana, ‘Kun kuwotet.’

"Tawa̲nay ilana, 'Oo! Bo ban awotet.' Nag gog, ipiyev wotet, isinal."

31 Yeisuw ilana, "Asteiy ikatiliganes aygan times, tage kal ikanaway aygan?"

Ilansa, "Kunutaw."

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy tasiyas ma̲wana kunutaw mo beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Peinan tasiyas takalba̲lebs, takaweins ta̲kis sisiyas tasiyas ikaninavays mav bo bimugwas Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; yakamiy ma̲wana tawa̲nay wankuyeim.

32 "Peinan Yon ikatimlakeimiy ked didumwal, tage nag kusimounids. Takalba̲lebs tasiyas bo isimounids, tawaw vinay. Yakamiy nukukines tage nag ikanavin ninoumiy; nag kusimounids, nag.

Tawteleins bag
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 "Kabebay kweitan kunages: Tamwey teitan isop gleip babaw, bigulen gleip waseg; kay kaytan isop wadadan bag palavas, bo imlavag anakal; wayn kasinen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabunatum iwlul ikous; ivatam wasigeis gamag mwasanin va̲gan kid bimtakavates inabag; mo inoun in kweitan ven.

34 "Igaw tutan gleip anagin bimwanoug mo ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, binekes tasiyas tamtakavateins bag, idokes tanuwagan bag anagin bikawes.

35 "Nag gog, tasiyas tamtakavateins bag iyagages tamwey natouwat, teitan iwaweiys, tayuwein ikatimates, tatounun iwaweiys dakul waseg, imat.

36 "Wankuyeim tamwey towen ikayabes natouwat kalamwey babaw, mo iyagages tasiyas.

37 "Ikous, mo ikayeb natun, idoki bivna̲ses natun.

38 "Nag gog, iwtusis natun, ilansa, 'Mtowen tamwey natun tatonen, kumeis taweiys, mo bitakawes bag towen, dakiyays ya̲kids.'

39 "E, iweis, iyousis, itokes tamwey natun, ilaves in watoulan bag, mo iweiys imat."

40 Yeisuw ikatigan ilana, "Igaw beim tanuwagan bag, ama̲wan bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas tawteleins bag?"

41 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Biyagagesa singay, bikatimates, siwotet gog mo bisekes gamag mwasanin asisinap bwein, tasiyas mo beitams anagin bisekes tamwey bweilim katanok katanok waseg."

42 Yeisuw ilana, "Adok nag kuvinis Bukitab liva̲neig, mamagina:

'Wululay towen tawteleins
bunatum nipiyaves,
Tage bo imlavag an-
mwamwan bunatum.
DaGuyaws nawotet towen,
bo isom nanouds.' "

43 Yeisuw mo ilivan,
“Mapun adibakeimiy Yowbad bigidem nakaleiwag
wasigeis yakamiy, bisekes
ven mwasanin, igaw tasiyas
mo beitams inakaleiwag
waseg, mo anagin beivag.
44 “Kukin kal bipiyaveig
mo kalbaleb bilivet,
mamagina bikalivatow
wakunuwatan wululay
towen mo bigulek won, o
kukin gog wululay towen
bikalivatow beiweiy gamag
teitan mo bikatimimey.
Wululay towen yey.”
45-46 Kabebay tasiyas iliganes siyas tanuwgwes lun
situwa̲vek sisiyas tasiyas
Palisiy, ikakinsa tatineis
askabebay. Sivines kid
biyousis Yeisuw. Ta-ma̲wan;
iwenes gamags, pe̲inan
gamag babaw idokes Yeisuw
palopit teitan.

22

Kabebay sagal veivay
(Luk 14:15-24)

1-2 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay liva̲nen Yowbad
nakaleiwag. Ilana, “Yowbad
nakaleiwag ma̲wana guyaw
teitan inasagal. Bo isagal
peinan natun teitan beivay.
3 “Inasagal avanin ikatineg
ikous, ikayabes natouwat
mwasanin, idawes gamag
bimeis bisagals. Ipiyaves
gog.
4 “Wankuyeim ikayabes
natouwat mwasanin, idawes
tasiyas ilansa, ‘Datoveks
bo ikatineg kan ikous,
bulumakaw kawka̲veks bo
iweiys ikous, bulumakaw
bulwaway, askeitub igegayous, bo iweiys ikous, youd
babaw bo ikatinages ikous.
Kumeis sagal towen, peinan
tamwey natun bo beivay.’
5-6 “Tasiyas gog ipiyaves,
issebaws, inounas ineis
palatan palatan, teitan in
wa̲bag, teitan in bigimwal,
mwasanin gog nisesus
waven iyousis tamwey natouwats iyagages. Natouwat
tasiyas asimwasin nag
bikakit va̲gan; mwasanin ge
iweiys ikatimates.
7 “Guyaw towen iligen,
kapasal nuwan, ikayabes
takanaviys, ineis iweiys
takalbalebs tasiyas ikous,
sibunatum babaw igabus
kov waseg.
8-9 “Iyums takanaviys;
iwa̲ge tamwey ilana, ‘Naikadilokes tasiyas beikams
sagal to nakatineg. Kuneis
guntouwat yakamiy, kudawes tasiyas wadadan
ked nisesus, kukin kalisiy
bukuba̲nes, kudawes
bimeis.’
10 “Inounas palatan
palatan, tababaw iba̲nes
mo idawes, mwasanin
takalba̲lebs, mwasanin toubweins. Iliganes, ikatuyouns
imeis, bo ika̲lawt gamag
babaw wasagal.
11-12 “Tamwey towen im
bikin gamag babaw-wan,
iban teitan ta-isikam sagal
kweiman, idibek, ilana,
‘Gwa, ama̲wan nukum,
ta-ivag amkweim sagal
kweiman?’ Towen isesuna
ikika̲pay.

13 “Iw to guyaw, idibakes natouwats ilana, ‘Kuywanis naman kaken taw towen, kulaves bein watoulan, dadub waseg.’ Tasiyas watoulan bivvalams-wan, singaya bigeg ninous.

14 “Yowbad bo idawes gamag babaw; teyuy-e beisiws bimeis.”

Sisal natakis
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Siyas Palisiy iliganes, mo ineis, illivans sisiyas, idokes bikatiganes kid mo beibol Yeisuw anilivan.

16-17 Illivans ee... sinap kweitan mo iton. Ikous mo ikayabes sivamul mwasanin sisiyas Elod nagamag mwasanin, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey yak, kakakin amsinap mounid, kakakin Yowbad nakaleiwag kukwatimlakay mounid, o nag kugoulus guyawaw mwasanin, peinan gamag babaw wamatam bo katanok-wan. Wananoum amawan? kadilokeids bitatams Sisal natakis? o nag? bitapiyaves adok?”

18-19 Yeisuw gog ikakina asisinap kalbaleb, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kuyakwaneigs? Tayyaweids yakamiy! Kwatimlakeigs money towen, takis silmanin.” Money katanok mo isekes.

20 Ikow money towen wanaman, ikatimlakes king yagan nises son kululuwan nilel money towen waseg, ikatugan, ilana, “Kavel yagan? kavel kululuwan towen?”

21 Ilansa, “Sisal.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Sisal navavag bweina kutams Sisal waseg, o Yowbad navavag bweina kutams Yowbad waseg.”

22 Iliganes, isom ninous, iyums ineis wasiven.

Gamag beikits vayuwein
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23-24 Yam towen tasiyas Sadusiy mo inekes Yeisuw. Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan ilansa, “Gamag nag beikits kanig waseg.” Mapun ikatiganes Yeisuw ilansa, “Tamwey, Moses nakaleiwag mamagina, kukin kal bikanig, nakwav sam, tage natun nag, kadiloka bwadan beivays son nakwab, igaw mo bikop natun bimlavag tuwan natun.

25 “E, kunutaw teitan wamaven nises, budan teinim tatanok. Kunutaw ivays son nakwav, natun nag, ikanig, isikein ivays son nakwab.

26 “E, isikein ikanig, natun nag, nakwab ivays son tawanay. Tasiyas tawanay imtamats ikous, nitsiyas nag, oko digumasus mo ivays son nakwab; ikanig, natun nag.

27 “Ikous tawaw babaw, wankuyeim mo ikanig kudavin manawen.

28 “Igaw tutan beikits kanig waseg, vin manawen namwan amtowen? Peinan asibabaw neivays siney.”

29-30 Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Ibol

ninoumiy, peinan nag kukwakins Bukitab, o peinan nag kukwakins Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag beikits kanig waseg, mo beikous veivay, peinan gamag bimlavags mamagina Yowbad natakayob nisesus walbalab.

31-32 "E, mounid gamag beikits kanig waseg. Adok nag bukuvinis Yowbad anilivan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan ilana:

'Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey;
Yey Aysak naYowbad yey;
Yey Yekob naYowbad yey.'

Yowbad nag ikaleiwag takanigs tatuwes wasigeis; nag. Tage tamwamovs wasigeis ikaleiwag."

33 Gamag babaw iliganes ansinap, bo isom ninous waseg.

Kaleiwag towen imug
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34-36 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes Yeisuw nikatimop asilivan Sadusiy, nikapays, mo ikatuyouns tasiyas Palisiy, imeis. Palisiy teitan ikatigan Yeisuw, mtowen yatal sinapun ikakin; ikatugan vagan kid biyakwen Yeisuw, ilana, "Dakaleiwags waseg, aw-kaleiwag imug?"

37-38 Iw to Yeisuw ilana,

" 'Kadiloka kusiwayoub daGuyaws Yowbad, kululuwam waseg, kaleivim waseg, o nanoum waseg.'

Kaleiwag towen imug; imgwayes kaleiwag babaw wasigeis.

39 "Kaleiwag tawtoun kwayuwein nises:

'Kadiloka kuvnases simwey mawana nukuvnaseim tatoneim.'

40 "Akweiyuna kaleiwag tasiyas wawun kaleiwag babaw, o wawun siyas palopit asilivan babaw."

Deibid tabun
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41-42 Tasiyas Palisiy ikatuyouns nimeis, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Waninoumiy Mesay amawan? kavel tabun?"

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Deibid tabun."

43-45 Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, "E, Mesay Deibid tabun; tage kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan isek Deibid ansinap mo ilivan, idok Mesay inaguyaw tatonen; anilivan mamagina:

'DaGuyaws idibek gun-Guyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunkatay, vagan bavages beibus siyas astameiliw yak, bukuvnivans wakunutes.'

Peinan Mesay Deibid tabun, amawan Deibid idok tabun naGuyaw tatonen?"

46 Bo ikapays tasiyas. Takal bikatimop aygan. Bo iyakous sikatugan waseg Yeisuw. Wankuyeim mo igoulus; nag teitan ikatugan waseg, nag.

23

Yeisuw ikan̲es tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy

(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1-3 Yeisuw mo idibakes gamag babaw, sisiyas navamul, ilana, “Moses kweiboug ikaleiwag gamag wasigeis, o nagein tut towen siyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas Palisiy, bo ikaliwageids ma̲wan. Mapun kadiloka kukwanawes ages; tage asisinap awoum kukwawes, peinan nag ivna̲ses kaleiwag tasiyas nisekeids.

4 “Sikaleiwag tasiyas mamagina kunamiy singay moumouvit nissekeimiy, tage nag kweitan koun kakit bikawes tatineis.

5 “Siwotet iwteles va̲gan gamag babaw bikines mo bikavasis. Bukitab yageivein mwasanin iyawanis ikaygwagwes wawous va̲gan gamag bikines, o kweiman tapwa̲loul issikams va̲gan gamag babaw bikines.

6 “Sivines kid bimgwayes gamag babaw, sagal waseg; o sivines a̲bes wanakaew wanuwan sinagog.

7 “Kukin binounas bineis waven sivines kid gamag babaw bikululs wamtes, o bigoulus, billivans, ‘Guntakatimlakay yak.’

8 “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntakatimlakay yak,’ awoum; peinan mitakatimlakay anmwa̲net, o yakamiy katanoka gamag yakamiy. Deisa kulansa, ‘Gwa.’

9 “Ven watinow ya̲kids awoum kudokes teitan, kulansa, ‘Timem,’ peinan Tamads anmwa̲net nises walba̲lab.

10 “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntovek yak,’ peinan mitovek Kelis. Nag tayuwein mitovek nises, nag.

11 “Kukin kal bimlavag mitouwat mtowen mo bimgwayeimiy.

12 “Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus; tage kukin kal binib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.

13 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus, peinan kusilbwades Yowbad nakabkaleiwag kidenen; yakamiy nag bukusiws; mogo gamag mwasanin beisiws kid; nag gog, bo kusilbwades. 14 (-)

15 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kuta̲vins vena babaw, ikous mo kukuks, bwanit kadiveiyov kudopels. Aveiyag wawun? gamag anmwa̲net mo bikow mitapwa̲loul bimlavag gum-Yudiy. Ikous, mo gamag towen kuva̲ges imlavag Seitan angamag, ma̲wana yakamiy, tage bo bilisaweimiy ansinap kalbaleb waseg.

16 “Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kulivans, ‘Bweina bitatabudabod Yowbad nabunatum

waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg goul towen nises Yowbad wanbunatum, awoum bitayaweid.'

17 "Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap nag. Aveiyag imug? Goul towen imug? O Yowbad nabunatum imug? Mounid Yowbad nabunatum imug, peinan goul nises wanuwan.

18 "Kulivans-vak, 'Bweina bitatabudabod abeilun waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg lun to nises wakunuwatan, awoun bitayaweid.'

19 "Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap nag. Aveiyag imug? lun towen? o dakabeiluns Yowbad wanbunatum, inalun nises wakunuwatan?

20 "Mapun, igaw bukutabudabod abeilun waseg, bo kutabudabod wasigeis youd babaw nisesus wakunuwatan.

21 "E bukutabudabod waseg Yowbad nabunatum, bo kutabudabod waseg bunatum son mtowen nises wanuwan.

22 "E, bukutabudabod liba̲lab waseg, bo kutabudabod waseg Yowbad a̲ban son mtowen-vak nissin waseg. Bo ibol ninoumiy yakamiy.

23 "Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Gayas siyas kekel minit, dil, kamin, kulagus sinawatan, kalgutan kutams Yowbad waseg, tage Yowbad nakaleiwag avakaein waseg nag kutams, peinan sinap didumwal kupiyaves, siwa̲youb kupiyaves, simounid kupiyaves Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka kunuwes sinap siyas avakaein. Nag gog. Awoum kupiyaves sinap siyas babaw-wan.

24 "Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy, mitamiy nag. Kwatkakils sinap kakit wasigeis, mamagina pwasigisig wanuwan amiva̲van mo kupiyaves, tage kamel sona kwanpwanis.

25 "Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kwa̲vig o abmavin watoulan kwatkakils, kuwidis bwein, gimagim watoulan, tage wanuwan kaeimiy bukuveinaws gamag wasigeis.

26 "Matam nag, Palisiy yak. Bweina beivag amsinap bwein, waseg bukuban kam, mo bukusen wamkwabmavin o amkwa̲vig waseg; babaw mo beibwein watoulan o wanuwan.

27-28 "Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Mamagina alawag yakamiy, dakul watoulan singay ankakin bwein, singaya pwapwa̲kaw, wanuwan gog kalbaleb, gamag tatuwes seiy, youd bikibik seiy. Yakamiy bo ma̲wan, amikakin watoulan

gamag ikines, magina sinap didumwal, waninoumiy gog sinap yaweid, ikamimet, kalbaleb seikwan.
29-30 “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Tasiyas palopit asisinap didumwal, kweiboug imats, sikalawag nukutoumis, astubub kusenas, mo kulansa, ‘Magat yaakids bitasesus sidayas, tammwayas isitut waseg, nag bitalabes igaw iwaweiys siyas palopit.’
31-32 “Yakamiy gog kulivans maawan, peinan tammwayas tibsiyas yakamiy, amisinap maawana tasiyas, mo bukuyakousis siwotet kalbaleb.
33 “Mwatet nitun yakamiy, Yowbad bikaleiwag bilaveimiy bukuneis wadiginasim. Ta-maawan bukusawls bukuneis.
34 “Mapun akayabes palopit babaw, tassinaps babaw, takatimlakeins kaleiwag babaw; tasiyas biwekeimiy, igaw bukwatimates mwasanin, mwasanin bukuweiys waklos, mwasanin wamibuntuman tapwaloul bukuwaweiys vatul waseg, bukwatigigayes mwasanin mo bisawls bineis ven kweitan kweitan.
35 “Amisinap mapun mo bukulivatus son mapun asisinap tasiyas kweiboug neiweiys palopits. Ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy nukuweiys tasiyas tadidumwals, nukusilamaws waseg tadidumwal towen Eibel; mo nukuwaweiys tasiyas palopits oko Balakiy natun Sekaliy nukuweiys Yowbad wanbunatum, abeilun palatan, Yowbad nabunatum palakakit palatan.
36 “Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouvaws yakamiy, bo bukulivatus mapun amisinap kalbaleb sona asisinap tasiyas tabgabougs.”

Yeisuw ivalam peinan Yelusalem
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 Livanen ven towen Yelusalem Yeisuw mo ilivan mamagina “O Yelusalem gimgilis yakamiy, nukuwaweiys tasiyas palopits, o dakul waseg nukuwaweiys tasiyas Yowbad nikayabes niwekeimiy; tut babaw sivinag bamtakavateimiy maawana kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog, kupiyaveigs.
38-39 “Mapuna Yowbad ipiyev miven. Makava bukusesus. Igaw nag bukukineigs ee... anatut bukulivans, ‘DaGuyaws nikayabeim nukum, mapuna kakavasim,’ mounid mo bukukineigs.”

24

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Yeisuw ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, inoun; navamul mo inekes, ikamtilakes Yeisuw bikin Yowbad nabunatum siyas bunamnabweins.

2 Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Kukines bunsiyas bunatum. Mounid adibakeimiy bo bigulekwes biyakousis; dakul babaw bilaves bikatiggayes.”

Mouvit tutan nakabsilamaw ven watinow
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Inounas ineis koy towen bigulen oliv nises, isin; tasiyas navamul inekes, ilansa, “Kudibakem asinavin bigulekwes bunatum bunawen bunavakaein; amạwan bakakakin aveitut bukuyum bukum mo beikous ven watinow?”

4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Awoum gamag mwasinis bikatidavimiy.

5 “Igaw teitan bisap, bilana, ‘Yey Mesay Kelis yey,’ wankuyeim tayuwein bisap bilana, ‘Yey Mesay Kelis yey,’ wankuyeim tatounun mạwan; e, mạwana mạwana ee... singay babaw. Tasiyas bo bikatidividavs wasigeis gamag babaw.

6 “Livạnen naviy bukuliganes, livan kweitan kweitan, awoum beiyow nuwamiy, kadiloka bivạges mạwan; nakabiyokous tut igaw.

7 “Peinan ven kweitan bikanaviys kweitan ven waseg, ven avakaein bikanaviys ven avakaein waseg; ven mwasanin bikamates moun; ven mwasanin nik avakaein bivag.

8 “Youd tasiyas moumouvit bisunaps, igaw mo bivakaein.

9 “Tasiyas ikamliweimiy mo biyagageimiy, bikatimateimiy; e, vena babaw gimgilis bikamliweimiy peinan gungamag yakamiy.

10 “Mapuna mwasinis bikalouws; mwasinis bisilkodes sisiyas, bikamliwes.

11 “Palopit siyas mwasanin tayyaweids bisaps, bikatidavis gamag babaw.

12 “O sinap kalbaleb bo bivakaein, mapuna mo beigwey siwạyoub wasigeis gamag babaw.

13 “Kukin kalisiy bikaptules, ee... nakabiyokous tut waseg Yowbad mo bikatinabwes.

14 “Gungamag igaw mo bikawes livạnen Yowbad nakaleiwag, biguyes vena babaw wadaban pwepway, bikatiliganes, mo beikous ven watinow.

Moumouvit anatut
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15-16 “Kweiboug palopit Daniyel nilivnek teitan nawotet igaw biyableb Yowbad navavag, youd singay kalbaleb waseg. E, igaw yakamiy bukukines towen Yowbad wanbunatum. (Bukuvinis livan towen kadiloka bukukwakins). E, igaw bukukines sinap towen, bukusesus Yudiy, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wạkoy.

17 “Magat bukuyeiwas wampwạsiw, awoum kusiw vayuwein wambunatum wanuwan vạgan bukukow muwliyoug, awoum. Nuwanaw kusawls.

18 “Magat bukuwotet
wa̲bag, awoum bukuyum
bukukow amkweim.
19 “Tut towen wanakoug-
waw singay moumou-
vit bilivatus siyas vinay
kakuda̲poms, o siyas vinva-
nuns.
20 “Kadiloka kunitougs
waseg Yowbad va̲gan
awoum bukusawls bulb-
weilim waseg, o awoum
bukusawls Tapwa̲loul
waseg.
21 “Peinan tut singay
moumouvit. Nag kweitan
tut ivag mouvitan ma̲wana
towen, kweiboug nag, igaw
tut wanakoug nag.
22 “Kukin Yowbad nag
bigidem moumouvit towen,
nag kal son mwamovan
bises. Tage Yowbad bo bigi-
dem moumouvit, pinamiy
inagamag yakamiy.
23 “Kukin kal bilivan,
‘Mesay towen-an,’ o bilivan,
‘Mesay towen-one,’ awoum
kusimounids waseg.
24 “Peinan tayyaweids
mwasanin bisaps, gamag
bidokes Mesay tasiyas;
o tayyaweids mwasanin
bisaps, gamag mwasanin
bidokes palopit tasiyas,
bikatimlakays aniyes, mam-
agina naman mulin Yowbad,
va̲gan kid bikatidavis gamag;
idokes kid bikatidavis Yow-
bad nagamag.
25 “Bo akatiboug nuwamiy
sinap towen.
26 “Kukin gog gamag
mwasinis bidibakeimiy,
bilansa, ‘Mesay wanawoud
nises,’ awoum bukun kukin;
awoum. Kukin bilansa,
‘Nises bunatum wanuwan,’
awoum kusimounids.
27 “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey
ba̲yum baw, mamagina
mititeilin kavikawn bisap
wanuvid bimteil ee... bein
wayavat, gamag babaw
bikines.
28 “Avanuy takanig
nises, mansiyas bunibwan
bikatuyouns bimeis.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Moumouvit anatut
beikous, ka̲las mo bidadub,
tibukon-vak bikanig mi-
titeilin, siyas wutun
walba̲lab bikalka̲louws,
youd siyas wanakaew bo
beigwey.
30 “Mo bukukines aniyag
wanakaew yey Gimgili-
toun. Ven babaw gimgilis
biva̲lams, bikineigs Gimgili-
toun yey, bo baw lov
waseg, soug guntawtoun o
yakawanag avakaein waseg.
31 “Bwa̲gig biyik avakaein
va̲gan guntaka̲yobs bineis
bikatiyounis gungamag
wanuvid, wa̲yals, wayavat,
wabomat, bilisawes vena
babaw wadaban pwepway,
mo bimekeigs yey.

Yaveinun liva̲nen
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Kabebay nises yavei-
nun waseg. Kadiloka kuli-
ganes sinapun yaveinun.
Bukukin biya̲sus yageivein
kweivaw mo bukukwakins
wuwal bisilamaw.
33 “Ma̲wan magin
bukukines youd tasiyas mo
bukukwakins Gimgilitoun

yey basap, mamagina wakoukwed nases.
34 “Mounid adibakeimiy gamag yakamiy, igaw son mwamovamiy bukusesus, mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.
35 “Libalab son ven watinow bigulek beikous, tage agulivan nag beikous, nag.

Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam o avei-tut, nag; min-libalab na-ikakins; yey nag bakakin; misinaka Tamag ikakin.
37 “Mawana tutan Now, mawana tutag yey, Gimgilitoun yey.
38 “Peinan kweiboug anatut yevagam na-ipop ven, gamag ikamkwams, imwamoums, iveivays, Now mo itouw wawag.
39 “Yam towen na-ikakins ee... kweis mo isap iyagages tasiyas. Mawan magin Gimgilitoun yey bayum bam, gamag nag bikakins avei-tut.
40 “Tawaw asteiy biwwotets wabag, teitan bakow, teitan bises.
41 “Vinay asteiy bikanimimayes wit, natan bakow, natan bises.
42 “Kadiloka kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut miGuyaw yey mo bam.
43 “Kadiloka kukwakins sinap towen. Magat tanuwagan bunatum bikakin asinavin boug waseg tavveinaw bisap, bo beikit bimtakavet nabunatum, mata ge tavveinaw ge im iven navavag.
44 “Mawan-vak yakamiy, kadiloka kwatunags, peinan Gimgilitoun yey bayum, o yakamiy nag kukwakins tutag bayum bam.

Teitan itoukum, teitan igwey
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 “Tamwey inagamag isek inawotet vagan tut babaw bivakamus tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus. Yam katanok katanok inawotet towen. Kavel bitoukum nawotet towen waseg? Adok towen ansinap bwein.
46 “Igaw natovek beiyum beim, biban nagamag inawotet bwein, bikalin nuwan waseg mtowen; o nagamag towen mo bimwasaw.
47 “Mounid mo bisek nagamag towen nawotet mamagina tanuwagan navavag babaw-wan.
48-51 “Kukin gog nagamag ansinap kalbaleb, bilivan, ‘Guntovek bo iyouviy,’ mo bikawegweis won, biwaweiys siney, o beikams bimwamoums siney siyas tamwamoums mo bikabalaweins, natovek gog igaw mo beim, tutan nag bikakin, bisap, bisibilut, mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb; bilev gamag towen binekes tasiyas tayyaweids, mo bivvalams, singay bigeg ninous.

25

Kabebay guwavin sinawatan

1 “Tage Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina guwavin

sinawatan, silamp ikawes, inounas binekes kid mtowen taveivay.

2 “Nan̲im nag isinaps bwein; nan̲im nas̲inaps.

3-4 “Tasiyas nag isinaps, ikokews silamp, tagon go nag. Tage sisiyas sam sitagon wabotol.

5 “Igaw ikayamats, toge taveivay iyouviy; mites inanup tasiyas, mo imasis.

6 “Watapwan boug, teitan iwak, ilana, ‘Taveivay bo neim; kumeis tanekes.’

7 “Ikits tasiyas, bivakanotes silamp.

8 “Tasiyas nag isinaps idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Tabta mitagon bukusekemas, ne? Malamp bo imtan̲amats.’

9 “Iweis sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Adok nag ampwan̲avin yakamiy mouy yakamey. Kuneis wastow kugimwals.’

10 “Inounas tasiyas bigimwals, mo isap towen taveivay; tasiyas bo ikatunags ikous mo isiws sisiy towen taveivay, inasagal silman̲in; koukwed mo ikatibagus.

11 “Wankuyeim sisiyas mo iyum imeis, itamanaws watoulan bwan, ilansa, ‘Maguyaw yak, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey.’

12 “Iw mtowen, ilana, ‘Nag akakin yakamiy.’ ”

13 Yeisuw ilana, “Kadiloka kutoukums, kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut o avei-yam mo bam.

Kabebay money avakaein (Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Peinan man̲awana tamwey teitan binoun bilakwen kweitan ven, idawes natouwat asteitoun, imeis, isekes simoney van̲agan biwotets waseg.

15 “Teitan gamag tawtoun, isek kweinim tawsan kina. Tayuwein natawtoun kalamwey avakaein, isek akweiy tawsan kina. Tatounun nag bivakaein natawtoun, isek katanok tawsan kina. Isekes ikous, mo inoun in kweitan ven.

16 “Natovek bo inoun, towen gog tatawtoun ikow inamoney kweinim tawsan kina, igaw bikuney mo bikatimweis inamoney. E, inamoney ikatimweis kweinim tawsan kina, imlavag sinawatan tawsan kina.

17 “Man̲awan-vak tayuwein ikatimweis kweiy tawsan kina, imlavag kweivas tawsan kina.

18 “Tatounun gog, ikow inamoney katanok tawsan kina, ikaviyeil pwepway, idibwen natovek inamoney.

19 “Tut kadiveiyov ikous, iyum sitovek im, idibakes tasiyas bimeis van̲agan bimeyes namoney bikin.

20 “Mtowen nisek kweinim tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, sinawatan tawsan, ilana, ‘Tamwey, kweinim tawsan nukusekeig towen, son kweinim tawsan aban, bo akatimweis.’

21 “Iw natovek, ilana, ‘Bwein! Guntouwat

bwanabwein ya̲koum. Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw kum, gunakabmwa̲saw waseg.'

22 "Tayuwein nisek kweiy tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana, 'Tamwey, kweiy tawsan nukusekeig towen, son kweiy tawsan aban, bo akatimweis.'

23 "Iw natovek, ilana, 'Bwein! Guntouwat bwanabwein ya̲koum. Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw kum, gunakabmwa̲saw waseg.'

24-25 "Tatounun nisek katanok tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana, 'Tamwey, akakin amsinap keikay, anagin gamag siwotet kukokew ven babaw; mapun aweneim, akaviyeil pwepway, adibwen mumoney, bo avnas bwein; nises towena.'

26-27 "Iw natovek, idibek, ilana, 'Singay tougwey, guntouwat kalbaleb ya̲koum. Kukwakin-wan agusinap keikay, anagin gamag siwotet akokew ven babaw; kadilok-wan bukusen gunmoney wanuwan benk, bikatimweis bibabaw; ga ba̲yum bam mo bakow siyas gunmoney babaw.'

28-29 "Natovek mo idibek natouwat teitan, ilana, 'Kukow inamoney katanok tawsan kina, kusek mtowen tatawtoun, bikatimweis inamoney, bimlavag singay babaw, sinawatan katanok tawsan kina.' Kukin kal navavag sam, igaw mo bikow bikatimweis, bibabaw. Kukin gog kal ta-ivag navavag, teitan mo bikow aveiyag nises; mounida beidev mtowen.

30 "Sitovek mo ilana, 'Kadiloka kukow guntouwat towen kalbaleb, kulev bein watoulan, dadub waseg. Tasiyas watoulan bivva̲lamswan, singay bigeg ninous.'

Bikaleiwag vena babaw wasigeis

31 "Igaw bam, Gimgilitoun yey, soug yakawanag, o sigwey min-liba̲lab asibabaw, mo basin a̲bag bwanabwein waseg.

32-33 "Vena babaw gimgilis bikatuyouns bimeis wamatag, bakatukin. Mamagina tamtakavatein alen bikatukin, alen sip bineis palatan, alen gout bineis palatan. Mansiyas sip bineis wanaka̲tay; tage mansiyas gout bineis wankimaw.

34-36 "Miguyaw yey bakatukin, gamag mwasanin wagunkimaw, mwasanin wagunka̲tay. Ikous mo badibakes tasiyas wagunka̲tay nisesus, balana, 'Kumeis yakamiy, Tamag nisiwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy, kweiboug nibun ven watinow mo ikatineg mikabmwa̲saw pinamiy yakamiy; e, kumeis kumwa̲saws. Peinan agumoun, kag nukusekeigs; agudak, soup nukusekeigs; agutowous nag mo nukulabeigs; nases sona mwadoyag, nukusekeigs agukweim; agukwatoun nukuvna̲seigs;

wa̲deil nases, nukulakwaneigs.’

37-39 “Tadidumwals tasiyas mo bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, ‘Tamwey, asinavin kakineim soum amumoun kasekeim kam, o amdak kasekeim soup, o amtowous nag mo kalabeim, o sona mwadoyam kasekeim amkweim, o amkwatoun mo kavna̲seim, o wa̲deil nukuses mo kalakwaneim?’

40 “Miguyaw yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, ‘Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nukuleb teitan bwadag takakit, ma̲wana yey bo kulabeig.’

41 “Mo badibakes tasiyas wagunkimaw isesus, balana, ‘Kulisaweigs takalbalebs yakamiy, amisinap bo ikunakeimiy, kuneis kov towen nag beikous, Yowbad nikatineg silma̲nin Seitan siney siyas baloum.

42-43 “ ‘Peinan agumoun, ta-kweitan kag kusekeigs; agudak, ta-kweitan soup kusekeigs; agtowous nag, ta-kulabeigs; sona mwadoyag, ta-kweitan kweim kusekeigs; akatoun, ta-kuvna̲seigs; ases wa̲deil, ta-kulakwaneigs. Takalbaleb yakamiy!’

44 “Tasiyas bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, ‘Tamwey, asinavin kakineim amumoun, kakayus gog kan; o amdak, kakayus soup; o amtowous nag, o sona mwadoyam, o amkwatoun, o wa̲deil kuses, tage nag kalabeim?’

45 “Mo bakatimop asilivan, balana, ‘Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nag kulabes teitan bwadag takakit, ma̲wan yey nag kulabeigs.’

46 “Tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb bisiwas watoulan, asisinap kalbaleb mapun bilivatus tut nag beikous; tasiyas gog tadidumwals beisiws abmwamov waseg bisigagas.”

26

Tammwayas sivines beiweiys Yeisuw

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1-2 Iyakousis anilivan tasiyas, Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Adok kukwakinsa akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin; teitan mo bisilkodeig, Gimgilitoun yey. Gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs bikatimateigs waklos.”

3 Misiya̲mun towen tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas tammwayas katuyouns ineis tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wanven, mtowen yagan Kayapas.

4 Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw bikatimates; illivans silma̲nin.

5 Ilansa, “Kadiloka tasinaps beibwein; ama̲wan bitayousis. Awoum bitayousis sagal waseg; peinan gamag singay babaw; adok mwasanin bikayuses, igaw mo bikawpwanaws.”

Na̲tan vin iptum Yeisuw kunun

(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

6 Yeisuw nises Betaniy, Saymon wanbunatum, mtowen toulepel.

7 Natan vin inek Yeisuw, nabotol bwanabwein wanaman, tagon nises, tage maysan singay avakaein. Yeisuw igaw ikamkwam, isap manawen, tagon towen iligubok kunun Yeisuw.

8-9 Navamul ikines, ikavikuns, ilansa, "Bo iyamkwen tagon bwanabwein. Kadiloka biyamiyis, maysan avakaein bikow, money towen bivgen tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis."

10-13 Yeisuw gog bo itilikwen asilivan, ikatimop, ilana, "Awoum kulivans, ivag geg anmwasin. Inawotet bwanabwein waseg yey. Tut babaw tasiyas tasimavs simiyas nukusesus; yey gog kweitan, igaw mo balisaweimiy. Bo iptum woug silmanin anatut bidibwanigs. Mounid adibakeimiy, ampalawen ven watinow igaw bikawes livaneig, o livanen-vak manawen vin bikawes binawes, gamag babaw biliganes, mo bininuways inawotet towen."

Yudas itam kid bisilkod Yeisuw
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Yeisuw navamul sinawatan teiy, teitan gog yagan Yudas Iskaliyot inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek, ilana, "Kweivin maysan bukusekeigs mo bakamtel Yeisuw avanuy misikey-yay, mo bukuyousis?" Isenas money silib sinawatoun, mo itam.

16 Wankuyeim Yudas inineiv amata-ked bwein waseg mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

17 Yam towen isilamaws anawik bikatunags silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin. Navamul Yeisuw inekes, ilansa, "Avanuy bakakatineg sagal towen vagan bukukwam?" Wik towen nag beikams bled son yist; bwaboum.

18 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kunekes mtowen nises waven, kudibakes, kulansa, 'Matovek ilivan, ilana: Tutag bo alivet, wambunatum bakakam Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sigwey gunavamul.' "

19 Tasiyas iliganes, ikanawes aygan, inounas, ineis, ikatinages sagal towen.

20 Kwayav mo isinis siney navamul tasiyas sinawatan teiy, beikams.

21 Igaw ikamkwams, ilivan, "Mounid adibakeimiy, teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, igaw mo bisilkodeig."

22 Singay igeg ninous, katanok katanok mo idibakes, ilansa, "Tamwey, kal bisilkodeim? Yey? o nag? kavel?"

23 Ikatimop, ilana, "Mtowen soug kakokew kan wakabmavin, igaw mo bisilkodeig.

24 "Gimgilitoun yey banoy ban makadewen ked nilivnakes Bukitab waseg, tage

taw towen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop taw towen bo bwein, tage bo ikop, mo singaya kalbaleb bilivet."

25 Tasilkodein Yeisuw yagan Yudas mo ikatigan, ilana, "Guntovek yak, mtowen kavel? Yey?"

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mạwan."

Datoveks inakamkwam
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

26 Igaw ikamkwams, Yeisuw ikow bled, anilivan bwanabwein isek, mo ivgen, isekes inavamul wasigeis, ilana, "Kaeimiy towen woug, kukwams."

27-28 Ikous, mo ikow kwạvig, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes, ilana, "Tababaws yakamiy kumoums towen buyạvig silmạnin kaleiwag kweivaw; buyạvig iwtạwout biwid kid amisinap kalbaleb, simiyas gamag babaw.

29 "Adibakeimiy, nag vayuwein bạmoum gleip sipinen ee... anatut kweivaw sipinen mo bitamoums Tamag wanakabkaleiwag."

30 Asiwous ikanweles ikous, mo isaps ineis koy towen bigulen oliv nises.

Yeisuw ilivnek Pita bikayan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Ineis koy towen, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Boug towen bukupiyaveigs amibabawwan yakamiy, livạnen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

'Bạweiy tamtakavatein mansiyas sip, mo bikatigayes alen.'

32 "Igaw bạkit vayuwein mo bamug ban Galiliy waseg; yakamiy wankuyeim, mo kuwekeigs Galiliy waseg."

33 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Magat babaw bipiyaveims, yey gog nag bapiyaveim."

34 Yeisuw ilivan, "Adibakeim yak, boug towen waseg bukwayạneig sivatoun, mo beigel kolkolek."

35 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Kukin bikatimateims, soug yak bikatimateids aditeiy. Nag bakayạneim, nag." Inavamul babaw asilivan bo mạwan.

Getsemaniy waseg initoug
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Siney navamul mo ineis ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes, ilana, "Kusinis towen. Yey ban palatan anitoug Yowbad waseg."

37 Mo idawes tasiyas Pita siney Sebediy nitun asteiy, mo ivag asteivas, ineis isiwas; mo igeg nanon, won imouvit seikwan.

38 Idibakes, "Woug moumouvit mạwana dakul, kakita bakanig adok. Bweina kusesus towen kulạlals, kulabeigs nitoug waseg."

39 Inoun, nag in kadiveiyov, imasis kantukov, initoug, ilana, "Tamag, magat bukutam bo bapiyev kwạvig towen, singay yayan; tage amạwan yạkoum nanoum, nanoug yey awoum."

40-41 Ikous, iyum inekes asteitoun, bo imasis. Idibek Pita, “Ta-bukulalals bukulabeigs tut kadiyakus waseg. Kutoukums, kulalals, kunnitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Bo iseiw nuwamiy wotet towen, tage tougwey yakamiy.”

42 Sivyuwein in initoug, ilana, “Tamag, adok nag kadilok bukwayus kwavig towen, bweina bamoum. Aveiyag wananoum bo bavag mawan.”

43 Iyum inekes bo imasis, peinan bo inanup mites.

44 Sivtounun ilisawes, initoug; anilivan mawana nilivan mo initoug.

45-46 Ikous, iyum inekes navamul, idibakes, ilana, “Igaw kuyeiwas, kummasis. Bo deis! Datuts bo ikous. Bo isap tasilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey. Takalbalebs bo nimeis kid biyousigs yey. Kukits tanounas, tasilkodeig bo isap!”

Iyousis Yeisuw

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

47 Yeisuw igaw ilivan, isap inavamul teitan yagan Yudas, siney babaw gamag ikokews sipulut seiy, sinew seiy. Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas nikayabes nimeis.

48 Towen tasilakod bo nidibakes, “Kukin kal bakamuloul soug, towen kuyousis, mtowen Yeisuw.”

49 Nuwanaw mo inek Yeisuw, ilivan, “Kalin nuwag guntovek yak,” mo imulouls son.

50 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Gwa, wawun nukum?”

Ituts tasiyas, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw, itawtouns waseg.

51 Son Yeisuw teitan igut napulut wakaban nises, iweiy natouwat tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ibob teigan.

52-54 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuyamen mupulut, bein wakaban. Tasiyas gog tawayins gamag pulut waseg, igaw bikankanigs pulut waseg. Adok nag kukwakins gunanitoug waseg Tamag, nuwanaw mo beitam min-libalab bilabeigs, singay babaw tawsans. Nag gog. Kukin nag biyousigs, tamawan bikamat livaneig Bukitab nilivnek.”

55-56 Misiyamun towen Yeisuw idibakes asibabaw, ilana, “Yam babaw nases Yowbad wanbunatum akatimlakes gamag, takuyousigs. Nagein gog aveiyag wawun kukokews mipulut, minew, nukumeis kuyousigs mamagina tavveinaw yey? Tage youd towen ikamat peinan tasiyas palopit nilivnakes Bukitab waseg.” Navamul aspwayat ilisawes Yeisuw; mo isawls.

Yeisuw iyatal waseg Kayapas

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 Iyousis Yeisuw ikous, inawes Kayapas wanbunatum; mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein. Inaven

waseg nikatuyouns nimeis tammwayas sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

58 Mtowen gog Pita ikikikun wankuyeim ee... isap waven, isin waven siney tamwey towen natouwats, idoki aveiyag binuwakes.

59 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas takaleiwags babaw inineivs kalisiy biyaweids ya̲tal waseg va̲gan kid mo bikatimates Yeisuw.

60-61 Babaw iyaweids, Yeisuw silma̲nin, tage nag iba̲nes silawun ya̲tal, nag.

Wankuyeim asteiy mo imeis, ilansa, "Taw towen ilivan, 'Kadilokeig bagulek Yowbad nabunatum, yam kweitoun mo bawlulavaw bayakous.' "

62 Itamanaw tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, "Aveiyag bukwatimop? Aveiyag amsinap towen, tasiyas nillivans?"

63 Yeisuw gog isesuna ikika̲pay.

Iwa̲ge tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ilana, "Tamwamov Yowbad iligen amlivan yak; kadiloka kulivan mounid. Tab ya̲koum Yowbad Natun, Mesay? o nag?"

64 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Ma̲wan amlivan. Vayuwein livan mo badibakeim:

'Igaw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey, biseinig Yowbad wanaka̲tay, guntawtoun waseg; mo bukukineigs wa̲lov walba̲lab bawekeimiy.' "

65-66 Kayapas, kapasal nuwan, iksigeb anakweim, ilana, "Bo kuliganes anilivan towen kalbaleb. Nag ivag sivinads gamag biyateles; babaw ya̲kids nitaliganes anilivan kalbaleb. Ama̲wan bitanuwakes mtowen?"

67-68 Mo igusus Yeisuw magin, iwaweiys nimes waseg. Igawa iwaweiys, mwasanin ilansa, "Magat ya̲koum Kelis, bukulivan ma̲wana palopit ya̲koum, kwavteg yagan kal iweim!"

Pita ikayan Yeisuw
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita igaw nises Kayapas wanven, wamatan nabunatum, tawtelein bunatum na̲tan inek, ilana, "Adok ya̲koum soum Yeisuw mukunoys Galiliy nukumeis, ne?"

70 Ikayan mtowen, ilana, "Nag. Ta-akakin aveiyag nukulivan." Babaw gamag ikatiliganes anilivan towen.

71 Isineikik in wadunan ked waseg, nayuwein vin ikin, idibakes siney, ilana, "Taw towen veiyon gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw."

72 Ikayan vayuwein, ilana, "Nag bakakin gamag towen. Tamad!"

73 Igaw kakit, tasiyas nitomos wadadan ven iwekes Pita, ilansa, "Adok mounid ya̲koum veiyon gum-Galiliy ya̲koum, ne? Peinan aygam ma̲wana aga-Galiliy."

74 Ikavikun Pita, anilivan kalbaleb igegayous, itabudabod, ilana, "Nag; ta-bakakin taw towen. Tamad!" Mo igel kolkolek.

75 Pita inuway Yeisuw anilivan, “Nuwanaw bukupiyaveig sivatoun, mo beigel kolkolek.” Inuway livan towen, isunap, inoun in tanaban, ivalam, singay igeg nanon.

27

Yeisuw iyatal wamatan Paylat
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

1 Iyam-nen gaboug, illivans tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas, idokes kadiloka beiweiys Yeisuw, beimat.

2 Naman iyawanis vatul waseg, itokes, inawes Paylat waseg, guma-Lom towen sigabman avakaein.

Yudas ikanig
(Wotet 1:18-19)

3-4 Yudas, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw, ikakina beiweiys Yeisuw, ikanavin nanon, iyamen maysan towen, money silib sinawatoun, bisekes kid tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas, ilana, “Agusinap kalbaleb; bo asilkod gamag towen bwanabwein.”

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Yakoum muwotet; yakamey nag.”

5 Yudas ipiyev money towen, ilev in Yowbad wanbunatum wanuwan, inoun in, ikow vatul, iyawen kayon mo ikayagweg, imat.

6 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun situwavek ikawes money towen, ilansa, “Towen maysan gamag buyavin, awoum binek Yowbad namuloul. Amawan bitavkakes money towen?”

7 Mapuna iyamiyises tawtelein loutan napwepway, vagan kid bidibwanis takanigs asibwabwal igaw bikankanigs ven towen waseg.

8 Peinan money towen maysan gamag buyavin, mapuna tadokes pwepway towen yagan “Gamag buyavin pwapwayein.” Tut towen waseg pwepway yagan mawan.

9-10 Ivages mawan, mo ikamat livanen palopit towen Yelemay, peinan kweiboug ilivnek mamagina:

“Ikawes money silib sinawatoun, maysan mtowen min-Yisleil bo ikaliwages, mo iyamiyises tawtelein loutan napwepway. DaGuyaws bo ikaliwageig mawan.”

11 Inawes Yeisuw gabman waseg, itow wamatan. Mtowen gabman mo ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta yakoum min-Yudiy siking yakoum?”

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Mawan amlivan.”

12 Tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas tammwayas mo iyateles Yeisuw; towen gog nag ikatimop ikkapaywan.

13 Iw to Paylat ilana, “Tab kwatiligen livaneim babaw illivans?”

14 Towen gog nag kweitan livan iyamen; mapuna gabman towen bo isunasun nanon.

Ikaleiwag vag̲an beiweiys Yeisuw
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39–19:16)

15 Bweilim katanok katanok sagal towen waseg, gabman ansinap bilik tasiwun deil, am-towen sivines tababaw gamag. E, bilik mo bein wamnat.
16 Teitan wa̲deil nises, butun avakaein peinan ansinap kalbaleb, yagan Yeisuw Bala̲bas.
17 Katikunouks gog gamag babaw, Paylat ikatugan, ilana, "Kal sivinamiy? Kwavtagis yagan mo balik bein wamnat. Tabta sivinamiy Yeisuw Bala̲bas? o adok sivinamiy Yeisuw, mtowen idokes Kelis? Takaleiwag yakamiy."
18 Ikakin geg iyateles Yeisuw peinan ikamliwes.
19 Tage mtowen Paylat issin wakaban vag̲an bikaleiwag, Paylat nakwav mo ikayeb natouwat inek, isek aygan nakwav mamagina, "Awoum kuvag aveiyag taw towen waseg. Gamag towen bwanabwein. Boug akamikon towen silma̲nin; mapuna singay igeg nanoug."
20 Bo itatays ninous gamag babaw, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲veks sisiyas tammwayas; ilansa, "Kwavtagis Bala̲bas yagan; Yeisuw gog beimat."
21 Vayuwein gabman towen ikatugan; ilana, "Asteiy wa̲deil nisesus. Amtowen sivinamiy balik beiw wamnat?"
Ilansa, "Bala̲bas."
22 "Tage aveiyag bavag waseg Yeisuw? Mtowen idokes Kelis."
Ilansa, "Kwatimet waklos."
23 Iw to Paylat ilana, "Aveiyag wawun? Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb."
Iweis tasiyas, iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Kwatimet waklos!"
24 Paylat go ikakin tama̲wan binuwek, peinan kakita bisilamaws kawpwanaw; mapuna idow natouwat, ilana, "Soup kumey, bawid namag." Imey, iwid naman wamtes gamag babaw, ilana, "Yey nag ba̲weiy gamag towen bwanabwein; e, takaleiwags yakamiy."
25 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Yakamey bakakaleiwag, baka̲weiy; mawotet towen mapun bakalivet simayas nitimayas."
26 Paylat mo ilik Bala̲bas, inekes tasiyas. Ilivan gog Yeisuw beiweiys vatul waseg, bisekes asibabaw bikatimates waklos.

Takannaviys isiba̲wes Yeisuw
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

27-29 Gabman nagamag tasiyas takannaviys itokes Yeisuw inawes wasibunatum bunavakaein. Takannaviys asibabaw ikatuyouns nimeis, inibwis Yeisuw anakweim, ivaskoumis anakweim avakaein bwabwel. Ikous, mo ikawes vatul kulikoul mamagina doudiw, ikwanis isenas wakunun, magina anapay; nakaytuk isekes wanaka̲tay;

mo ikululs wamatan, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem yaakoum, min-Yudiys siguyaw yaakoum!” Isibaawes igegayous.

30 Ikous, mo igusus won towen, ikawes nakaytuk iways wakunun.

31 Isibaawes ikous, mo inibwis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskomis anakweim tatonen, itokes, inawes beiweiys waklos.

Iweiys Yeisuw waklos
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

32 Isekes Yeisuw anklos kaytan beikew, inounas. Waaked mo ilivatus gum-Saylin yagan Saymon, ilansa, “Kukow anklos taw towen.”

33 E, Saymon ikokew Yeisuw anklos, inounas ineis koy yagan Golgot. (Takativin livan bein aga-Muyuw ‘Takanig busabwesan.’)

34 Bo isekes Yeisuw wayn son aalun beimoum, vagan mamayuy biyenom; ikamkwen, ipiyev.

35 Pwapwat ikatikavates wanaman o wakaken; ikayagweg waklos. Takanaviys tasiyas iyakousis wotet towen, mo ikaliwages anakweim, kalisiy bikawes, mamagina makava ilaves kweitan youd silmanin bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

36 Ikous, mo isinis, imtakavates.

37 Anklos wakunuwatan ileles nakalbaleb mamagina, “Mtowen Yeisuw, min-Yudiy siGuyaw.”

38 Siney tavveinaws asteiy iweiys waklos, teitan wanakatay, tayuwein wankimaw.

39-40 Tasiyas gog inounas makadewen ked isibaawes, asilivan kalbaleb, ilansa, “Yaakoum kudoki bukugulek Yowbad nabunatum, bukuwlulavaw gog yam kweitoun. Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kubus kum, kuymoveim.”

41-43 Maawan-vak tanuwgwes lun situwavek, sisiyas takatimkakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tammwayas iyages Yeisuw, ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Bo ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin, nag kadilok bikatinob tatonen.” E, ilansa, “Mtowen kid Yisleil guyawun, kadiloka beibus waklos beim, mo bitaliganes anilivan. Peinan anilivan, ‘Asimounid Tamag Yowbad waseg; yey Yowbad Natun yey.’ Magat Yowbad sivinan gamag towen, kadiloka beim bikatinob.”

44 Maawan-vak tavveinaws tasiyas asteiy nikayagwegs wasklos, iyages Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikanig
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

45 Yanay idadub ven babaw ee... kalas itageg mo ikamnat vayuwein.

46 Igaw dadub ven, Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Eli, Eli. Lamasabaktaniy.” (Takatavini go bein aga-Muyuw waseg: ‘Guna Yowbad! GunaYowbad! Aveiyag wawun nukulisaweig?’)

47 Gamag mwasanin nitatos wadadan iliganes, idokes Yeisuw ididow kid Ilaytiy.
48 Mapun teitan isawl in, ikow yotout isen wayn yayan wanuwan, ikạlawt yotout, ibes wamatan kayal iyasel, isek Yeisuw, imoum.
49 Mwasinis gog ilivans, “Ga ises. Adok Ilaytiy beim bikatinob. Ga takines.”
50 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, kululuwan ilisow, bo ikanig.
51-53 Maynatan kweim nisilbwed palakakit, Yowbad wanbunatum, tut towen waseg mo iksigeb maynawen kweim; isilamaw wanakaew, iksigeb in watinow, ivag mwayney. Nik ivag, dakul itavis, alawag ikaliyowes, tadidumwals mwasinis nimmasis wakalugwes, tutan Yeisuw ikit vayuwein mo ikits tasiyas, inounas ineis Yelusalem, gamag babaw ikines.
54 Takalikay towen siney tasiyas takannaviys imtakavates Yeisuw, ikines nik, ikines youd siyas nikamats; aspwạyat, ilansa, “Mounid Yowbad natun.”
55-56 Vinay mwasinis itowas tanbes. Nạtan vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy; nayuwein valeyin, manạwen nitun tasiyas Yemes son Yosep; natounun Sebediy nakwav, ivag nitsiyas tawaw asteiy; sisiyas vinay mwasanin. Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw meinoy Galiliy nimeis, o yam babaw imtakavates. E, tasiyas itowas tanbes ikakins.

Yeisuw itakus
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

57-58 Yeisuw inavamul guyaw teitan yagan Yosep. Inaven Alimatiy. Yam towen kwayav waseg inek Paylat, initoug kaleivin Yeisuw bidibwen. Paylat itam.
59-60 Yosep ikow kaleivin Yeisuw, isumweil kweim pwapwạkaw gimagim, isen wakalawag. Inakalawag takunumwan kweitan bo itateiys wanuwan dakul, bo imlavag Yosep alawagan tatonen. Isen kaleivin Yeisuw wanuwan, iyatipin dakul avakaein, ikatibwed wadon leg, mo inoun.
61 Vinay asteiy isiwas tanaban isinis ikikines, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy son valeyin.
62-63 Yam towen ikatunags silmạnin sagal. Iyam-nen mo sagal; tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạvek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo ikatuyouns inekes Paylat, ilansa, “Tamwey, kanuw anilivan tayyaweid towen, igaw mwamov, ilana, ‘Yam kweitoun mo bạkit vayuwein.’
64 “Kadiloka kukwaleiwag gamag mwasanin bimtakavates alawagan kweitoun yam. Mata ge navamul bineis ivenos kaleivin, mo bidibakes gamag, bilansa, ‘Bo ikit vayuwein.’ Singay mo bikatimweisis yaweid, bikatidavis gamag babaw.”

65 Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Takaymateins alawag nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Kuneis kuwteles mạwan beibwein.”

66 Ineis tasiyas; youd mamagina kaybas ikawes, ipakus wawadon leg; takannaviys isekes siwotet imtakavates alawag towen.

28

Yeisuw itamanaw vayuwein
(Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Yam tapwạloul-nen ikous, kadiyakusa beiyam kweivaw wik Sạbat waseg, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy son valeyin, asteiy ineis ilakwanes alawag.

2 Nik ivag avakaein. Yowbad natakạyob ibus walbạlab im, iyatipin dakul, isen wadadan alawag, isin wakunuwatan.

3-4 Magin immteil mạwana kavikawn, anakweim singaya pwapwạkaw. Aspwạyat takaymateins alawag, itatata wous, ikabalamats imasis.

5-7 Toge anelos idibakes vinay tasiyas, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwạyat. Akakina kunineivs Yeisuw, kudokes kid takanig. Nag. Mtowen bo nein. Bo ikit mạwana nilivnek. Kumeis, kukines nakabmasis makawan. Kunuwanaws, kuyum kuneis, kudibakes navamuls, kulansa, ‘Bo ikit kanig waseg.’ Mtowen bo bimgwayeimiy wa-Galiliy, yakamiy wankuyeim kuneis, mo bukunekes. Bo kuliganes agulivan?”

8 Mapun ilisawes alawag, isawls, iyow nuwes, bogo imwạsaws; isisawls kid bidibakes navamul.

9 Isisawls ee... Yeisuw im ilivatus, ilana, “Kalin nuwag.”

Iweis tasiyas, iyousis kaken Yeisuw, magina bitapwạlouls waseg.

10 Itapwạlouls, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwạyat. Kunounas, kunekes budag, kukines bineis Galiliy, mo bikineigs.”

Tamtakavateins alawag asilivan

11 Inounas tasiyas, tamtakavateins alawag mwasinis mo ineis ven towen Yelusalem, inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwạvek, youda babaw ikamteles ikous.

12-13 Katuyouns gog asibabaw sisiyas tammwayas, illivans ikous, mo isekes simoney avakaein takannaviy tasiyas, bital kid mites, ilansa, “Igaw kalisiy bikatigạneimiy, kuyaweids, kulivans, ‘Navamul bo imeis boug waseg, ivenos takanig towen; igaw kammasis yakamey.’

14 “Kukin gog mitovek avakaein biligen, deisa bakalivan simey towen, bakasowm amisinap.”

15 Itams tasiyas, ikawes maysan yaweid towen. Asilivan bo mạwan; min-Yudiy mo iliganes. Igaw nagein

tut towen min-Yudiy asilivan mạwan.

Yeisuw isekes siwotet navamul
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:9-11)

16 Navamul sinawatan tatanok inounas ineis Galiliy, ikatulags koy towen Yeisuw nilivnek.
17 Ikatulags koy towen, ikines Yeisuw, ikululs wamatan; tage mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, ivag ninous akweiy.
18-20 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamag bo isekeig gunakaleiwag babaw, walbạlab, watinow. Kuneis kumulis ven babaw gimgilis, kwatimlakes gunaked, kubaptạyses Tamag Yowbad yagan waseg, Natun yey yagag waseg, o Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein yagan waseg; kwatimlakes bivnạses kid agulivan towen nasekeimiy. Peinan yam babaw sigwey yakamiy bitasesus ee... igaw mo beikous ven watinow.”

MAK

Tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon
(Matiw 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-17; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Livan bwanabwein nakabsilamaw towen;
livanen Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen Yowbad natun.
2 Livanen Yon nises wanuwan Bukitab, Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilel mamagina:
"Kukines guntakayob
bakayeb wamatam,
Ikidumwal muked.
3 Tawkuwak wanawoud, ilana,
'DaGuyaws inaked kuvages
beibwein;
Kukidumwalus vagan binoun.' "
4 Yon igeiguy, makava nawoud waseg, ilana, "Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, babaptayseimiy vagan Yowbad biwidimiy bukukwamnats." Igeiguy mawan mo ibaptayses gamags.
5 Gamag babaw inekes Yon wanawoud, siven kweitan kweitan wawnuwan ven Yudiy sisiyas min-Yelusalem babaw, iliganes Yon nageiguy, mo ikamteles asisinap kalbaleb, ipiyaves, mo ibaptayses lay Yoldan wanuwan.
6 Yon nag ivag anakweim bwein. Tage wunuwunun kamel ivkek anakweim, isikam. Kaleivin man ivkek anawat. Kan ikamkwam kulipaw son kitoul.
7-8 Yon igeiguy, ilivan mawan, ilana, "Yey nag tatawtoun, nag. Tatawtoun wankuyeim beim. Nag kadilokeig bakulul bakablev inasandol. Deisa babaptayseimiy wayevagam, towen gog mo bibaptayseimiy Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg."

Yon ibaptays Yeisuw
(Matiw 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Misumkwey towen, Yeisuw meinoy neim Nasalet wawnuwan ven Galiliy, iwek Yon, mo ibaptays Yeisuw, lay Yoldan waseg.
10 Ibaptays ikous, igalag, mo ikin libalab bo itavis, Kululuwan ibus im, iton wakunuwatan, ankakin mawana bwabun italbelub im watinow.
11 Aygan teitan walbalab ilivan, ilana, "Yakoum natug bwanabwein yak. Singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yakoum."

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw
(Matiw 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12-13 Ikous, kululuwan Yowbad mo ikayeb Yeisuw in wanawoud, isiw nawoud makaw waseg, sinawavas yam Seitan iyyakwen. Nawoud towen bulawud man nisesus, tage min-libalab inekes Yeisuw imtakavates.

Yeisuw isilamaw geiguy ven Galiliy waseg
(Matiw 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

14-15 Wankuyeim mo iyousis Yon inawes wadeil,

Yeisuw mo iyum im wa-Galiliy, Yowbad livanen bwanabwein waseg igeiguy mamagin, ilana. “Yowbad nakaleiwag bo bisap tut towen waseg. Kadiloka kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, kusimounids livan bwanabwein waseg.”

Idawes taplapouls asteivas
(Matiw 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

16 Yeisuw inoun in ivvayal wadadan yevagam avakaein, yagan Galiliy, ikin Saymon son bwadan Andiluw iplapouls, peinan siwotet poul-wan.

17 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis kwabkunigs yey, mo basekeimiy miwotet kweitan, vagan bukukwanes gamags.”

18 Iliganas tasiyas; mo ilavewas siwot, ibukunis gog Yeisuw.

19 Inounas nag kadiveiyov, ikines Sebediy nitun, Yemes son bwadan sisiyas tasiyas nawnataws wanuwan siwag iymiyeims wot.

20 Yeisuw ikines, mo idawes tasiyas asteiy, ilisawes gog times Sebediy wawag siney natouwats, mo ibukunis Yeisuw.

Takayyeiluw teitan
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Sabat waseg isiw in wabuntuman tapwaloul yagan sinagog, ikatimlakay.

22 Iliganes nakatimlakay, isom ninous, peinan mawana takaleiwag mounid, nag mawan tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

23-24 Sinagog wanuwan, takayyeiluw teitan nises, ikin Yeisuw, iwak; tasiyas yeiluw ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet yakoum Yeisuw, awoum kuyagagem. Kulisawem kunoun. Akakina yak Yowbad natun yakoum.”

25 Tage Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kukwapay, kukilev gamag towen.”

26 Yeiluw iligen, mo iweiy gamag towen kabalamat, aygan avakaein iwak, ikilev, mo inoun.

27 Asibabaw ikines, isom ninous, illivans sisiyas wasigeis, ilansa, “Awkaleiwag towen? Adok kweivaw sinap, tawtoun. Idibek yeiluw mo ikanow aygan.”

28 Butun towen nuwanaw in vena babaw Galiliy waseg.

Takatouns ivag mo ibweins
(Matiw 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29-30 Ilisawes sinagog towen siney Yemes, Yon; sisiyas Saymon, Andiluw, mo isiws wasibunatum tasiyas; togo yawan Saymon ikatoun nimmasis, won muyamuy; idibakes Yeisuw mawan.

31 Yeisuw iligen, inek manawen vin, iyous naman, itamnow; bo ibwein, ivag kaeis ikams.

32 Kalas iseilil kwayav waseg, mo imeyes takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas baloum neiweiys.

33 Ven to gimgilis katuy-
ouns babaw nimeis, itomos
wawkwedan bunatum.
34 Tage Yeisuw mo ivag
ibweins askatoun kweitan
kweitan, o baloum ikayabes
isawls. Tasiyas baloum iw-
tusis Yeisuw, togo nag itam
vaagan bikamteles.

Ininoun igeiguy
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Iwotet ikous, imasis, ik-
ous, mo ikit kakita beiyam,
tage igaw dadub, isap, inoun
in wanawoud, ikulul, initoug
waseg Yowbad.
36-37 Saymon siney naga-
mag ikikunis, ibanes Yeisuw,
ilansa, "Gamag babaw inin-
eveims yakoum."
38 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
"Kumeis, tatavins vena
babaw, bageiguy. Bo nam
wotet towen silmanin."
39 Mapuna inounas,
igeiguy sinagog katanok
katanok waseg, ven Galiliy
wawnuwan; o siyas baloum
ikkayabes isisawls.

Toulepel ivag ibwein
(Matiw 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Toulepel teitan inek
Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, ig-
ilagel, ilana, "Tabta sivinam
bukuvageig babwein?"
41 Yeisuw igeg nanon,
iyasel naman, ikabkwen
won, ilana, "Sivinag bukub-
wein."
42 Ilivan ikous mo ilati-
matet won, kaleivin bo ib-
wein.
43-44 Yeisuw ikayeb gamag
towen, anilivan taw-
toun waseg ilivan, ilana,
"Awoum kudibek teitan
gamag livaneig; awoum.
Kukwapay-wan, kunoun
kun Yowbad wanbunatum
bunavakaein, tanuwagan
lun bikineim, muvavag
kusek, mawan Moses
nakaleiwag kweiboug, vagan
gamag bikakins, bilansa, 'O,
bo ibwein.' "
45 Toge nag iligen, isap,
illivan livanen Yeisuw na-
wotet towen, iliganes gamag
babaw. Mapuna Yeisuw nag
kadilok binoun wamnat o
binoun bein waven, tage
isiwana wanawoud, vena
babaw gimgilis mo ininekes.

2

Takatoun ivag mo ibwein
(Matiw 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Mwasanin yam ikous
iyum vayuwein in Ka-
paneyum, gamag babaw mo
iliganes Yeisuw wabunatum
nises.
2 Iliganes bulagan Yeisuw
nises wanuwan bunatum,
mo ikatuyouns gamag sin-
gaya babaw, ikaven kouk-
wed. Ta-mawan gamag
binoun. Tage gamag siyas
babaw, silmanin Yeisuw
anilivan beinegs, mo isekes
anilivan bwanabwein.
3 Mo imeyes takatoun tei-
tan nimmasis wakaban. Ta-
mawan binoun. Mapuna
asteivas gamag idagis taka-
toun in wakaban mo ikawes.
4 Sivines kid Yeisuw waseg
binawes. Ta-mawan, peinan
gamag singay babaw. Ma-
puna imwens wakunuwatan
bunatum, itaboulis tapwan
bunatum wakunuwatan

Yeisuw, ikaygwagwes takatoun towen sona a̲ban nimmasis, italaves in iton wamatan Yeisuw.

5 Yeisuw ikin, ikakina tasiyas inmises takatoun bivag beibwein, mapuna idibek takatoun towen, ilana, “Gwade, bo awid amsinap kalbaleb, ikous.”

6-7 Tage takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin nisinis towen, ikatilutegs anilivan, ininuways, ilansa, “Takalbaleb towen, anilivan mamagina iyeg Yowbad. Yowbad anmwa̲net ikadilok biwid gamag ansinap kalbaleb.”

8-9 Yeisuw wananon ikakina sikanuway tasiyas, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun mikanuway ma̲wan? Bweina balivan balana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb, beikous,’ o bweina balivanvak balana, ‘Kutamanaw, kukow a̲bam, kunoun.’

10-11 “Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow va̲gan bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna adibakeim takatoun yak, ‘Kutamanaw, kukow a̲bam, kunoun kun wamven.’ ”

12 Iligen takatoun towen, mo itamanaw wamtes tasiyas, ikow a̲ban mo inoun in. Bo isom ninous tasiyas, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, “Kweitana sinap towen. Kweiboug nag takines ma̲wan, nageina mo takines.”

Yeisuw idow Livay
(Matiw 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo inoun, ivayal wadadan yevagam avakaein; gamag babaw ikatuyouns inekes, mo ikatimlakes sinap.

14 Ikous, inoun in, ikin Alpiyow natun yagan Livay, isin wakaban ikokew gamag sita̲kis; Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kwabkunig.” Iligen, mo itamanaw, ibwa̲kun waseg.

15 Wankuyeim isinis beikams Livay wanbunatum, siney navamul sisiyas takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins ta̲kis mwasanin, sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin. Gamag tasiyas babaw bo ibukunis Yeisuw.

16 Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag, ikines Yeisuw nikammutans siney takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins ta̲kis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin, mapuna idibakes Yeisuw navamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun ikammutans siney tasiyas takaweins ta̲kis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin? Bo igak!”

17 Yeisuw gog iligen asilivan, idibakes, ilana, “Tasiyas tatawtouns nag sivines doket; misinaka tasiyas takatouns. Yey nag am badawes tasiyas toubweins silma̲nin Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag. Yey nam silma̲nin takalbalebs.”

Pos liva̲nen
(Matiw 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Ipsa̲pos tasiyas Yon navamul; Palisiy sivamulvak ipsa̲pos. Mapuna gamag mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun Yon navamul ipsa̲pos, o tasiyas Palisiy sivamul ipsa̲pos, muvamul gog ya̲koum nag.”

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana “Taveivay inasagal waseg taliven nag beipos, peinan taveivay towen sisiy nisesus. Singaya imwa̲saws; tama̲wan beipos.

20 “Tut gog wankuyeim taveivay bikanig, mo bigeg ninous, beipos yam towen waseg. Taveivay towen mamagina yey.

21 “Awoum bitakow bwal kweivaw, bitabweil kweim kweiboug. Awoum. Nag kadilok; igaw bitawtoun bwal bikididul kweim kweiboug, bitadud avakaein.

22 “Ma̲wan-vak nag ikadilok kunasoup kweiboug bitavgog wayn kweivaw waseg; igaw beilol wayn kweivaw bikatuv kunasoup biyageg; tage wayn biligibaw mo biyamkwen. Tage bitavgwagwes kweivaw kunasoup waseg kweivaw wayn.”

Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwa̲loul waseg
(Matiw 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Wankuyeim, yam Sa̲bat waseg, ikanapels wa̲bag, siney nava̲mul. Inounas, navamul ilapes anagin wit, beikams.

24 Tasiyas gog Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kukines muvamul isiplaves Sa̲bat kaleiwagnen.”

25-26 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok liva̲nen Deibid, wa̲buk bo kuvinis, tage ninoumiy nag ikamnat. Peinan Deibid siney nagamag asimoun, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow bled towen nisenas silma̲nin Yowbad, ikams siney nagamag. Nag kadilokes beikams bled towen; bwaboum. Misinaka tanuwgwes lun beikams; tage tanuwgwes lun sitovek Ebayatal itam, peinan singaya asimoun, isekes Deibid siney nagamag, ikams.”

27-28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Sa̲bat pines gamags, nag gamag peinan Sa̲bat, nag. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey tanuwagan Sa̲bat yey.”

3

Taw teitan naman ipam
(Matiw 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Vayuwein Yeisuw inoun in wasinagog, taw teitan nises, naman ipam.

2 Tasiyas gog nikamliwes Yeisuw ikakins, idokes kid bivag taw towen beibwein mo biyateles, peinan iwotet Sa̲bat waseg.

3 Yeisuw gog idibek toupam towen, ilana, “Kum, kutom, kutamanaw wamtes gamags.”

4 Im, itom, itamanaw wamtes, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Tab kadilok Sa̲bat waseg bitalabes gamags o adok bitayagages gamags?

Bitayamoves gamags o adok bitakatimates?" Tasiyas gog isesusa ikkapays.

5 Bo igeg nanon peinan tayakeikays tasiyas. Kapasal nuwan, ikikines ikous, mo idibek toupam towen, ilana, "Kuyasel namam." Iyasel, bo ibwein.

6 Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, mo isaps, illivans sisiyas gamag tasiyas sivines Elod nakaleiwag; amata ked waseg mo beiweiys Yeisuw.

Gamag babaw wadadan yevagam

7-8 Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney navamul inounas bineis kid wayvagam; singay babaw gamag ikabkunis, min-Galiliy, min-Yudiy, min-Yelusalem, min-Idumiy, sisiyas tasiyas misikes Yoldan wanpalatan o walasin ven wunsiyas Tayil son Sidon, singay babaw gamag niliganes butun nawotet Yeisuw, mo inekes.

9-10 Ikatuyouns inekes, takatouns babaw ivag ibweins, mapuna tasiyas askatoun kweitan kweitan ipapeps sisiyas wawous, sivines kid bikabkwanes Yeisuw. Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kunibwis wag, kukin gamag babaw biyabinigs mo batouw wawag."

11 Tasiyas gog takayyeiluws bikalkalouws Yeisuw wamatan mo beiwaks, bilansa, "Yakoum Yowbad natun yakoum," peinan yeiluw tasiyas bo iwtusis Yeisuw.

12 Tage Yeisuw singaya anilivan tawtoun idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteleigs peinan Yowbad natun yey."

Navamul sinawatan teiy (Matiw 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Wankuyeim ikatulag in wakoy, kalisiy tasiyas itimek nanon ikatigikes, mo idawes inekes.

14-15 Bo ikatigik tasiyas sinawatan teiy, mamagina takaweins anilivan, siney bisesus mo bikayabes vagan bigeiguys o bitawtouns wasigeis yeiluw, bikayabes.

16 Tasiyas sinawatan teiy yiges Saymon, mtowen idok Pita;

17 Sebediy nitun Yemes son bwadan Yon, idokes Bowanages, peinan asisinap mawana palapal tasiyas;

18-19 Andiluw, Pilip, Batolomiw, Matiw, Tomas, Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun, Tadiw, gum-Keinan yagan Saymon, Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw.

Idokes bwagaw ileb Yeisuw (Matiw 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Ikous, iyum in wanven, babaw gamag mo ikatuyouns inekes. Nawotet singay avakaein wasigeis tasiyas babaw gamag. Ta-mawan beikam.

21 Taliven livanen Yeisuw iliganes, idokes bo ikabalawein, bineis kid bitokes binawes.

22 Tasiyas gog takatim-
lakeins kaleiwag meinoy
nimeis Yelusalem, ikines
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bwagaw
ileb. Adok tasiyas tabbwa-
gaws sitovek Seitan mtowen
nileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes
yeiluw.”
23 Iw to Yeisuw, ikabebay,
idibakes ilana, “Ta-mạwan
Seitan bigulek nawotet tato-
nen.
24 “Kukin nagamag bilivis
bimlavags bod kweitan
kweitan, mo bikalouw
nakaleiwag.
25 “Wanbunatum-vak,
kukin bilivis bimlavag bod
kweitan kweitan, mo beik-
ous nabunatum gimgilis.
26 “Seitan-vak mạwan,
kukin bigulek nawotet
tatonen, o biliv inabod, mo
bikalouw, nakaleiwag bo
beikous.
27 “Kukin bitasiw wanuwan
tatawtoun towen Sei-
tan nabunatum, bitaven
navavag, kadiloka bitayous
mtowen, tayawen naman
kaken, mo bitakow navavag
beikous. Bwagaw nag
ilabeigs; nag. Yowbad
Kululuwan ilabeig.
28-29 “Mounid adibakeimiy
amisinap singay kalbaleb,
peinan kuyages Kululuwan
Towen Bwanabwein. Gamag
asisinap babaw Yowbad
biwid; sikalbaleb, o asilivan
kalbaleb nillivans, Yowbad
biwidis beikous; tage kukin
biyages Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein, nag biwid,
peinan asisinap to kalbaleb
bises bisiseg. Nag kweitan
tut biwid, nag.”
30 Yeisuw anilivan mạwan
peinan ilansa, “Bwagaw
ileb.”

Yeisuw inan budan
(Matiw 12:46-50; Luk
8:19-21)

31 Yeisuw inan budan
nimeis itomos watoulan
gamag babaw, ikayabes
gamag mwasanin bidawes
beim.
32 Inekes Yeisuw, gamag
babaw nisinis wadadan,
ilansa, “Inam siney budam
inineveims; watoulan nis-
esus.”
33 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Kavel inag o bwadag?”
34-35 Mo ikatimlek
bikin gamag siyas nisinis
wadadan, ilana, “Tasiyasa
inag o bwadag. O kukin
kal bikanow aygan Yowbad,
mtowen bwadag o nagut o
inag.”

4

Talavein kaytul
(Matiw 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Vayuwein inoun in
yevagam avakaein wadadan
mo ikatimlakes gamags,
peinan singay babaw gamag
katuyouns inekes, mapuna
itouw wạwag, isin, ika-
timlakes gamag tasiyas
wanakaew nisesus.
2 Ikatimlakes, nakabebay
babaw isekes, idibakes mam-
agina:
3 “Kuliganes yakamiy. Ta-
lavein kaytul wit inoun in
wạbag, ilivelov nakaytul.
4 “Kaytul mwasanin
ikalkạlouw ininein waked,
man iyoyows imimeis, ik-
oums ikamiyeivis.

5-6 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wadikudakul; nag ivag pwepway-nen, tage nuwanaw isob, wankuyeim ikal kalas, ikalayag peinan gidwalin nag inek pwepway.

7 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw inek doudiw kaytul-nen, isibwasobs son doudiw, tage doudiw itawtoun; wit nag ivag anagin.

8 “Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wasapon isibwasobs, ivakaein, ivag kan babaw; kaytan wit anagin sinawatoun, kaytan wit anagin sinawanim, kaytan wit lakatutan.”

9 Ikous nakabebay towen, ilivan, ilana, “Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuliger.”

Silawun nakabebay
(Matiw 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Wankuyeim gamag babaw ilisawes Yeisuw, asteiyuy sisiy nisesus, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw sisiyas inavamul sinawatan teiy; sivines bikakins nakabebay silawun.

11 Iw to Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Sinapun Yowbad o nakaleiwag kukwakins yakamiy, tage tasiyas watoulan biliganes kabebay, tage nag bikakins silawun.

12 “Mapuna
‘Mites bikines tage nag biwtusis.
Tiges biliganes tage nag bikakins.
Vagan nag bikanavin ninous, nag biwidis
asisinap kalbaleb, nag.’ ”

Yeisuw ilik ankabebay
(Matiw 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Adok nag kukwakins kabebay towen. Amawan bukuwkakes mo bukukwakins kabebay babaw?

14 “Mtowen talavein kaytul mamagina livan bilivelov.

15 “Siyas nikalkalouw waked man bikawtawes mamagina gamag iliganes bwanabwein, nag inuwes beibwein livan towen, mo isap Seitan, ikwey livan towen.

16-17 “Siyas nikalkalouw wadikudakul mamagina gamag tasiyas bo iliganes livan bwanabwein, sona simwasaw mo itams waseg. Tage nag ikakins livan silawun, mamagina gidwalis nag binek pwepway, nuwanaw mo ikalouws. Gamag tasiyas beitams livan towen waseg, mapuna gamag mwasanin biyagages, abes bigeg, nuwanaw mo bikalouws.

18-19 “Siyas gog nisibwasobs son doudiw mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan towen, tage ininuways sinapun ven watinow, o sivines biguyaws o bimwasaws youd kweitan kweitan waseg, mapuna inumlaves livan towen; nag ivag anagin; mamagina bo ikwen doudiw.

20 “Tage tasiyas wasapon, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, itams waseg,

ivag angis, mwasinis sinawatoun, mwasinis sinawanim, mwasinis lakatutan."

Lamp bitasen wateibol (Luk 8:16-18)

21 Wankuyeim mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, "Nag teitan bikow nalamp bikatgubwel loutan wakunuwatan; nag bisen keb waskawan, nag. Tage dalamp bitasen wateibol.
22 "Aveiyag bitasowum, igaw mo bikamat. Aw-livan bitakatmwalag, igaw gamag babaw mo biliganes.
23 "Kal yakoum sam teigam, bweina kuligen."
24 Ikous, mo idibakes, ilana, "Kuvnases livan to kuliganes. Aveiyag kusekes gamags, Yowbad mo bisekeimiy, o bikatimweis bibabaw.
25 "Kukin mivavag nises, Yowbad mo bisekeimiy bibabaw; kukin gog mivavag nag, mo biyamen aveiyag nises, bikow, vagan bukudeivs."

Kaytul isibwasobs

26-27 Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana, "Yowbad nakaleiwag amawan? Adok mawan gamag teitan ilivelov kaytul ininein wabag, iyum in, ises, ee... yam mwasanin ikous, kaytul mo isob, ivakaein; tage nag ikakin silawun.
28 "Pwepway nakaleiwag tatonen, kan isob, ivakaein mo ilal, ivag anagin.
29 "Anagin bimatuw, nuwanaw mo bitayow, peinan anatut tayoy."

Tipol kaytul-nen (Matiw 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30-32 Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana, "Kweitan kabebay mawan towen kuliganes vagan bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag. Adok mawana tipol kaytul-nen, bitasop singay kakit, tage beisob mo bimlavag kay avakaein, yayagen kawkaveks; man biyoyows bimimeis biwlules sibwan wayayagein."

Yeisuw nakabebay babaw (Matiw 13:34-35)

33 Nakabebay mawan singay babaw ansinap ikatpel isekes. Aveiyag ikadilokes bikakins mo isekes mawan.
34 Nag anilivan didumwal isekes, nag; kabebay-wan. Wankuyeim siney navamul tatonen, tasiyas-wan mo ilik vagan silawun meiveka kabebay bikakins.

Bwaw idibek mo iyenom (Matiw 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Yam towen kwayav, Yeisuw wawag nises, idibakes, ilana, "Kumeis kutouws tadopels, taneis palatan."
36 Itouws tasiyas, ilisawes gamag babaw nisesus waven mo idopels bineis palatan, ikavetans sisiyas mwasanin wag.
37 Isisawls, bwaw avakaein ilivatus, soup inay-o; kakita bimukul wag.
38 Togo Yeisuw nikow abeikun, nisen wawawun wag, imasis kangagay, mo inekes, iwgunis, ilansa,

“Tamwey, kukit, tabta kukwakin kakita bitamtāmats?”
39 Iligen, ikit, idibek yag son kaysay, ilana, “Deisa! Beitay!” Yag mo idabab, niwal avakaein.
40 Ikous, mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Wawun amipwāyat? Adok nag kusimounids waseg yey, ne?”
41 Singaya igoulus, sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Amata taw towen? Idibakew yag son kaysay, mo ikanawes aygan.”

5

Takayeiluw ven Gelasin waseg
(Matiw 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Idopels ineis palatan, ilugs ven Gelasin waseg.
2 Yeisuw ibus, in wanakaew, mo takayeiluw teitan isap, imek. Bo ilisow alawag towen takunumwan, inoun imek Yeisuw.
3-4 Taw towen nag ivag nabunatum, immasisa wakalawag. Nag teitan gamag kadilok bitawtoun biyous taw towen, biyawen sen waseg. Tut babaw niyawwanis sen waseg o kaken nikiptukwes amweilok waseg, tage ivatay, iwlitun sen, iwut amweilok kaken waseg mo isawl. Tut babaw māwan-wan. Nag teitan gamag kadilok vayuwein biyous.
5 Mapuna nises wakalawag o wākoy, biwkuwak-wana beiyam oko beiboug, mo biwekey dakul bikow, tatonena-wan biwaway wawon.
6 Tage Yeisuw ilug im, ikin kadiveiyov, isawl im, bikulul kid wamatan.
7 Aygan avakaein iwak, ilana, “Aveiyag bukunuwakeig Yeisuw, yākoum Tamam Yowbad walbālab. Kunuway Tamam; mata kuweig, ke?”
8 Anilivan māwan peinan Yeisuw bo idibek yeiluw bilisow kid gamag towen, binoun.
9 Yeisuw ikatigan yeiluw ilana, “Yeiluw yākoum, amiyagam?” Iw to yeiluw, ilana, “Yagag Kamimet, peinan meiveka yakamey kāsiw nakases.”
10 Mo igilagel waseg Yeisuw, ilana, “Awoum kwayabem bakan kadiveiyov.”
11 Tage bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow wākoy.
12 Siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, “Kwayabem bakan bwaloud wanuwes.”
13 Itam, ilana, “Kuweis.” Iweis gog, isiws wanuwes bwaloud, mo isisawls, ineis koy tigtageg waseg mo ikalkālouws inineis wayvagam, iwgweles, bwaloud singay babaw, mamagina akweiy tawsan.
14 Tasiyas gog tamtakavateins aleis, isawls, ikamteles youd towen wawnovek o vena babaw wasigeis. Iliganes gamag babaw, bisaps kid bineis ikines.
15 Isaps, inekes Yeisuw, ikines towen takayeiluw bo ibwein, bo isikam

anakweim, nissin wadadan. Bo iyow nuwes peinan ikakins yeiluw babaw neisiws wanuwan taw towen; nagein gog bo ibwein. 16 Gamag mwasanin nisesus, ikines takayeiluw bo ibwein, yeiluw mo iyagages bwaloud, wankuyeim mo ikamteles gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis.

17 Iliganes tasiyas mo igilagels waseg Yeisuw sivines bilisow siven, binoun.

18 Mapuna itouw wa̲wag, bo beiyum. Toge takayeiluw mtowen mwana neibwein igilagel waseg Yeisuw, sivinan kid sona bineis.

19 Yeisuw gog ipiyev, ilana "Nag. Bweina kuyum kun wamven, kudibakes talawom mo bikakins ama̲wan daGuyaws nikalin nuwan waseg ya̲koum, ilabeim."

20 Iligen, iyum, in ika̲mat ama̲wan nivkek Yeisuw nileb. Wawnuwan ven towen Dekapolis gamag babaw iliganes, mo isom ninous.

Vinay asteiy ibweins (Matiw 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Yeisuw siney navamul idopels, iyums ineis palatan; babaw gamag iliganes, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, igaw nises walasin yevagam avaka̲ein.

22-23 Isap tanuwagan sinagog teitan, yagan Yelos, ikin Yeisuw, ikulul avakaein wamatan, igilagel, ilana, "Natug kuda̲vin ankatoun avakaein. Kum kusen namam wa̲won kuyamov."

24 Yeisuw itam, mo inounas ineis son taw towen. Singay babaw gamag ibwa̲kuns waseg, ipapeps wa̲won.

25 Inounas, na̲tan vin nakatoun inek Yeisuw. Ankatoun peinan buya̲vin iwta̲wout sinawatan kweiy bweilim; nag imda̲mad.

26 Doket babaw iyyokons, bo nag. Vin na̲wen namoney igimwelena bo iyakous; tage doket tasiyas nag ilabes bwein vin mana̲wen, ankatoun bo ivakaeina singay.

27 Mana̲wen vin bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw, isiw wanuwan gamag babaw, ikikun ee... mo ikabkwen anakweim matan.

28 Idoki misinaka bikabkwen anakweim matan mo beibwein.

29 Ikabkwen, nuwanaw mo imad buya̲vin; isimkwen wa̲won, ikakina bo ibwein.

30 Tage Yeisuw isimkwen natawtoun bo ilisow won, itouvin wanuwein gamag babaw, ilana, "Kal ikabkwen agukweim?"

31 Iweis navamul, ilansa, "Gamag singay babaw ipapeps wa̲wom. Aveiyag wawun kulana, 'Kal ikabkwaneig'?"

32 Tage Yeisuw ivvatus gamag babaw, bikin kid kal nikabkwen.

33 Vin mana̲wen ikakina bo ibwein won, anpwa̲yat seikwan, tage inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, ikamtel anilivan iyakous.

34 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, idibek ilana, "Vin ya̲koum, nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna

bo kubwein. Mwa̲saw waseg kunoun, peinan amkwatoun bo ikous."

35 Igawa illivan, teitan gog gamag meinoy neim tanuwagan sinagog wanbunatum, idibek, ilana, "Natum bo ikanig. Awoum kweitan wotet kusek takatimlakay towen."

36 Yeisuw gog iligen, idibek tanuwagan sinagog, ilana, "Awoum bikubukub nuwam, bweina bukusimounid."

37 Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum kumeis tababaw yakamiy. Bweina yey sigwey gunavamul tasiyas Pita, Yemes son bwadan Yon, o gwad taman. Misinaka amateinim."

38-39 Isaps tanuwagan sinagog wanven, ikines tavva̲lams ivva̲lams, talloupids illoupids, ages avakaein. Isiw, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun kuvva̲lams, agamiy avakaein? Gwad na̲wen na-ikanig; immasiswan."

40 Tasiyas gog igagigs issiba̲wes. Yeisuw mo idibakes babaw bineis watoulan; misinaka gwad taman inan, sisiyas navamul asteitoun sisiy binekes gwad nimsikyay.

41 Yeisuw inek gwad towen, iyous naman, ilana, "Talita koum." (Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw, mamagina, "Gwade, adibakeim kukit.")

42 Gwad na̲wen nuwanaw itamanaw inoun, anbweilim mamagina sinawatan kweiy. Ikines, singay isom ninous tasiyas.

43 To go Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteles youd towen", mo ilana, "Kan kusekes nitumiy beikam."

6

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw
(Matiw 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, iyum in wanven tatonen; navamul gog ibbwa̲kuns waseg.

2-3 Sa̲bat waseg isilamaw nakatimlakay wasinagog. Tanganegs babaw isom ninous, ilansa, "Ama̲wan singaya isinap taw towen? Kal isek ansinap mo iwotet singay tawtoun wanaman waseg? Adok towen tawtelein amweilok, ne? Inan Meliy, budan tasiyas Yemes, Yoses, Yud, Saymon, sisiyas nunet nitasesus sidayas." Mapuna mo ipiyaves mtowen Yeisuw.

4 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Vena babaw itams palopit waseg. Misinaka naven tatonen bipiyev, o taliven tasiyas wanbunatum bipiyaves."

5 Mapuna ven towen waseg ta-ma̲wan biwotet tawtoun. Deisa takatouns asteiyuy isen naman wawous mo ibweins.

6 Bo isom nanon peinan nag bisimounids ven towen waseg.

Navamul sinawatan teiy siwotet
(Matiw 10:1, 5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

7-9 Tage itavin ven mwasanin, ikatimlakay. Mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, ikayabes asteiy asteiy bineis ven babaw; isek sitawtoun vagan bikayabes yeiluw; ilana, “Awoum kunamiy kukwawes waked; misinaka mikaytuk; kaeimiy awoum; amikaw awoum, mimoney awoum; misinaka sandol kuvaligaves wakikeimiy; amikweim mwayntanok.”

10 Ilana, “Bukuneis kweitan ven, awoum kuglagals, kukin kal wanbunatum bukusiws, bweina bukusesusa bunatum towen oko tutan bo bukuneis mo bukunounas.

11 “Kukin ven kweitan bipiyaveimiy, o bipiyaves amilivan, kadiloka kulisawes ven towen, kwatsapis musmusan pwepway wakikeimiy bininein wasiven mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.”

12-13 Iliganes tasiyas sinawatan teiy inounas iggeiguys vagan gamag bikanavin ninous; o ikkayabes yeiluw babaw, o takatounsa babaw ilgubokes tagon wawous mo ibweins.

Tabibaptaysein gamags ibwabwes kayon
(Matiw 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Inounas tasiyas, king towen Elod iligen bulagan, peinan babaw gamag niliganes livanen Yeisuw. Gamag mwasanin idokes Yon bo ikit kanig waseg, mapuna Yeisuw nawotet singaya tawtoun.

15 Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Mtowen Ilaytiy.” Tage mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen palopit mawana siyas palopits kweiboug.”

16 Tage Elod iligen bulagan Yeisuw mo ilana, “Mtowen Yon, nabob kayon, tage bo imov vayuwein.”

17-18 Kweiboug Yon ikan Elod ilana, “Amsinap kalbaleb, kuvagut bwadam nakwav.” Peinan bwadan Pilip nakwav Elodiyas ivagut mtowen Elod. Yon ikanan, mo igeg nanon mtowen Elod, ikayeb natouwats iyousis Yon, iyawanis naman, isen wanuwan deil.

19-20 Elodiyas-vak ikamliw Yon, sivinan beiweiy. Nag gog, peinan Elod ikayus, iwen Yon, ikakina gamag tadidumwal, bwanabwein; ikayus, sivinan biligen aygan, tage Yon anilivan waseg mo iyageg nanon Elod.

21 Manawen vin sivinan beiwey Yon, ikayamat oko Elod isagal, anvavan sigeilin, peinan yam towen inan nikop, ikamkwam siney tasiyas gabmans sisiyas takalikays sisiyas min-Galiliy situwaveks.

22-23 Tasiyas ikamkwams imwamoums, mo isap Elodiyas natun kudavin isilasal. Isilasal oko ikalin nuwes tasiyas sisiy Elod, idibek gwad manawen, ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam, kulivan mo basekeim.” Itabudabod, ilana, “Magat sivinam baliv gunaven to namtakavet, palatadadan yak, palatadadan yey.

Bweina kulivan mo baliv basekeim palatan.”

24 Gwad manạwen iligen, in watoulan, ikatigan inan, ilana, “Aveiyag balivan?”

Iwạge inan, ilana, “Kulivan busabwesan Yon, tabaptạysein gamags.”

25 Iligen, nuwanawa iyum, inek king towen, initoug, ilana, “Sivinag Yon busabwesan kusen wakabmavin mo kusekeig, mtowen tabaptạysein gamags.”

26 Iligen king towen, igeg nanon, tage nag bipiyev, peinan bo itabudabod, o tasiyas siney bo iliganes anilivan.

27-28 Mapuna ikayeb takaymatein bunatum teitan, ilana, “Kun kubob kayon Yon, busabwesan kudeg wakabmavin kumey.” Inoun in wạdeil, ibob kayon Yon, busabwesan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek gwad manạwen; ikow, inow, isek inan.

29 Inavamul Yon iliganes bo iweiys, mo imeis, ikawes takaning towen, inawes, isenas wakalawag.

Kweinim tawsan gamags ivakamus
(Matiw 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

30-31 Yeisuw nagamag nikayabes mo iyums, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, ikạmats siwotet babaw o sikatimlakay babaw; mo idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis, taneis nawoud makaw, yạkids-wan bitayeiwas tut kadiyakus.” Peinan singay babaw gamag inounawas inounamas; tamạwan biyeiwas o beikams kan, nag.

32 Mapuna itouws wạwag, idopels ineis nawoud makaw, tasiyas-wan bisiwas.

33 Tage gamag babaw bo ikines nikalạvis-o nineis. Tasiyas gog gamag babaw bo iwtusis, ilisawes siven babaw isisawls, inoys wạked, bo imgwayes, Yeisuw siney navamul wankuyeim.

34 Itạlags siney navamul, ikin gamag babaw, inok nuwan, peinan mạwana mansiyas sip, ta-ivag sitamtakavatay, mapuna ikatimlakes sinap babaw.

35-36 Ikatimlakay ee... kwayav, navamul mo imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw o bo iboug, kwayabes gamag babaw, bineis ven mwasanin walasids vạgan bigimwals kaeis beikams.”

37 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kusekes kaeis beikams.”

Tasiyas gog ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta bakan bakagimwal asibled lakatuy kina, bakasekes ikams, ne?”

38 Iwạge, ilana, “Kweivin amibled? Kuneis, kukines.” Ikakins, ivinis, ilansa, “Kweinim bled, son in mwanay.”

39 Yeisuw mo ilivan vạgan bisinis tasiyas wakunuwatan awuyow, kweitan bod, kweitan bod waseg.

40 Mapuna isinis, bod kweitan, kweitan, mwasanin lakatutan, mwasanin sinawanim.

41 Isinis ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled siyas kweinim son in mwanay, ikin walba̲lab, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis bled tasiyas, isekes navamul bikawes bisenas wamtes gamag, beikams. Mansiyas in-vak ikaleiwag, isekes asibabaw beikams.
42 Ikamkwams tasiyas, ikamuweips-wan.
43 Ikous, kan nikambwages ikatikunakus sinawatan kweiy kaynad, bled son in.
44 Tasiyas takamkwams mamagina kweinim tawsan tawaw.

Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Matiw 14:22-33; Yon 6:15-21)

45 Ikous, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kutouws kudopels, kumugwas, kuneis palatan, ven yagan Beteseid; yey gog bases bakayabes gamag babaw."
46 Ikayabes ikous, mo ikatulag in wa̲koy, initoug waseg Yowbad.
47 Ikala̲vis navamul, ineis wata̲pwana yevagam avakaein; bo iboug. Tage Yeisuw anmwa̲net-wan isiwana waven.
48 Yeisuw ikines ikalla̲vis, kala̲lav nimeis, peinan yag itow meinoy neim wamtes. Kakita beiyam mo inoun wakunuwatan yevagam, sivinan binekes.
49 Tasiyas gog ikines Yeisuw wakunuwatan yevagam inoun imimeim, iwaks, aspwa̲yat, idokes kid a̲luw.
50 Asibabaw ikines, iwenes singay. Towen gog idibakes, ilana, "Yey. Bwein-wan. Awoum beivag amipwa̲yat."
51-52 Mo itouw, inekes wa̲wag, mo idabab yag. Singay isom ninous. Ninous tasiyas keikay, peinan nag ikakins Yeisuw natawtoun silawun tut towen waseg ikow bled kweinim mo ivakamus gamag babaw.

Ven Genesalet waseg takatouns ivag ibweins
(Matiw 14:34-36)

53 Ikala̲vis ee... ita̲lags palatan, ven yagan Genesalet, lon ikawes ilaves in wanakaew, siwag ikot.
54-55 Ineis wanakaew, towous bo iwtusis, isisawls, ineis vena babaw, ikawes takatouns nimmasis wakabes, imeyes am-palawen iliganes Yeisuw nises.
56 Yeisuw am-palawen binoun bein, takinew wunkakit, o takinew wunovek, o takinew wanawoud, tasiyas towous mo bikawes takatouns biseinis wavtakon ven, mo binitougs va̲gan bikabkwanes matan anakweim; o kalisiy tasiyas ikabkwanes mo ibweins.

7

Tammwayas sikaleiwag
(Matiw 15:1-20)

1-2 Wankuyeim tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw; ikines navamul mwasanin nag iwidis nimes, tage sona ikamkwams.

3-4 Tasiyas gog Palisiy asisinap kweitan, sisiyas min-Yudiy babaw; kukin nimes nag biwidis beibwein, nag beikams; peinan ikikuns tammwayas asisinap waseg. Asisinap mawana kukin beinoys wamaket bimeis, biwidis nimes mo beikams; kukin nag biwidis nimes nag beikams. Asisinap babaw mawan, iwdiwids askwavig, askunasoup, sikabmavin, o abes.

5 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun muvamul nag ikikunis tammwayas sikaleiwag; nimes bikibik sona ikamkwams.”

6 Iwage Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tayyaweid yakamiy! Palopit towen Isaya ilivnek livneimiy, kweiboug Yowbad anilivan ilel, bo ikunakeimiy, mamagina:

‘Gamag tasiyas isiwyoubugs
wudousa mav waseg;
Tage ninous nag imekeig.
7 Makava itapwalouls waseg
yey,
Peinan nag ikatimlakays gu-
nakaleiwag,
tage gamag mwasanin
sikaleiwag ikatim-
lakays.’

8 “Yowbad nakaleiwag bo kupiyaves, tage kutams waseg gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag.”

9 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Singaya kusinaps, tage kupiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo kukwatilawos mikaleiwag tatineimiy.

10 “Kweiboug Moses ilivan Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kuvnases timmiyas o in-
miyas,’
o ‘Kukin kal biyeg taman o
inan, kuweiys beimat.’

11 Tage yakamiy mikaleiwag mamagina:

Gamag bweina bidibek
taman o inan, bilana,
‘Bo akatibom youd towen
silmanin Yowbad;
ta-mawan basekeim
yak.’

12 Mamagina kutams vagan bikamgwayes taman o inan.

13 “Amikikun towen waseg bo kugulekwes Yowbad nakaleiwag. Amisinap babaw mawan.”

14 Yeisuw mo idawes gamag babaw, isineikimas, idibakes, ilana, “Babaw yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan mo bukukwakins.

15 “Nag aveiyag watoulan gamag beisiw wawon biyageg, nag. Tage aveiyag wanuwan gamag bisap bein wamnat mo biyageg gamag towen.” 16 (-)

17 Ilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag babaw, inoun in wanbunatum. Navamul mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, sivines kid bikakins nakabebay silawun.

18-19 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Adok yakamiy-vak tatagouwaws yakamiy! Youd babaw watoulan gamag beisiw wawon, nag biyabik, nag. Peinan nag beisiw

wananon; misinaka in watoubun wankuyeim mo bipwal bein wamnat." Yeisuw anilivan towen waseg ikabwein kan babaw; nag kweitan bwaboum, nag.

20-22 Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, "Aveiyag wanuwan gamag bisap bein wamnat, youd towen biyabik gamag. Peinan wanuwan gamag bispuy nakanuway kalbaleb, subwan, veinaw, katumat gamag, kanavay mav, mitmwamon, kameiliw, katadividav, kalimwa̲saw, silponay, livan kalbaleb, kaya̲pam, sinap kalbaleb.

23 "Sinap tasiyas kalbaleb wanuwan gamag bisap mo biyabik gamag towen."

Nen-Saloponis isimounid waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 15:21-28)

24 Ikous, Yeisuw itamanaw in wawnuwan ven Ta̲yil; mo isiw in bunatum kweitan, nag sivinan gamag bikakins; nag gog, ta-ma̲wan bisowum.

25-26 Vinen-Saloponis na̲tan, nag vinen-Yudiy; tage bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw nises ven Ta̲yil waseg, mo inoun inek silma̲nin bikulul binitoug waseg, peinan yeiluw neiweiy natun kuda̲vin, sivinan kid bikayeb yeiluw binoun; ilana, "Kum kwayeb yeiluw towen neiweiy natug."

27 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Wanmugwana bavakamus gamagal. Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis basekes mansiyas awuk beikams, awoum." Ilivan ma̲wan peinan min-Yudiy idokes tobwag ven gimgilis mamagina awuk.

28 Mana̲wen vin ikatimop aygan, igilagel, ilana, "O guyaw, mansiyas awuk-vak waskawan teibol beikams musmusan gamagal asibled ikalka̲louws."

29 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Amlivan bwein. Kunoun kun, kukin natum, yeiluw bo ilisow."

30 Inoun in wanbunatum, iban natun nimmasis wa̲keb, yeiluw bo ilisow.

Takakon teitan ivag mo ibwein

31 Wankuyeim ilisow wunsiyas ven walasin Ta̲yil, ikanapel Saydon, in yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, wawnuwan Dekapolis.

32 Mo imeyes takakon teitan, anilivan wadadanwan, ilansa, "Tab kadilok bukusen namam wa̲won, takakon towen."

33-34 Yeisuw itok takakon towen, ilisawes gamag babaw, mo teigan paley ikawgil didin waseg, mo giwun waseg iwlik mayen; ikous iyey, ikin walba̲lab, singay igeg nanon, mo ilana, "Epipat." (Aga-Muyuw waseg mamagina "Kwaliyow.")

35 Nuwanaw ikaliyow teigan, mayen ibwein, anilivan mo ididumwal.

36-37 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kwamteles gunawotet towen, awoum." Anilivan babaw ma̲wan,

tage nag ikanawes, singaya illivans-wan inawotet bulagan. Singaya isom ninous, ilansa, “Inawotet babaw singay bwein. Takakons ivag ibweins mo iliganes livan, o tasiyas asilivan wadadan ivag mo ilivans bwein.”

8

Kweivas tawsan tawaw ivakamus
(Matiw 15:32-39)

1-2 Misiyaamun towen, babaw gamag nikatuyouns nimekes vayuwein Yeisuw, nag ivag kaeis beikams, mo idawes navamul, imekes, idibakes, ilana, “Bo inok nuwag gamag tasiyas babaw nikanatouns waseg yey, kaeis gog nag.

3 “Kukin bakayabes bineis wasiven asimoun-wan, adok bisoumats waaked. Peinan mwasanin siven kadiveiyov.”

4 Iweis navamul tasiyas, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw; amawan bitavakamus gamag tasiyas? Kan gog nag.”

5 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Akweivin amibled?”

Ilansa, “Kweinim kweiy.”

6 Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Kusinis wapwepway.” Wankuyeim mo ikow bled siyas kweinim kweiy, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikivis bled siyas, isekes navamuls vagan bivaganes; mo ikawes isekes babaw gamag wasigeis.

7 Asiyin mwanayun-wan nisesus, ikow wanaman, mo initoug Yowbad waseg, ikalin nuwan peinan in. Ikous, mo idibakes navamul vagan bikawes bisekes babaw gamag, mo isekes.

8 Babaw gamag ikamkwams, bo ikamuweips, mo ikatikunakus kan towen nikambwages, mo idagis wagamwat, imlavag gibsinim gibsiy.

9-10 Ikous, mo ikayabes tasiyas kweivas tawsan gamag, inounas; mtowen siney navamul itouws wawag, idopels ineis ven Dalmanut.

Gamag sivines Yeisuw naman mulin bikines
(Matiw 16:1-4)

11 Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ikammnimans, mamagina iyakwanes, ilansa, “Kuvag muwotet bitawtoun mawana naman mulin Yowbad.”

12 Yeisuw gog singay igeg nanon, ilana, “Gudwouvaws yakamiy sivinamiy bukukines Yowbad naman mulin,” mo itabudabod, ilana, “Nag bukukines, nag.”

13 Vayuwein mo ilisawes, itouws wawag, idopels ineis palatan.

Ansinap Elod o Palisiy asisinap mawana yist
(Matiw 16:5-12)

14 Tage bo inumlaves kaeis; misinaka katanoka bled wawag.

15 Yeisuw mo iguyes, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist o Elod anayist.”

16 Iliganes, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Adok

anakabebay, peinan tanumlaves adableds."

17 Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous, idibakes, ilana, "Wawun kulansa, 'Tanumlaves adableds'? Singay tatagouwaws yakamiy; ninoumiy nag.

18-19 "Sam mitamiy tage nag kuwtusis; sam tigamiy tage nag kuliganes beibwein. Adok nag kunuways akivis kweinim bled silmanin kweinim tawsan gamag, kweivin kaynad kan nikambwages mo kwatikunakus, ne?"

Ilansa, "Sinawatan kadiney."

20 Vayuwein Yeisuw ikatiganes, ilana, "Wankuyeim akivis bled kweinim kweiy silmanin kweivas tawsan gamag, kweivin gamwat kan nikambwages mo kwatikunakus, ne?"

Ilansa, "Gibsinim gibsiy."

21 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Igawa tatagouwaws yakamiy!"

Toukwaw teitan ivag ibwein

22 Wankuyeim Yeisuw inoun in Beteseid, imeyes takatoun teitan, ilansa, "Tabta bukwabkwen matan toukwaw towen, ne?"

23 Yeisuw iligen, ivakaben, inow watoulan ven, igus matan, naman waseg ikabkwen, ikatigan, ilana, "Kukin tan?"

24 Itamnow matan, ilana, "Akin gamag mwasanin, tage askakin mawana amweilok ininounas."

25 Vayuwein mo ikabkwen matan, mo ikinbunik, bo ibwein.

26 Yeisuw mo ikayeb beiyum bein wanbunatum, ilana, "Awoum bukun waven."

Pita ikakina Yeisuw nawotet
(Matiw 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney navamul itavins wunsiyas ven wawnuwan Sisaliy, guyaw towen Pilip nikaleiwag wasigeis. Inounas waked, ikatiganes navamuls, ilana, "Gamag idokeigs kal yey?"

28 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Gamag mwasanin idokes yakoum tabibaptaysein gamags towen Yon; tage mwasanin idokeims Ilaytiy yak, o mwasanin idokeims yakoum palopit teitan."

29 Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kal yey?"

Iw to Pita, ilana, "Yak Kelis yak."

30 Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Awoum gamag mwasanin bikakinsa yey Mesay Kelis yey; awoum kwamteleigs; awoum."

Yeisuw ilivnek peinan bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Matiw 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Wankuyeim mo ikatimlakes, ilana, "Gimgilitoun yey, kadiloka abag bigeg singay; kadiloka bipiyaveigs tasiyas tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek

sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein."

32 Anilivan towen kamnat; toge Pita ikanan, ilana, "Awoum kulivan mawan."

33 Yeisuw itouvin, ikin navamuls, ikan Pita, ilana, "Kusineikik yakoum Seitan, amsinap mawana gamag asisinap, nag mawan Yowbad ansinap."

34 Ikous, mo idawes gamag babaw sisiyas navamuls, ikatuyouns imekes, mo idibakes, ilana "Kavel tan yakamiy sivinan bibkunig, kadiloka bipiyev nakaleiwag tatonen mo bikokew anklos tatonen vagan mo bibkunig.

35 "Kavel-tan yakamiy sivinan bikayus mwamovan mo biyamkwen, tage kukin biyamkwen mwamovan peinan gunawotet, mo bises bwein.

36 "Kukin gog bikow wuliyoug meivek-wan, ven watinow wuliyougwan, mo biyamkwen mwamovan, adok nag bimwasaw, nag.

37 "Aveiyag mo bisek maysan silmanin mwamovan, ne? Nag.

38 "Tut towen gudwouvaws tappeyaws o asisinap babaw kalbaleb. Tage kukin kal bimsin agulivan mamagina bimseneig Gimgilitoun yey; o yey-vak mawan igaw tamag mititeilin waseg bayum bam sigwey Yowbad natakayobs, mo beivag agumwasin gamag towen waseg."

9

1 Mo idibakes, ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, mwasanin yakamiy nukutablawav wasalig nag bukukwanigs tage bukusesus-wan mo bukukines Yowbad nakaleiwag beim, son natawtoun."

Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan
(Matiw 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2-3 Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw mo itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, ikatulags ineis koy avakaein wakunuwatan; tasiyas-wan isiwas. Wamtes mo ivag ankakin kweitan, anakweim ivag ankakin gimagim, pwapwakaw igegayous; nag teitan gamag ven watinow anakweim bivag pwapwakawun mawan, nag.

4 Mo ikines Ilaytiy son Moses isaps, sisiy Yeisuw illivans.

5-6 Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Tamwey, bo tamwasaws peinan tasesus towen; bakawlul bunatoun bwan, bunatan yakoum, buniyuwein Moses, buntounun Ilaytiy." Anilivan mawana illivan mav; naikakin aveiyag bilivan, peinan aspwayat.

7 Mo lov kweitan ilumwes tasiyas, aygan teitan iliganes walov, ilana, "Mtowen natug bwanabwein, kuliganes aygan."

8 Nuwanaw mo ikins palatan palatan, makaw; misinaka Yeisuw sisiy.

9 Wankuyeim iwloubus, idibakes, ilana, "Youd

towen nukukines, awoum kwamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis ee... Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, bakit vayuwein, mo kwamteles wasigeis."

10 Youd towen nag ikamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis; tage tasiyaswan illivans, idokes aveiyag silawun anilivan towen, "Bakanig mo bakit vayuwein."

11 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, 'Kadiloka Ilaytiy bimgwey Mesay waseg'?"

12-13 Yeisuw gog mo idibakes, ilana, "Ilaytiy iginmug, ikatilow youd babaw. Tabta kukwakins silawun Bukitab livanen Gimgilitoun nises, mamagina, 'Gamag bipiyaves; aban bigeg singay'? Adibakeimiya mtowen-vak Ilaytiy bo neim, itam ninous mo iyagages towen, mawan livanen nises Bukitab waseg."

Gwad teitan takatoun Yeisuw ivag ibwein

(Matiw 17:14-20; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Yeisuw siney navamul asteitoun, tavasin gog mtowen, mo iwloubus iwekes navamul meivekwan watinow nisesus, ikines gamag singay babaw nisiwnis, tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag nikikamnimans sisiyas navamul mwasanin.

15 Gamag babaw ikines Yeisuw bo neim, isom ninous, isawls inekes, imulouls sisiy.

16 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Aveiyag silawun mikamniman?"

17-18 Iw teitan gamag, ilana, "Tamwey, natug towen amey vagan bukukin, peinan yeiluw neiweiy bo ikakon. Kukin beiweiy mo bikalavatouw bikabalawein, beipoul wadon, bikakil kimwatun, bilamtumweitol won. Bo adibakes muvamuls vagan bikayabes. Iyokons bo nag."

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Takakons yakamiy! Tut kadiveiyov sigwey yakamiy nitasesus bo asoumat. Gwad towen kumey waseg yey."

20 Imeyes gwad towen waseg Yeisuw, yeiluw ikin Yeisuw, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, ikalivatow wapwepway, ikanivnavin, ipoul wadon.

21-22 Yeisuw mo ikatigan taman, ilana, "Kweivin tut ankatoun mawan?"

Ilana, "Igaw-o wagwadin. Tut babaw iwaweiy, ikalivatow in wakov o wayvagam, sivinan bilbaleb. O Tamwey, tabta binok nuwam yakamey? Tabta ikadilokeim bukulabem?"

23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun amlivan kulana, 'Tabta ikadilokeim'? Kukin bitasimounid, sinap o wotet babaw mo bikadilokeid."

24 Gwad to taman mo igel, ilana, "Asimounid-wan; tage kulabeig vagan basimounid beibwein."

25 Yeisuw gog ikin gamag babaw isisawls imimeis, mo idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, "Yeiluw yak, gwad

towen nukuvag nikakon, adibakeim kulisow gwad towen, kusiwana, awoum kuvgavaw bukumek gwad towen; awoum."

26 Iligen, mo iwak, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, mo ilisow gwad kabalamat nimmasis mawana takanig, babaw gamag idokes bo ikanig.

27 Yeisuw gog iyous naman, itamnow gwad towen, itamanaw.

28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo inoun in isiw wabunatum, navamul mo inekes, tasiyas-wan illivans, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun naikadilokem bakakayeb?"

29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Singay keikay ankayob bitakayabes tasiyas; misinaka bitanitoug waseg Yowbad mo bitakayeb."

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Matiw 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Ilisawes ven towen, mo ikanpeles Galiliy, inounas; tage nag sivinan gamag bikakins.

31 Inawotet gog ikatimlakes navamuls, ilana, "Gimgilitoun yey, teitan gamag bisilkodeig mo gamag mwasanin biyousigs, beiweigs bakanig, bammasis kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein."

32 Anilivan towen naikakins tasiyas; aspwayat bikatiganes silawun livan towen.

Tasiyas astamumug
(Matiw 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Inounas ineis ven Kapaneyum, isiws wabunatum, mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Awlivan waked nukulivanes, ne?"

34 Tasiyas gog isesusa ikkapays, peinan waked nikamnimans, idokes kal biguyaw.

35 Mapuna isin, idawes tasiyas sinawatan teiy, imeis, idibakes, ilana, "Kal yakamiy sivinan biguyaw, kadiloka bimlatoul, babaw gamag bimugwas, mtowen bikuyeim, o bikanow ages gamag babaw."

36-37 Ilivan ikous, mo itok gwad teitan, imey, isein wamtes tasiyas, mo inup iwlibob, idibakes, ilana, "Kal yakoum bileb teitan gwad, mawana gwad towen, peinan gungamag towen, mamagina bilabeig yey, o mamagina bileb mtowen Tamag nikayabeig nam."

Kukin gamag nag bisilbwadeid mamagina bilabeid
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Iw to Yon, ilana, "Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan ikayabes yeiluw, yagam yak waseg, kasilbwed, peinan nag ibwakun wasigeis yakids."

39-40 Yeisuw gog ilivan, ilana, "Awoum kusilbwed. Nag kal biwotet tawtoun yagag waseg mo nuwanaw bitawyageig, nag. Kukin kal nag isilbwadeids mamagina ilabeids-nan.

41 “Kukin kal bisekeimiy amisoup bukumoums peinan kuwteles Kelis nawotet, mounid adibakeimiy nag biyamkwen maysan mtowen.

Sinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 “Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmanin bikakins sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb mo bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaein biyawanis kayon mo bilaves bein wabwanit, nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.

43 “Kukin gog namam bikatsilakeim silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kubob, wankuyeim namam palatanok mo bukuban mwamovam. Awoum namam paley bilaveims bukun wadiginasim, kov nigidaged bigabum tut nag beikous. 44 (-)

45 “Kukin gog kakeim bikatsilakeim silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kubob, wankuyeim kakeim palatanok mo bukuban mwamovam. Awoum ge kakeim paley bilaveims bukun wadiginasim. 46 (-)

47-48 “Kukin matam bikatsilakeim silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kugut kulev, igaw wankuyeim matam palatanok mo bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Awoum matam paley bilaveim bukun wadiginasim; simwamwats bitatets wawom; o kov bigidagedwan; nag beimat.

49 “Kov bigabuds vagan bitayayan.

50 “Sol bwanabwein bo bwein. Kukin gog sol bigeg, nag sabal-nen bitaban vayuwein. Sol bises wasigeis yakamiy bo bwein, vagan bukumsamwas simsimiyas wasigeis.”

10

Livanen peiyaw
(Matiw 19:1-12)

1 Ikous, mo itamanaw Yeisuw, inoun in wawnuwan Yudiy mo igapel lay Yoldan, in palatan. Vayuwein-vak gamag babaw mo ikatuyouns ininekes Yeisuw, mo ivgavaw katimlakay gamag wasigeis, peinan nawotet tut babaw mawan.

2 Tasiyas gog Palisiy mo inekes Yeisuw, sivines kid biyakwanes, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bitapiyev dakwav, ne?”

3 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweiboug Moses bo isekeimiy mikaleiwag, amawan?”

4 Ilansa, “Moses bo itam, nakaleiwag mawan towen, kukin vin bitapiyev, inalet bitalel tasek mo tapiyev.”

5 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Peinan ninoumiy keikay yakamiy, mo isekeimiy nakaleiwag towen.

6-8 “Tage kweiboug Yowbad niginbun gamag

kudatawan son kudavin, mapuna taw bilisow taman son inan, binek nakwav, mapuna asteiy bimlavag wous katanok. Nag teitan natan, nag; wous bo ilatanes imlavag katanok-wan.

9 "Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten, awoum gamag bilivis, awoum."

10 Ikous, iyums ineis wanbunatum, navamul mo ikatiganes vayuwein, sivines kid bikakins silawun nakatimlakay towen.

11 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Kukin kal bipiyev nakwav, bivevaw gog nayuwein vin, mo biyageg nakwav tatonen, peinan taggeinawl towen ikanavay mav.

12 "Nawen-vak kukin bipiyev namwan, o beivay gog son tayuwein taw mo bikanavay mav."

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal (Matiw 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Wankuyeim gamag mo imeyes nitsiyas, sivines Yeisuw naman bisen wawous. Tage navamul idokes kid bisilbwades gamagals, awoum kid bimekes Yeisuw.

14 Yeisuw gog ikines, mo ikanes, ilana, "Gamagal bweina bimeis waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades, peinan tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina gamagal.

15 "Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin beivag ninoumiy mawana gamagal mo bukutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, mo bukusiws wanuwan. Kukin gog nag, bo nag."

16 Ilivan ikous, iwliboub gamagal wasigeis, naman isen wawous, anilivan bwanabwein mo isekes gamagal tasiyas.

Guyaw teitan ipiyev Yeisuw (Matiw 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Ikous, ininoun waked, mo teitan taw isawl inek, ikulul avakaein wamatan, ilana, "Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak, aveiyag bavag mo mwamovag nag beikous?"

18-19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein anmwanet Yowbad. Adok kaleiwag tasiyas kukwakin: awoum kuweiy gamag, awoum kwanavay mav, awoum kuveinaw, awoum kuyaweid, awoum kusilponay, o kuvnases tamam son inam."

20 Iwage, ilana, "Tamwey, igaw-o wagwadig asilamaw kaleiwag tasiyas oko nagein igawa avvalut kaleiwag tasiyas wasigeis."

21 Togo Yeisuw ikin taw towen, ikalin nuwan waseg, idibek, ilana, "Katanoka sinap ikabwag waseg yak, kadiloka kuymayis muvavag babaw, maysan kukow, kuvgen, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs, mo kum kubkunig; tage maysan bwein igaw mo bukuban walbalab."

22 Mto taw bo isisiyuw nanon, mo itamanaw, inoun,

singay igeg nanon, peinan nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.

23 Yeisuw gog itouvin, idibakes navamul, ilana, “Singay keikay tasiyas guyawaw beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg.”

24-25 Navamul gog iliganes anilivan sitovek, bo isunasun ninous. Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Sigwey, singay keikay tasiyas guyawaw beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Mansiyas kamel beisiws vas analeg kalimwey-nen keikay, tage guyawaw beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, singaya keikay.”

26 Tasiyas gog singay isunasun ninous, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kalisiy kid beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg?”

27 Yeisuw bo ikinbunikes tasiyas, ilana, “Gamag wasigeis na-ikadilok, tage Yowbad bwein kadilok, peinan Yowbad kadilok youd babaw.”

28 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Yakamey gog nakapiyev mavavag babaw mo kabkunim.”

29-30 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yakamiy bilisow naven, budan, nunet, inan, taman, nitun, o napwepway, vaga̲n bikanow agulivan bwanabwein, nagein tut towen mo biban lakatutan nabunatum, budan, nunet, inan, nitun, napwepway; tage gamag mwasanin biyagages; igaw gog tut wanakougwaw mwamovan bises bisigeg.

31 “Tage babaw tasiyas tumumug bikuyeims, o tasiyas takukuyeims mo bimugwas.”

Sivtounun Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Matiw 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32-34 Inounas wa̲ked bineis kid Yelusalem, Yeisuw imug, navamuls wankuyeim bo ikubukub nuwes, sisiyas bod mwasanin wankuyeim aspwa̲yat. Inounas ee... mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, vayuwein inekes, ikamteles aveiyag igaw mo bilivet, ilana, “Bitaneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs bisekeigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis vaga̲n beiweigs, bikatimateigs; tasiyas gog bisiba̲weigs, bigusugs, biwaweigs vatul waseg, ikous mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo ba̲kit vayuwein.”

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 20:20-28)

35 Sebidiy nitun tasiyas Yemes son Yon mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem bukutam aveiyag bakalivan.”

36 Ilana, “Aveiyag sivinamiy?”

37 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Igaw muguyaw waseg,

kutam vagan bakasin teitan wamkwatay, teitan wamkimaw."

38 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Nag kukwakins silawun mikanitoug towen. Tab kadilok bukumwamwes kwavig towen bamoum, o tab kadilok bibaptayseimiy mawana bibaptayseigs yey?"

39-40 Ilansa, "Ikadilokemwan."

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Mounid bukumwamwes kwavig towen yey bamoum o bibaptayseimiy mawana bibaptayseigs yey; tage nag kadilok bakaliwageimiy vagan bukusinis wagunkatay o wagunkimaw, nag. Tamag nakaleiwag towen, bikaleiwag kalisiy bisinis wadadag."

41 Navamul gog tasiyas sinawatan iliganes, mo ikawkunes Yemes son Yon.

42 Mapuna Yeisuw idawes bimeis, binekes; imeis mo idibakes, ilana, "Kukwakinsa tasiyas idokes guyawaw tobwag ven wasigeis, ikaliwages sigamag, siwotet kweitan kweitan isekes biwteles.

43 "Tage yakamiy nag mawan. Kal yakamiy sivinan biguyaw bweina bimlavag mitouwat.

44 "Kal yakamiy sivinan bimlavag mitamumug, kadiloka biwotet silmanin miwotet.

45 "Gimgilitoun yey bo mawan, nag am vagan bukulabeigs, tage balabeimiy yakamiy, o mwamovag batam mamagina baymiyiseimiy tababaw yakamiy."

Toukwaw towen Batamiyas ikiplal matan

(Matiw 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Ikous anilivan towen, inounas oko ineis Yelikow, ikanapels Yelikow binounas siney navamul sisiyas gamag babaw. Toukwaw teitan nissin wadadan ked ininitoug money wasigeis gamag babaw; yagan Batamiyas, peinan taman yagan Tamiyas.

47 Toukwaw towen iligen butun gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw, peinan bo neim, mo iwak, ilana, "Yeisuw, yakoum Deibid tabun yakoum, binok nuwam yey."

48 Babaw gamag bo ikanes, ilansa, "Kukwapay."

Togo singaya iwkuwak, ilana, "Yakoum Deibid tabun yakoum, binok nuwam yey."

49 Yeisuw gog im itom, ilana, "Kudibakes beim." Mapuna idibakes toukwaw towen, ilansa, "Bweina kutamanaw kum. Bo idaweim."

50 Togo ilavew anpwalum, nuwanaw mo itamanaw, inoun inek Yeisuw.

51 Inek Yeisuw, Yeisuw ikatigan, ilana, "Aveiyag sivinam bavag peinam yak?"

Iw toukwaw towen, ilana, "Tamwey, sivinag beilal matag."

52 Yeisuw gog idibek, ilana, "Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein; bweina kunoun." Nuwanaw ilal matan, mo ibwakun Yeisuw waseg.

11

Yeisuw isiw in ven Yelusalem
(Matiw 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

1-2 Yeisuw inoun in wunsiyas ven Betepeig o Betaniy, walasin koy yagan Oliv, kakita mo bisap Yelusalem waseg. Mapuna mo idibakes navamul asteiy vaagan bimugwas kid bineis ven wunkakit, ilana, “Kuneis ven towen wamatads, bukusiws wanuwan mo bukubanes donkiy natan, kayon niyawanis vatul waseg, gamag nag itotouws waseg. Igaw. E, bukubanes mo kulikus vitulen, kutokes kumeyes.

3 “Kukin teitan gamag bilivan, bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy nawen?’ kulansa, ‘Tanuwagan sivinan. Nawotet biyakous, mo biyamen.’ ”

4 Inounas tasiyas mo ibanes donkiy wavtakon ven, niyawanis kayon wamatan koukwed nititoy, mo ilikus vitulen.

5 Ilikus vitulen, tage gamag mwasanin nitablawaws wadadan ilivans gog, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy manawen?”

6 Mo ikatimapus ages mawana Yeisuw nikatimlakes; ilivans mawan, mo itams.

7 Itams tasiyas, mo imeyes donkiy waseg Yeisuw, asikweim isenas watapwan mo imwen isin wakunuwatan.

8 Mwasanin gog asikweim iyaves waked, mwasanin isaves amweilok yayagein wanawoud iyaves waked.

9 Tasiyas tamumugwas sisiyas takkuyeims iwkuwaks, ilansa,
“Osana! Yowbad bikatinabweids.
Kakavasim nukum daGuyaws yagan waseg.
10 Tamads Deibid nakaleiwag bukuwgow.
Tanuwagan libalab bo bikatinabweids.”

11 Yeisuw inoun in wunovek Yelusalem, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunavakaein, ikin palatan palatan, youd babaw ikikin ikous, mo iyum ineis Betaniy siney navamul; bo iboug.

Ikawtun yaveinun
(Matiw 21:18-19)

12 Iyam nen gaboug ilisawes Betaniy bineis Yelusalem, ivag anamoun.

13 Anamoun, ikin kadiveiyov yaveinun nitet, sam yageivein, idoki anagin biban beikam; iwekey gog nag; makava yageivein. Peinan nag tutan beiwuw. Igaw.

14 Iw to Yeisuw, ikawtun kay kaywen, ilana, “Adok nag bukuvgavaw beivag anagim, beikams gamag, nag.” Navamul iliganes anilivan towen.

Ikayabes taggimwals wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum
(Matiw 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

15 Inounas ineis Yelusalem, isiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum mo ikayabes

tasiyas taggimmwals wabunatum, siteibol ikatitan tasiyas nikatimapus money dakul waseg, o ikatitan abes tasiyas niggimwals bwabun.

16 Nag itam vaagan gamag bikokews kunes wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum.
17 Ikatimlakes, ilana, “Bukitab waanuwan livan nises mamagina:

‘Ven babaw gimgilis bidokes
gunbunatum nitoug
buntuman.’

Tage yakamiy nukuvkakes mamagina buntuman veinaw.”
18 Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag iliganes anilivan, sivines kid amaawan bivkakes mo biyablebes; tage iwenes peinan gamag babaw igoulus, sivines biliganes nakageiguy.
19 Kwayav waseg Yeisuw siney navamul mo ilisawes wunovek.

Yaveinun ikallayag
(Matiw 21:20-22)

20 Iyam nen gaboug, ininounas waked, mo ikines yaveinun bo ikallayaga ikous.
21 Pita inuway, mo ilivan ilana, “Tamwey, kay kaywen nukwawtun bo ikalayag.”
22-23 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Livan mounid badibakeimiy. Kadiloka kunmises Yowbad vagan wotet tawtoun biwtel. Kal yak bukubidek koy towen, kulana, ‘Kunoun kun kumukul wabwanit,’ tage nag beivag nanoum akweiy, bukunamisa-wan, mo bivag mawana amlivan nukulivan.
24 “Mapuna badibakeimiy, kukin bukukululs bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, kukwakins-wan bisekeimiy, mo bukubanes youd tasiyas.
25 “Kukin bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, aveiyag gamag asisinap waseg yakamiy kuninuwes, kunumlaves, bikalin nuwamiy. Igaw Tamads walbalab mo biwidimiy binumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.” 26 (-)

Yeisuw nakaleiwag
(Matiw 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27-28 Wankuyeim mo inounas, vayuwein ineis Yelusalem. Ineis Yelusalem, Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, mo iweis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tammwayas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag towen? Kal isekeim mukwaleiwag silmanin muwotet towen?”
29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweitan youd bakatiganeimiy, kudibakeigs, mo badibakeimiy silawun gunakaleiwag silmanin gunawotet towen.
30 “E, kudibakeigs silawun Yon inawotet waseg ibaptayses gamags. Tabta Tamads walbalab isek nawotet towen, o gamag teitan watinow isek nawotet? Kudibakeigs silawun nawotet Yon.”
31 Iliganes, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kukin bitalansa, ‘Tamads walbalab,’ mtowen

Yeisuw bikatimop aygads bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun nag kusimounids waseg mtowen Yon?’
32 “Tage awoum talansa, ‘Gamag teitan isek nawotet’; mata ge gamag babaw biyagageids, peinan isimounids waseg Yon, idokes palopit tatonen.”
33 Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw aygan, ilansa, “Nag kakakin.”
Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yey-vak mạwan, nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunawotet towen.”

12

Tawteleins bag asisinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)
1 Ikous, mo isilamaw nakabebay, isekes mamagina, “Bigulen gleip teitan tamwey isop; kal ilev ikous wadadan bag palavas; wayn kasinen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabunatum iwlul ikous; mo isekes gamag mwasanin siwotet vạgan biwwotets inabag, mo inoun in kweitan ven, isiw.
2 “Wankuyeim anagin tutan bo bimwanoug ivag sivinan bikamkwen, mo ikayeb natouwat binekes tasiyas tawteleins bag, anagin bikow bimey, tamwey towen bikamkwen.
3 “Inekes, mo iwaweiys; nag kan isekes, ikayabes, makava iyum.
4 “Mo ikayeb tayuweinvak, inekes tasiyas tawteleins bag, iwaysa wakunun iyagages; mo iyum.
5 “Im, ikayeb-vak tatounun; in mo iweiys, ikatimates. Wankuyeim ikayabes babaw, mwasinis iwaweiys, mwasinis ikatimates.
6 “Ikous natouwats babaws, anmwạnet natun tatonen nises, mo ikayeb binekes; ilana, ‘Bo bivnạses natug o bisiwyoubus.’
7 “Nag gog. Tasiyas tamtakavateins bag illivans, ilansa, ‘Kukines tamwey towen natun beim. Kumeis, taweiys; igaw gog tamwey towen bikanig, mo bitakawes dakiyays, bag towen.’
8 “Mo ituts, inekes, iweiys taw mtowen, tamwey natun, mo inupes, ilaves, in watoulan bag.
9 “Tamwey taginibag towen ininuway, ilana, ‘Aveiyag bavag?’ Adok bo binekes, tasiyas tamtakavateins bag bikatimates, bisek gog siwotet gamag mwasinis wasigeis.
10 “Adok nag kukwakins livạnen, Bukitab waseg nises mamagina:
‘Wululay towen, tawteleins
bunatum nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag anmạwamwan
bunatum.
11 DaGuyaws nawotet towen;
bo isom nanouds.’ ”
12 Yeisuw anilivan iyakous, tasiyas ikakins-wan Yeisuw anilivan peinan asisinap kalbaleb, mo ikapasal nuwes, idokes kid biyousis Yeisuw beiweiys. Nag gog; aspwạyat peinan ikines

gamag singaya babaw, mapuna bo ilisawes, inounas.

Payin silmanin Sisal
(Matiw 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo ikayabes Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas Elod nagamag mwasanin, binekes Yeisuw bikatiganes, bikines kukin beibol anilivan mo biyateles kid.

14 Inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, "Tamwey, kakakina yakoum amsinap kamnat. Nag bukuvnas gamag teitan mo bukupiyev kid son, nag. Nag kuninuway gamag askakin watoulan, nag. Tage mukwatimlakay mounid, Yowbad inaked silmanin. Tab kadilok bitapayins Sisal natakis, ne? Bitatams Sisal waseg o bitapiyaves adok?"

15 Tage Yeisuw bo ikakin tayyaweids tasiyas, idibakes ilana, "Wawun kuyakwaneigs, ne? Money silmanin takis kumeyes bakin."

16 Imeyes money dakul towen yagan danaliyus, ikin, ikatiganes, ilana, "Kal gamag kululuwan nileles money towen waseg, o kal yagan nileles towen?"

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Sisal."

17 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Sisal navavag kutams Sisal waseg, o Yowbad navavag kutams Yowbad waseg."

Iliganes anilivan towen, bo isom ninous tasiyas.

Gamag beikits vayuwein
(Matiw 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan, ilansa, "Takanigs nag beikits vayuwein." Tasiyas gog inekes Yeisuw, ikatiganes, ilansa, "Tamwey, kweiboug Moses nilel dakaleiwags mamagina: Kukin kal taw bikanig, natun nag, bwadan mo beivays son nakwab vagan bikop natun mo bimlavag tuwan natun.

20 "Tamwey teitan, budan gog teinim tatanok; tamwey iginivay son nakwav, mo ikanig, natun nag.

21-23 "Isiken mo ivay son nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag. Isiken, isiken, isiken iveivaysa sisiy nakwab, imtamats, nitus nag, ee... iyakous tawaw, mo ikanig kudavin nawen. Igaw beikits vayuwein takanigs tasiyas, vin namwan kavel; peinan babaw neivays sisiy?"

24-25 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Adok bo ibol amilivan yakamiy, peinan nag kukwakins Bukitab anilivan, o nag kukwakins Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw beikits vayuwein mamagina anelos tasiyas walbalab, nag beivays, nag.

26-27 "Tage takanigs bo beikits vayuwein. Adok nag kukwakins Yowbad anilivan Bukitab waseg, Moses kweiboug ikin kaligweg nigigob kov. Yowbad mo idibek, ilana, 'Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey, vey Aysak naYowbad yey, yey Yekob

naYowbad yey.' Yowbad tamwamovs tasiyas siYowbad, nag imtakavates tasiyas takanigs, nag. Singay ibol ninoumiy."

Kaleiwag avakaein
(Matiw 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Teitan takatimlakein kaleiwag iligen sikatugwan waseg Yeisuw, ikakina nakatumap tawtoun, mo inek Yeisuw, ikatigan, ilana, "Awkaleiwag imug?"

29-30 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kaleiwag tamumug mamagina: Kuliganes min-Yisleil yakamiy, daGuyaws Yowbad anmwa̲net. Kadiloka kusiwyoubus daGuyaws Yowbad, ateimiy mounid kuta̲mes waseg, mwamovamiy mounid kuta̲mes waseg, ninoumiy mounid kuta̲mes waseg, mitawtoun mounid kuta̲mes waseg.

31 "Kwayuwein kaleiwag mamagina: Kuvnas soum ma̲wana ya̲koum tatoneim nukuvna̲seim. Nag kweitan kaleiwag imgwayes tasiyas."

32-33 Takatimlakay towen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Singaya bwein mukwatimlakay. Amlivan mounid, peinan daYowbads anmwa̲net; nag tayuwein nises. Kaleiwag tasiyas nukulivan ilisawes mansiyas man bitagob va̲gan bitalun Yowbad waseg. E, bo imug kaleiwag tasiyas va̲gan bitasiwyoubus Yowbad a̲teids mounid waseg, datawtouns mounid waseg, o bitavnas sod ma̲wana ya̲kid tatoneid nitavna̲seid."

34 Yeisuw iligen, ikakina taw towen anilivan bwanabwein, idibek, ilana, "Ya̲koum kadilakusa Yowbad nakabkaleiwag bukukwakin."

Ikous, mo igoulus Yeisuw; bo iyakousis sikatugwan.

Deibid tabun
(Matiw 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35-36 Wankuyeim ikatimlakes gamag wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, 'Kelis Deibid tabun.' Kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap ikatipel isek Deibid, ilana:

'DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunka̲tay va̲gan
bava̲ges beibus siyas
astameiliw yak, bukuvnivans wakunutes.'

37 "Mtowen Deibid tamwey, ama̲wan bidok tabun naGuyaw?"

Yeisuw nakatimlakay gamag babaw sivines binganegs.

Ika̲nes tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag
(Matiw 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

38-39 Yeisuw nakatimlakay wasigeis, ilana, "Kupiyaves asisinap tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Sivines binounas asikweim vayvayov mo gamag bikululs wamtes wavtakon ven. Tapwa̲loul waseg sivines bisinis wa̲keb, o sagal waseg bisinis wapwa̲siw.

40 “Tage tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kupiyaves, peinan ikwekways nakwabs sivavag, mo sinitoug iveiyov. Tayyaweids tasiyas. Igaw Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb, biyagagesa singay.”

Nakwab namuloul
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Yeisuw isin wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikin gamag babaw imimeis bimulouls. Simuloul ilaves in wanuwan didawag avakaein. Ikin guyawaw simuloul singaya avakaein.

42 Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab nạtan nasimav isiw im, ilev namoney dakul kekel akweiy, mamagina akweiy toya.

43 Yeisuw ikin, idawes navamul, imeis, idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy nakwab manạwen nasimav namuloul ilisow simuloul tasiyas gamag babaw.

44 “Tasiyas imulouls ikous, tage babaw simoney nises. Manạwen gog nasimav bo ililavena iyakous. Nag kweitan namoney nises vạgan bigimwel kan beikam; nag.”

13

Bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum
(Matiw 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Ikous, mo itamanaw, ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, binoun kid; navamul teitan mo idibek, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin wululay tasiyas dakul bwanạbweins, o bunsiyas bunạtum bunamnạbweinswan.”

2 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bunsiyas bunatum bunuwkạveks bo bigulekwes beikous. Nag kweitan dakul bises wakaban. Babaw-wan bigulekwes beikous.”

Abes bibeg
(Matiw 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3-4 Inoun in koy yagan Oliv, isin, ikin Yowbad nabunatum palatan-o nises. Siyas Pita siney Yemes, Yon, Andiluw, tasiyas-wan asteivas mo ikatigạnes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Asinạvin bivạges mạwan? Sivinem bakakakin anatut abivatus towen, bukulivan mo bakakakin youd tasiyas bisaps wadaban pwepway. Kudibakem vạgan bakakakin.”

5 Yeisuw mo isilamaw anilivan, idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuvnạseimiy; awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy.

6 “Tage babaw gamag biweis, mo bilansa, ‘Yeyaya!’ mo bikatidavis babaw gamag, bidokes kid Kelis.

7 “Tage igaw mo bukuliganes bulagan naviy, naviy mwasanin kadilakus, mwasanin kadiveiyov. Bukuliganes, awoum beivag amipwạyat. Bo bivạges mạwan, tage nakabiyokous tut igaw.

8 “Igaw bod mwasanin bikanaviys wasigeis bod mạwasanin, ven mwasanin bikanaviys wasigeis ven mwasanin. Nik beinik ven mwasanin waseg. Gamag bikamates moun. Bisilạmaw mạwan simoumouvit

kalamwey, tage watibwelon tut mo bivakaein singay.
9 “Kuvnaseimiy; igaw mo biyateleimiy takaleiwag wamites, o sinagog wanuwan biwaweimiy, vatul waseg, o peinan agugwamag yakamiy bo bitamnaweimiy wamtes siyas gabman sisiyas guyawaw, mapuna livan bwanabwein mo bukusekes.
10 “Tage wanmugwana bukukwawes livaneig bwanabwein kunawes, kugeiguys vena babaw wasigeis. Nakabiyokous tut igaw.
11 “Avei-tut bitokeimiy bukuneis silmanin yatal, awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukulivanes, tage tut towen aveiyag bikamat waninoumiy bukulivans mawan. Yakimiy amilivan nag, tage Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan.
12 “Tut towen wamatads tuwan teitan biyatel vagan beiweiys bwadan, o times biyateles vagan beiweys nitun, o gamagal gog bitamanaws mo biyagages beiweiys timsiyas o insiyas.
13 “Gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy peinan agugwamag yakamiy. Tage bweina kwaptuleimiy; igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg mwamovamiy mo bukubanes.

Singay abes bigeg
(Matiw 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Igaw mo bukukines takalbaleb singay bitet ven bwaboum waseg. (Kal bivin mo bikakin silawun livan towen.) Kukines, magat Yudiy bukusesus, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wakoy.
15 “Kukin kal bisesuna wapwasiw, kadiloka bisawl, awoum biyoubaw beisew bikow nawliyoug; awoum.
16 “Kukin kal iwwotet wabag, awoum beiyum bikow anakweim; awoum.
17 “Tut towen wamatads siyas nakakudapoms bigeg abes sisiyas siyas nivvasus nitsiyas.
18 “Kuntougis Yowbad, awoum ge bukusawls bulbweilim anatut loulun waseg.
19 “Igaw tut towen beim, singaya gamag abes bibeg. Kweiboug Yowbad niginbuniyay nag mawan. Bweilim babaw nag mawan. Nagein nag mawan. E, tut towen beim singaya gamag abes bigeg, tage nag vayuwein biwgow.
20 “Magat daGuyaws nag bigidem yam mwasanin, adok babaw gamag bikankanigs beikous. Tage peinan bo ikatigik nagamag mwasanin bikatimoves, mapuna bibob yam mwasanin.
21 “Tage tut towen wamatads, kukin kal bilivan, bilana, ‘Kukines Kelis towenone,’ o bilana, ‘Towen-an nises’, awoum kusimounids.
22 “Igaw bisaps yaweid Kelis mwasanin, o yaweid palopit mwasanin, bikatidavis gamag. Mulin nimes bivages tawtoun mo bikatidavis gamags. Magat kadilokes mo bikatidavis Yowbad angamag tasiyas nilivnakes.

23 “Kuvnaseimiy; peinan bo akatiboug nuwamiy mo kukwakins aveiyag bukulivatus tut wanakougwaw.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim (Matiw 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24-25 “Tut towen wamatads, abes singaya bigeg, kalas biladadub, o tibukon bikayus mititeilin. Siyas wutun walbalab bikalkalouws. Aveiyag tawtoun nises walbalab mo beigwey.

26 “E, mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey baw, lov waseg, son guntawtoun o mititeilig avakaein.

27 “Mo bakayeb guntakayobs bikatinakus agugwamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven katanok katanok wadaban pwepway.

Yaveinun biyasus (Matiw 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28-29 “Yaveinun waseg kabebay kweitan nises. Igaw biyasus mo bukukwakins, bukulansa, ‘Wuwal bisilamaw.’ Yakamiy mawan, bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins kakita mo bayum baw.

30 “Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouvaws yakamiy, igaw bukusesus ee... mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.

31 “Libalab son pwepway beikous tage agulivan nag beikous.

Nag takakins avei-tut (Matiw 24:36-44)

32 “Yam towen nag takakins. Nag takakins gaboug o kwayav o boug adok. Nag takakins. Yowbad natun yey nag akakin. Tamag anmwanet ikakin.

33 “Kuvnaseimiy, kulalals. Nag kukwakins asinavin bayum bam.

34 “Nagein mawan teitan gamag bein bitavin palatan, tage inagamag bimtakavates inaven. Tamwey towen bisekes siwotet kweitan kweitan; tamtakavatein gog koukwed bidibek bilana, ‘Kwaymateig ga bayum.’

35 “Kukwayamatsa beibwein. Nag kukwakins asinavin bunatum tanuwagan beiyum, adok kwayav, adok watapwan boug, adok walalayis, adok gaboug. Nag kukwakins.

36 “Awoum kumasis kwangagays, mata ge bilabuboleimiy geg.

37 “Adibakeimiy, o babaw gamag badibakes mawan, ‘Kwaymateigs beibwein!’ ”

14

Sivines beiweiys Yeisuw (Matiw 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1-2 Igaw akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin bisagals, makava bled beikams. Tage tanuwges lun situwavek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw, idokes kid anmwaneta bibanes mo biyousis; mapuna ilansa, “Awoum bitayousis sagal wanuwan, mata ge gamag bikayuses mo bikawpwanaws adok.”

Nạtan vin iptum kunun Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

3 Yeisuw gog nises Betaniy, ikamkwam wanbunatum toulepel teitan, yagan Saymon, mo nạtan vin isiw im, ikokew nabotol bwanabwein. Wanuwan nabotol tagon nises yagan nad, maysan singay avakaein. Ikatuv nabotol, mo ilgubok kunun Yeisuw.

4-5 Mwasanin gog mo ivtokays livan, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen tagon towen? Kadiloka bitayamiyis, bitakow lakatutoun kina, mo bitavgen tasekes tasiyas tasimavs." E, singaya ikawkunes manạwen vin.

6-7 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, "Deis! Awoum kutawyages manạwen vin; nawotet singaya bwanabwein waseg yey. Tasimavs tut babaw simiyas kusesus, asinạvin sivinamiy bweina bukulabes. Yey gog kweitan, nag simiy yey bitasesun-wan tut babaw, nag.

8 "Wotet towen ikadilok manạwen waseg mo niwtel waseg yey. Bo iptum woug nanawan, silmạnin alawag.

9 "Adibakeimiy igaw ven babaw bigeiguys livạneig bwanabwein waseg, mo nawotet manạwen vin bilivạnes vạgan gamag babaw mo bininuways."

Yudas bisilkod Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Mtowen gum-Iskaliyot yagan Yudas, Yeisuw navamul teitan, mo inekes siyas tanuwgwes lun situwạveks, sivinan kid bisilkod Yeisuw.

11 Iliganes Yudas anilivan, mo ikalin nuwes, ilivnakes namoney bisekes, maysan nawotet towen. Itam, mo ikayamat tut bwanabwein vạgan basilkod Yeisuw.

Ikamkwams siney navamuls
(Matiw 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

12 Yam towen bisilamaws makava bled bikamkwams, o biwaweiys Kaltuwon bulukwan, navamul idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Nanoum yak, avanuy bakan bakakatineg vạgan Kaltuwon Sigeilin bitakams?"

13 Yeisuw iligen, ikayabes navamul asteiy, ilana, "Kuneis waven, bukulivatus taw teitan ikokew nakunasoup, kwabkunis taw towen.

14 "Kwabkunis, kukines avei-bwan beisiw, kunekes tanuwagan bwan towen, kulansa, 'Matovek ilana: Avanuy bwabwal mabunatum vạgan bakạkam Kaltuwon Sigeilin sigwey gunavamul.'

15 "Mtowen taw mo bikatimlakeimiy bukukines bunavakaein wanuwan nabunatum, wanakaew nises, bo ikatinages nanawan silmạnin amkwam; towen waseg kuvạges kads."

16 Navamul asteiy inounas ineis waven ibạnes taw towen ibukunis, mo ibạnes

bunatum mạwana Yeisuw nilivnek, mo ikatinages Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

17 Kwayav waseg Yeisuw mo isap siney navamul.

18 Isiws bunatum towen, isinis ikamkwams, Yeisuw mo ilana, “Tawaw, tasilkodeig teitan sods nitakamkwams.”

19 Iliganes tasiyas, singaya igeg ninous, tatanok tatanok idibakes sitovek, ilansa, “Kal? Yey?”

20 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy sinwatan amiteiy. Teitan yakamiy gog tasilkodeig soug kasow amabled wanuwan loutan.

21 “Gimgilitoun yey bạnoy ked towen Bukitab nilivnek, tage mtowen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop bo bwein, togo bo ikop, imligamag mo singay kalbaleb bilivet.”

DaGuyaws inakamkwam
(Matiw 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

22 Igaw ikamkwams, mo ikow bled kweitan, ikulul, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes navamuls, ilana, “Kukwawes kukwams, peinan woug.”

23-24 Wankuyeim mo ikow kwạvig, itapwạloul, isekes, imoums asibabaw-wan; mo idibakes, ilana, “Towen buyạvig silmạnin kaleiwag kweivaw, iwtạwout pinamiy babaw yakamiy.

25 “Adibakeimiy nag vayuwein bạmoum gleip sipinen ee... Tamag nakabkaleiwag waseg mo sipinen kweivaw bạmoum.”

26 Ikams ikous, wous kweitan ikanweles, mo isaps, ikatulags ineis wạkoy yagan Oliv.

Ilivnek Pita bikayan
(Matiw 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

27 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Babaw yakamiy bukulisaweigs, peinan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

‘Baweiy mtowen tamtakavatein sips, mo bikatigayays.’

28 “Wankuyeim bạkit vayuwein mo bamgwayeimiy bitaneis wa-Galiliy.”

29 Iw to Pita, idibek natovek, ilana, “Magat babaw tasiyas bilisaweims, tage yey nag.”

30 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Adibakeimiy nagein, boug waseg bukukwayạneig sivạtoun, mo kolkolek beigel sivay nubweig gạboug.”

31 Tage Pita anilivan tawtoun idibek, ilana, “Nag bakayạneim. Kukin bukumat, aditeiy soug yak bitamat.” Babaw asilivan mạwan.

Yeisuw initoug ven Getsemaniy waseg
(Matiw 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Inounas ines ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Kusinis towen, yey ban anitoug Yowbad waseg.”

33 Itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, asteivas ineis palatan, mo singay igeg nanon, anpwạyat seikwan.

34 Idibakes, ilana, “Singay igeg nanoug. Bo bakanig adok. Kusesus towen kukwaymateigs.”

35-36 Inoun in kadiyakus, imasis kantukov wapwepway, initoug Taman waseg, idok kid bigidem youd kalbaleb wamatan, kakita bo bilouvat, ilana, “Tamag, bo ikadilokeim youda babaw. Kuyamen agukwa̲vig towen; awoum ba̲moum. Nanoug yey awoum; tage nanoum yak kuvag ma̲wan.”

37-38 Iyum inekes navamul bo imasis, idibek Pita, ilana, “Bo kumasis, ne? Nag kadilokeimiy tut kadilakuswan kwaymateigs. Kwaymateigs kunitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Ninoumiy waseg bukutawtouns; nag gog, woumiy tougweys.”

39 Vayuwein mo in palatan initoug, anilivan ma̲wan nilivan.

40 Iyum inekes, vayuwein bo imasis, peinan mites bo inanup. Nag ikakins ama̲wan bikatimapus aygan.

41-42 Sivtounun inoun, initoug, iyum, ilana, “Bo kumasis, kuyeiwas, ne? Bo deis. Datuts bo ikous. Teitan gamag bo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey; tasiyas takalbalebs bo biyousigs. Kukits, tanounas; tasilkodeig bo isap.”

Iyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:2-12)

43 Igawa illivan, navamul teitan, Yudas, isaps siney tasiyas takaweins pulut son new; peinan tammwayas bo ikayabes nimeis. E, tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag bo ikayabes nimeis.

44 Tasilkodein bo idibakes kweitan sinap va̲gan bikakins kal Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukines kal bakamuloul soug, mtowen Yeisuw, kuyousis, kumtakavates beibwein.”

45-46 Mto Yudas iwek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kalin nuwag guntovek yak,” mo ivayams son. Tasiyas ikines, ituts, iweis, iyousis, itawtouns waseg.

47 Teitan gog nitet wadadan mo ikow napulut tanmunum, iweiy natouwat tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, ibob teigan.

48-49 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Mipulut minew kukokews, kuyousigs ma̲wana tavveinaw yey. Yam katanok katanok Yowbad wanbunatum wamtamiy akatimlakes gamags, nag kuyousigs. Tage sinap ma̲wan va̲gan bikamat liva̲neig Bukitab waseg nilivnek.”

50 Inavamul babaw bo isawls, ilisawes Yeisuw.

51-52 Natabwa̲kun teitan anakweim mwayntanok nisikam, bisawl kid, tage bo iyousis; ilisow anakweim wanimes, sona mwadoyan mo isawl in.

Yatal
(Matiw 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Itokes Yeisuw binawes tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wamatan, biyateles. Ikatuyouns nimeis babaw siyas tanuwgwes lun situwavek, sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

54 Pita anmwanet ibwakun kadiveiyov, nag in walisis, isap tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wanven, mo isinis siney tasiyas tawwotets, ikamunuws wakov.

55 Iyatals. Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tammwayas babaw iyateles Yeisuw vagan kid bikatimates, tage silawun nag ibanes.

56 Iyyatals, gamag babaw asilivan yaweid-wan, peinan asilivan nag ilatanes.

57-58 Iyyokons ee... tayyaweids asteiy mo itamanaws, ilansa, "Yakamey nakaligen anilivan mamagina, 'Yowbad nabunatum towen gamag niwlules, yey bo bagulek, ikous, kweitoun yam mo bawlulavaw, tage nag namag bawlul.' "

59 Ilivans mawan, tage asilivan nag ilatanes katanok-wan.

60 Wankuyeim tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo itamanaw wanuwein, wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag aveiyag bukwatimop, ne? Aveiyag silawun asilivan tasiyas?"

61 Yeisuw gog isesuna ikkapay. Vayuwein ikatigan, ilana, "Tabta yakoum Kelis, Tamwey bwanabwein natun yak, ne?"

62 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "O, mawan. Igaw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey bassin Tatawtoun wanakatay, mo bam libalab lov-nen waseg."

63-64 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein ikapasal nuwan, iksigeb anakweim, ilana, "Nag sivinads teitan gamag bikamtel ansinap kalbaleb; peinan bo taliganes anilivan kalbaleb. Aveiyag bitavages?" Babaw itams, ilansa, "Kadiloka bitaweiys."

65 Mwasanis mo igusus, ilumwes magin, iwaweiys, ilansa, "Kulivan mawana palopit yakoum." Igawa iwaweiys, siyas tawwotets mo itokes Yeisuw, ineis.

Pita ikayan
(Matiw 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66-67 Pita igawa nises wamatan bunatum, tanuwagan lun natouwat kudavin natan inek Pita, ikin ikamunuw kov, iwtus, ilana, "Adok yakoum-vak soum gum-Nasalet Yeisuw yakoum, ne?"

68 Ikayan, ilana, "Nag. Nag akakin aveiyag kulivan." Mo inoun in wadunan ked.

69 Vin manawen ikin, idibakes tasiyas nitatos, ilana, "Mtowen Yeisuw nagamag teitan."

70 Vayuwein Pita ikayan. Tut kadiyakus wankuyeim siney nitabalawaws idibakes

Pita, ilansa, “Mounid yak̲oum Yeisuw nagamag teitan, peinan gum-Galiliy yak.”

71 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Nag. Awoum bayaweid; Yowbad beiweig. Nag akakin gamag to nukulivan.”

72 Ilivan ikous, kolkolek mo igel sivay. Pita iligen, inuw Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, “Siv̲atoun bukway̲aneig mo kolkolek beigel sivay.” Anilivan nilivnek m̲awan, inuw Pita, anmwasin mo iv̲alam.

15

Iyateles Yeisuw, Paylat wamatan
(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1 Walalayis-wan tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situw̲avek sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, tasiyas tababaws mamagina konsels illivans bo idumwal ninous katanok-wan, mo iyawanis naman Yeisuw, itokes, inawes Paylat wamatan.

2 Mtowen Paylat ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta min-Yudiy siking y̲akoum?”

Yeisuw ilana, “M̲awan amlivan.”

3 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situw̲avek iyateles Yeisuw, asilivan babaw waseg.

4 Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatigan, ilana, “Nag bukwatimop, ne? Liv̲aneim babaw illivans.”

5 Tage Yeisuw nag ikatimop anilivan, ikk̲apay-wan, Paylat ikin, bo isunasun nanon.

Bo beiweiys Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:38–19:16)

6 Sagal towen waseg Paylat bilik tasiwun deil teitan bein wamnat, kal sivines gamags.

7 Bweilim katanok katanok m̲awan. Teitan gamag yagan Bal̲abas nises w̲adeil, kweiboug siney tasiyas tapiyaveins gabman nakaleiwag ivvatays waseg gabman natouwats mo iweiy gamag.

8 Babaw gamag inekes Paylat, ilansa, “Tab bukulik tasiwun deil, kal bakalivan, bisap, m̲awan mukwaleiwag nukuvvag bweilim babaw.”

9 Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Tab sivinamiy min-Yudiy miking balik beiw, ne?”

10 Paylat gog ikakina antameiliw Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situw̲aveks, to niyateles.

11 Tage tasiyas tanuwgwes lun bo itateiys ninous gamag babaw, igaw mo bikavtagis kid Bal̲abas yagan v̲agan bilik beim wamnat. E, ilivans m̲awan.

12 Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatig̲anes, ilana, “Aveiyag banuwek mtowen miking min-Yudiy yakamiy?”

13 Vayuwein iwaks, ilansa, “Kuweiys waklos, beimat.”

14 Iw to Paylat, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb?”

Tasiyas gog singay iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kuweiys, kuweiys!”

15 Paylat bo itam wasigeis gamag babaw, ilik Bal̲abas, o idibakes biwaweiys kid

Yeisuw, vatul waseg, mo bikatikavates bikayagweg waklos, bikanig.

Tasiyas takanaviys iyages Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

16 Tasiyas takanaviys mo itokes Yeisuw inawes ilaksiwus wasibunatum bunavakaein, idawes sisiyas takanaviys babaw bimimeis.
17 Imeis, ikawes kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis; ikous mo ikawes vatul kulikoul, ikwanis wakunun magina anapay.
18 Ikous, mo illivansa mav, ilansa, "Kalin nuwem, min-Yudiy siking yak̲oum."
19 Amweilok ikawes, iwaweiys wakunun, igusus, ikululs wamatan.
20 Isibak̲wes ikous, inisis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis anakweim tonen, itokes inawes vak̲an beiweiys waklos.

Iweiys Yeisuw waklos
(Matiw 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

21 Itokes Yeisuw, inounas wak̲ed, ilivatus Saymon meinoy wanawoud neim; gum-Saylin towen nitun asteiy Alekisan son Lup. Ilivatus Saymon, idibakes, ilansa, "Kukew anklos taw towen."
22 Itokes inawes ven Golgot. Golgot takativini bein aga-Muyuw, Busabwes.
23 Isekes beimoum wayn son mul, ipiyev.
24 Ikous mo ikatikavates, ikayagweg waklos. Ikokews anakweim, ikalawages; ilaves kweitan youd bikines kid kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.
25 Ikatikavates gak̲oug, kak̲las italgak̲alag.
26 Ileles nakalbaleb, isenas waklos mamagina, "Min-Yudiy siking."
27 Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw ikatikavates wasklos, tavveinaws, teitan wanakak̲tay, teitan wankimaw. 28 (-)
29-30 Tasiyas gog inounas wak̲ed, itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb, ilansa, "Yak̲oum tagulekwein Yowbad nabunatum, ne? Kweitoun yam kid bukuwlulavaw, ne? Kubus waklos kum; kwatinabweim tatoneim."
31-32 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag illivans, issebaws, ilansa, "Bo ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin, ta-mak̲wan bikatinob tatonen. Magat mtowen Kelis, min-Yisleil dakins, kadiloka beibus waklos beim, bitakines mo bitasimounids."

Siney-vak igawa nikayagwegs wasklos, itawyages Yeisuw.

Yeisuw imat
(Matiw 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

33 Yam towen yak̲nay bo iladadub ven, idadub ee... kak̲las itageg, mo ikamnat.
34 Kak̲las itageg, Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Eli, Eli, lamasabaktaniy." Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw "GunaYowbad, gunaYowbad, aveiyag wawun nukulisaweig?"

35 Iliganes mwasanin siyas
nitabalawaws wadadan,
ilansa, “Bo idow Ilaytiy
beim.”
36 Teitan gog isawl in, ikow
yotout, ibes kayal matan,
isow wayn yayan waseg,
iyasel binek Yeisuw wadon
beimoum, ilana, “Beitay
wouds, bitakines ga beim
Ilaytiy mo binib.”
37 Ikous, Yeisuw iwak, ay-
gan avakaein, mo ikanig.
38 Maynawen kweim
nisilbwed palakakit wanuwan
Yowbad nabunatum, mo
isiled, isilamaw wanakaew
in watinow, ivag mwayney.
39 Takalikay towen nita-
manaw wamatan Yeisuw, ili-
gen aygan avakaein, ikin
ikanig, ilana, “Mounid taw
towen Yowbad natun.”
40-41 Vinay gog kadiveiyov
nitamanaws ikakins, vinen-
Magdal yagan Meliy, son
valeyin manạwen nitun
Yemes takakit son Yusitos,
sisiy Salom. Kweiboug
Galiliy waseg vinay tasiyas
ibukunis Yeisuw ivaka-
mus. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay
mwasanin nimeis Yelusalem,
itamanaws ikakins.

Itakus Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:57-61; Luk
23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

42 Kwayav waseg mo ikati-
nages silmạnin sagal nub-
weig Sạbat.
43 Gum-Alimatiy nises
yagan Yosep, min-Yudiy
sitakaleiwag teitan bwan-
abwein, nikaymet Yowbad
nakaleiwag beim. Kwayav
yam towen mtowen Yosep
ikapwapout, inek Paylat,
bintoug won Yeisuw vạgan
bikow binow bidibwen.
44 Mtowen Paylat idoki
singay nuwanaw ankanig
Yeisuw, idow natakalikay;
im ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta
mtowen Yeisuw bo nikanig,
ne?”
45 Itam, ilana, “O!” mapuna
Paylat itam Yeisuw won
vạgan Yosep bikow.
46 Mtowen Yosep in
igimwel maynatan kweim
pwapwạkaw, imey, mo
ibwiy Yeisuw waklos, imey
watinow, mo isumweil
won, kweim to pwapwạkaw
waseg. Ikous mo ikow
inow isen wakalawag.
Alawag towen neiteiys
takunumwan. Dakul
avakaein iyatpinis in ikati-
bwed wadon leg.
47 Vinay asteiy ikines
alawag towen nisenas,
vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy,
son valeyin, Yusitos inan.

16

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein
(Matiw 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-
12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Wankuyeim, Sạbat ik-
ous, vinay asteitoun igimwe-
les tagon binawes kid bip-
tumis Yeisuw won. Tasiyas
vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy,
valeyin Yemes inan, sisiy Sa-
lom.
2 Sạbat ikous, kweivaw
yam, walalayis ikanakons
inounas, bilakwanes kid
alawag; kạlas bo neipel.
3 Illivans sisiyas, ilansa,
“Kal biyatipin dakul towen

nisilbwed wadon leg vagan bitasiws?”
4 Ilivans mawan mo itamnawes mites, ikines nanawan bo iyatpin nises wadadan leg; singay avakaein dakul towen.
5 Iweis tasiyas, isiws wanuwan alawag ikines toubwat teitan nisin waskatay, anakweim pwapwakaw. Ikines mo ivag aspwayat.
6 Mtowen taw idibakes, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwayat. Kunineivs gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, neimat waklos. Bo ikit. Bo nein. Kukines nakabmasis makaw-wan.
7 “Kuneis kudibakes navamuls sisiy Pita, kulansa, ‘Bo bimgwayeimiy bein waGaliliy, kuneis waGaliliy mo bukukines, mawan nidibakeimiy.’ ”
8 Isaps tasiyas, isawls, ilisawes alawag, itatat wous, singay isom ninous. Nag ikamteles teitan gamag waseg, peinan aspwayat.

Vinen-Magdal ikin
(Matiw 28:9-10; Yon 20:11-18)

9 [Sabat ikous, iyam nen bo ikit Yeisuw, wanmugwana isap waseg vinen-Magdal, yagan Meliy, kweiboug nikayeb yeiluw teinim teiy niyagages. Manawen ikin, inoun, inekes Yeisuw nagamag igawa nivvalams.
10-11 Meliy ilana, “Bo akin Yeisuw sona mwamovan nises.” Tasiyas iliganes, tage nag isimounids.

Asteiy ikines
(Luk 24:13-35)

12-13 Wankuyeim nagamag asteiy ikines Yeisuw ankakin kweitan, igaw inounas bineis wanawoud. Ikines, iyums idibakes sisiyas, tage nag isimounids.

Navamuls bo isekes siwotet
(Matiw 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)

14 Wankuyeim navamul sinwatan tatanok, ikamkwams, mo inekes. Ikines, ilana, “Keikay gamag, takakons yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin bo ikineigs, idibakeimiy, tage nag kusimounids.”
15-18 Ilana, “Kuneis vena babaw, kugeiguys, kusekes livan bwanabwein, gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Kukin kal bisimounid bibaptays mo Yowbad bikatinob; kukin gog nag, Yowbad mo bikamtan. Tasiyas bisimounids mo biwotets tawtoun; yagag waseg bikayabes bwagaw; kaeig kweitan kweitan billivans; mwatet biyousis wanimes; o pwatuw beimoums nag biyagages; bisenas nimes takatouns wawous mo beibweins.”

Imwen in walbalab
(Luk 24:50-53; Wotet 1:9-11)

19 SiGuyaw mtowen siney illivans ikous, mo imwen in walbalab, isin Yowbad wanakatay.
20 Tasiyas gog mo ineis ven babaw igeiguys, siGuyaw ilabes, siwotet mo itawtoun

singay. Gamag ikines taw-
toun siwotet mo isimounids
asilivan waseg.]

LUK

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag yaakoum Tiyopil. Peinan babaw gamag bo isilamaws mo ileles livanen Yeisuw inawotet niwtel wasigeis yakids.

2 Peinan wanmugwana mwasanin bo nikines wamtes, mo ikawes livanen Yeisuw, isekemas yakamey.

3-4 O yey-vak tut babaw aligen livan towen, asisawena oko ayakous, mo nanoug alana, “Adok bweina balivkaes livan babaw, basen mulet waseg, beiw bukukin, guyaw yaakoum Tiyopil.” Bukuvin vagan bidumwal nanoum mo bukusimounid waseg sinap towen nikatimlakeims.

Elisabet bikop natun

5 Tutan min-Yudiy siking yagan Elod, tanuwagan lun teitan yagan Sekaliy. Nakwav yagan Elisabet, manawen Elon delen. Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun dal kweitan kweitan. Mtowen Sekaliy Abiy delen.

6 Mtowen Sekaliy son nakwav asisinap didumwal wamatan Yowbad. Yam katanok katanok ivnases Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, iyakousis.

7 Tage nitus nag, peinan Elisabet vinakal bo ivnavek, o namwam bo itovek.

8 Tasiyas Abiy delen, anatut waseg iwteles lun Yowbad wanbunatum.

9 Peinan sikikun mawan, kweitan youd ilavesa mav mo iton yagan mtowen Sekaliy; mo ikow nawotet kweitan, mamagina isiw in Yowbad nabunatum wanuwan, igob gewuw, manisin simasim seikwan.

10 Gamag meivek-wan watoulan bunatum ikululs ininitougs waseg Yowbad, peinan bo tutan gewuw beigabs.

11 Mo Yowbad natakayob teitan isap waseg Sekaliy, itoun nakabeigab gewuw wanakatay waseg.

12 Mtowen Sekaliy ikin, iyow nuwan, anpwayat seikwan.

13 Mtowen anelos mo idibek, ilana, “O Sekaliy, awoum beivag ampwayat. Yowbad bo iligen mukwanitoug, mukwav Elisabet bo bikop nitumiy, mo bukudok yagan Yon.

14 “Yakoum bukumwasaw seikwan simwey babaw gamag bimwasaws, mukwav inakopway waseg bikop nitumiy.

15 “Mtowen natum bo bitawtoun wamatan Yowbad. Nag beimoum wayn o tawtoun yevagam, nag. Avei-tut inan bikop, Yowbad Kululuwan mo binek gwad towen, son bises bisigeg.

16 “Mtowen bo bileb min-Yisleil mwasanin mo bikanavin ninous, beiyum binekes siGuyaw Yowbad.

17 “Peinan bo bikanow daGuyaws aygan, biwotet Kululuwan tawtoun waseg, mawan Ilaytiy kululuwan. Bivag timsiyas ninous

bikanavin mo binekes gamagal; o tasiyas takapidabs bikanavin ninous mo bisinaps mawana tadidumwals. E, natum inawotet mawan, vagan bikabutus inagamag silmanin Yowbad inawotet."

18 Iw to Sekaliy idibek anelos, ilana, "Amawan bakakin amlivan towen mounide? Peinan bo atovek, o gunakwav bo ivnavek."

19 Anelos ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Yey Gebliyel, tut babaw natitamanaw wamatan Yowbad. Bo ikayabeig nam adibakeim bulagan towen bwanabwein.

20 "Peinan nag kusimounid waseg agulivan, bo bukusesuna mamagina gumugum yak. Bukusesuna ee... anatut youd towen nalivnek; wankuyeim mo bukulivan."

21 Gamag tasiyas ikayamats Sekaliy, idokes aveiyag wawun inayouviy wanuwan bunatum.

22 Ikayamats ee... mo isap. Ta-mawan bilivan; mo ikakins mtowen nikin kweitan youd wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum; anilivan bogo naman-wan; wadon nag mawan bilivan.

23 Mtowen Sekaliy ises iwwotet ee... yam towen iyakous nawotet, mo iyum in wanven.

24-25 Wankuyeim nakwav Elisabet mo isum, nises wabunatum kweinim tibukon; mamagina bo issowm wabunatum, ilana, "Yowbad inawotet mawan. Bo ikalin nuwan yey. Gamag nivtokeigs livan vinakal yey, agumwasin; nagein gog bo iyakous."

Meliy bikop natun

26-27 Kweinim tibukon ikous, iton kweivaw, mo Yowbad ikayeb anelos Gebliyel in Galiliy, ven yagan Nasalet. Inek nakubukwab nagtabod nibokes beivay kid son taw Yosep, Deibid delen. Nakubukwab manawen yagan Meliy.

28 Mtowen Gebliyel inek Meliy, ilana, "Kalin nuwag! Yowbad soum yakoum, ilabeim."

29 Manawen anpwayat singay; ininuway seik aveiyag silawun livan towen.

30-31 Iw to anelos, ilana, "Meliy, awoum beivag ampwayat. Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan yakoum. Igaw mo bukukop natum kudataw. Ikous, mo bukudok yagan Yeisuw.

32-33 "Mtowen bo bitawtoun. Gamag bidokes 'Tatawtoun Yowbad Natun.' DaGuyaws Yowbad bo bisek inakaleiwag tawtoun, peinan tabun Deibid inakaleiwag; mo bikaleiwag Yekob delen wasigeis. Nakaleiwag bises bisigeg."

34 Meliy ikatigan anelos, ilana, "Amawan basum, peinan ta-ivag gunamwan."

35 Iw to anelos, idibek, ilana, "Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeim, Yowbad natawtoun waseg bisekeim. Mapuna bukusum natum, gamag bidokes gwad to takamnat, Yowbad Natun tatonen.

36 “Tage veiyoum Elisabet bo ivnavek mo isum, natun kudataw nises wanuwan. Idokes kid vinakal manawen, tage neisum kweinim tibukon katanok waseg.
37 “Peinan Yowbad waseg, youd babaw bo kadilok.”
38 Meliy iligen ikous, mo itam, ilana, “Bwein. Yey Yowbad natouwat yey. Bweina bivageig mawan nukulivan.” Anelos towen mo ilisow, inoun.

Meliy inek Elisabet

39-40 Tut towen Meliy mo itamanaw, inuwanaw, inoun in koyakoy, ven kweitan wawnuwan Yudiy, isiw in wanuwan Sekaliy nabunatum, imulouls son Elisabet.
41-42 Elisabet iligen Meliy anilivan ikous, natun mo ivatay wanuwan, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek manawen Elisabet, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Singaya namwasaw yakoum. Vinay babaw isimwasaw nag mawan yakoum. Natum nukusum singay bwanabwein.
43 “Aveiyag wawun Yowbad nisiwyoubug mo kumekeig, daGuyaws inan yakoum?
44 “Nukum, aligen aygam mo natug ivatay wanuwag, peinan bo imwasaw.
45 “Singay tammwasaw yakoum peinan kunamis vagan bikamat youd towen Yowbad nidibakeim.”

Meliy iyakawn waseg Yowbad

46 Iw to Meliy, ilana,
“Kululuwag iyakawn waseg Yowbad.
47 “Singay amwasaw, peinan takatinaweig Yowbad.
48 “Peinan bo inuway tasimav natouwat yey.
Wankuyeim gamag babaw mo bidokeigs
nammwasaw yey, bweilim katanok katanok waseg.
49 “Towen Tatawtoun, singaya bo ilabeig; yagan tonen kamnat.
50 “Bo inok nuwan tasiyas nigigoulus; wankuyeim nitsiyas o tibsiyas bo mawan.
51 “Naman tawtoun waseg bo itakayway.
Bo ikatigulekwes tasiyas takaypamweins sinap.
52 “Bo ikatigulekwes sikaleiwag tasiyas tatawtouns;
o tasiyas tasimavs bo iyamwenes.
53 “Tasiyas asimoun bo isekes kaeis bwanabwein, beikams bikamuweips.
Tage bo ikayabes guyawaw, asimoun waseg iyums.
54-55 “Bo inuway anilivan bwein nidibakes tammwayas, tasiyas Ebelam
siney delen yakids, tut nag beiyakous.
E, bo inuway anilivan, inok nuwan,
ilabeids min-Yisleil yakids.”
56 Meliy ilivan ikous; asteiy nisesus son Elisabet; adok kweitoun tibukon, mo iyum in wanven.

Elisabet ikop natun Yon

57 Manạwen Elisabet nises
ee... tutan bo itup mo itapoy
naman, natun kudạtaw.
58 Ansinvạlam sisiyas
taliven mo iliganes bula-
gan Yowbad nasiwạyoub
avakaein waseg Elisabet,
inekes, sisiy imwạsaws.
59-60 Yam kweinim ikous,
kwatounun yam mo inekes
vạgan bibwabwes momwan
gwad; bidokes kid yagan
Sekaliy, mamagina valeyin
taman; tage inan igidem
sikaleiwag, ilana, "Nag.
Tadokes yagan Yon."
61 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
"Aveiyag wawun? Nag ivag
amigamag teitan yagan Yon,
bukudokes valeyin."
62 Mo ilivạtes nimes waseg,
ikatigạnes taman, avei-yeg
waseg bidokes yagan gwad
towen.
63 Taman towen sivinan
buk; isekes mo ilel mamag-
ina "Yagan Yon." Ikines, bo
isom ninous.
64 Ilelel ikous, mo ikap-
wageg wadon, ilivan,
iyạkawn waseg Yowbad.
65 Bo iyow nuwes tasiyas;
bulagan illivans ven babaw
koyakoy wawnuwan Yudiy.
66 Asibabaw iliganes, inin-
uways, ilansa, "Gwad towen
aveiyag mo bimlavag?"
Peinan Yowbad son gwad
towen, ilileb.

Sekaliy ilivnek livạnen Yon

67 Yowbad Kululuwan mo
inek taman Sekaliy, ilivnek
sinap, ilana:
68 "Min-Yisleil yạkids
bitayạkawns waseg
daGuyaws Yowbad,
peinan bo ilakwaneids naga-
mag yạkids,
ikatinabweids.
69 "Natouwat Deibid delen
teitan bo isekeids
takatinabweids.
70 "Kweiboug Yowbad
nilivnek waseg asili-
van inapalopits tato-
nen.
71 "Anilivan mamagina
bikatinabweids;
awoum tasiyas nikamliweids
biyagageids.
72 "O binok nuwan, peinan
nilivnek wasigeis
tammwayas.
Bo inuw anilivan towen
mounid.
73-75 "Anilivan mounid towen
nisek tabuds Ebelam,
itam vạgan bikatinabweids.
Awoum tasiyas nikamli-
weids biyagageids;
mapuna beiyakous ad-
pwạyats,
o bitakanawes aygan, waseg
adsinaps didumwal, bwan-
abwein, yam
katanok katanok.
76 "O gwad yạkoum, igaw
gamag mo bidokeims
'Yowbad Tatawtoun inapalo-
pit yạkoum.'
Peinan bukumgwey; inaked
bukuvag beibwein.
77 "Bukwatimlakes inaga-
mag mo bikakins
nakatuneib waseg,
peinan biwid asisinap
kalbaleb, binumlev.
78-79 "Towen Yowbad
inasiwạyoub bwanab-
wein beinoy walbạlab
bimekeids,

mamagina lalayis
beim mititeilin waseg bimteilids,
o bimteilis kid tasiyas tadadubs, tasiyens kabkanig walasin,
mo bikatimlakeids niwal kidenen.”
80 Gwad towen bo itawbwat, bo ivakaein, kululuwan bo itawtoun, misik wanawoud ee... anatut waseg mo ikamat wasigeis min-Yisleil.

2

Meliy ikop natun Yeisuw (Matiw 1:18-25)

1 Gwad towen Yon igaw kakit, king avakaein yagan Sisal Ogoustos mo ikaleiwag mawana gabman, vagan bileles yiges gamag babaw, ven meiveka wasigeis.
2 Inakaleiwag towen wanamug, anatut mtowen Kwilinis nikaluweg ven yagan Siliy.
3 Sisal ikaleiwag ikous; mo inounas gamags meivekwan, ineis wasiven tatineis, silmanin yiges bileles.
4-5 Yosep-vak ilisow ven Nasalet wawnuwan Galiliy, ikatulags ineis Yudiy, Deibid inaven yagan Betelem, peinan Deibid delen mtowen; e, bilel kid yiges son nakwav Meliy, ankudapom.
6 Asteiy nisesus Betelem, mo ilouvat anatut bo nitup.
7 Nitup manawen, peinan anigavaw, mo ikop natun kudataw. Isumweil anakweim, isen wadawag, bulumakaw astavalel waseg, peinan nag ivag aban wanuwan bunatum. Singay gamag babaw.

Tamtakavateins aleis sip inekes Yeisuw

8 Ven towen tamtakavateins aleis sip wanawoud boug waseg nimtakavates aleis.
9 Yowbad natakayob mo isap wasigeis, Yowbad inakamnat imteil ven towen nisikes; mapuna ivag aspwayat.
10 Anelos towen idibakes, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwayat, peinan basekeimiy mwasaw livanen, simiyas meiveka gamag.
11 “Nagein gog, Deibid inaven waseg natan vin bo ikop mtowen takatinabweimiy, daGuyaws Kelis.
12 “Igaw bukubanes apwaw nisumweilis anakweim nimmasis wadawag, bukukines mo bukukwakins mtowen Kelis.”
13 Ilivan ikous, nuwanaw mo inekes min-libalab singay babaw, ikavasis Yowbad, ilansa,
14 “Singay tayakawanes Yowbad walbalab;
O niwal watinow wasigeis tasiyas tasiwayoubs.”
15 Anelos tasiyas mo ilisawes, iyum ineis walbalab, tamtakavateins aleis mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kumeis, taneis Betelem, bitakines youd towen nikamat, peinan daGuyaws bo ikamtilakeids.”
16 Ilivanes ikous, nuwanaw ineis, ibanes Meliy son Yosep, sisiy apwaw nimmasis wadawag.

17 Ikines ikous, mo ikamteles livanen gwad towen, peinan gum-libalab nikamtilakes.
18 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis ikamteles asilivan ikous, o tasiyas niliganes bo isom ninous.
19 Tage Meliy isesuna, ininuway youd tasiyas waseg.
20 Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis mo iyums, iyakawns waseg Yowbad, peinan mawan gum-libalab anilivan, youd babaw ikines o iliganes mawan.

Inawes Yeisuw Yowbad wanbunatum
21 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, mo ibwabwes momwan gwad towen, idokes yagan Yeisuw; peinan gum-libalab bo idok yagan kweiboug, inan nag isum; igaw-wan.
22 Wankuyeim anatut bivkayes bikamnat mawan Moses nakaleiwag, mo ikopwes gwad towen, ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, inawes Yowbad waseg.
23 Peinan Yowbad inakaleiwag waseg anilivan nileles mamagina, “Igaw vin bikop natun kudataw anigavaw waseg, mo bakayus, kudokes ‘Yowbad angamag towen.’ ”
24 Mapuna ineis Yelusalem vagan beiweiys man mwasanin, bigabus silmanin Yowbad, peinan inakaleiwag waseg ilana, “Kuweiys kulitapip mwanay, o kukin nag, mo bwabun mungogewns mwanay.”

Simiyon anilivan
25-26 Ven Yelusalem taw teitan yagan Simiyon, tadidumwal, ansinap bwein. Ikkayamat anatut Yowbad bisiwyoubus tasiyas min-Yisleil vagan beitay nuwes. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg taw towen, bo ikatimlakay mo ikakin bisesuna ee... bikin daGuyaws in-aMesay Kelis, mo bikanig wankuyeim.
27 Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey taw towen mo inoun in Yowbad wanbunatum. Taman son inan bo ikopwes nitus mtowen Yeisuw, isiws wanuwan bunatum vagan bivages peinan, mawan sikikun kweiboug Yowbad inakaleiwag nilel Bukitab waseg.
28 Mtowen Simiyon im inekes, ikin gwad towen, inup, iyakawn waseg Yowbad, ilana:
29 “MaGuyaw yak, o yey mutouwat,
Tut towen amwasaw.
Kukilaveig bakanig niwal waseg,
Mawan nukulivan.
30 “Peinan wamatag bo akin mtowen
takatinabweids.
31-32 “Inawotet nukwaluweg wamtes gamag babaw,
vagan bimteilis tasiyas igaw dadub, tobwag ven wasigeis,
mo bikakins tasiyas, bikamnats.
Inawotet-vak silmanin yakawanan mubod
yakamey min-Yisleil.”

33 Taman son inan iliganes
livanen nitus, isom ninous
silmanin.
34 Simiyon mo isekes anili-
van bwanabwein, idibek
gwad inan, ilana, “Peinan
gwad towen inawotet igaw
bikow, mo min-Yisleil
mwasanin bikalivatows o
mwasanin bitamanaws. O
mwasanin bikines nawotet
mawana naman mulin
Yowbad, tage bitawyages.
35 “Yakoum-vak, woum
bimouvit, singay bigeg
nanoum. Tage mtowen
inawotet vagan bitakakins
ninous babaw gamag.”

An ikin gwad

36-37 Palopit natan yagan
An, taman Panuwel, anakum
Asel. Bo ivnaveka singay.
Igaw naptabod isesuna ee...
mo ivays son namwan.
Asibweilim nisikes son
namwan kweinim kweiy.
Namwan mo ikanig. E,
isesuna nakwab ee... mo
ivag anbweilim sinwanim
sinwatoun kweivas. Nag
ilisow Yowbad nabunatum,
ikikulul wamatan Yowbad
yam o boug, ipsapos o
ininitoug.
38 Anatut tasiyas sisiy nitus
nimeis, mo isap manawen
vin, ikalin nuwan waseg
Yowbad, o idibakes tasiyas
min-Yelusalem, ilana, “Gwad
towen inawotet vagan
bikatinabweids”; peinan
tasiyas nikaymates teitan
gamag beim silmanin na-
wotet towen.

Yeisuw itub, ivakaein

39 Tasiyas son nakwav
iyakousis youd babaw
silmanin Yowbad nakalei-
wag, mo iyums ineis Galiliy
wasiven Nasalet.
40 Yowbad ikalin nuwan
waseg gwad towen; bo itub,
ivakaein bo itawtoun, bo
ivag nanon; bo ivag ansinap
avakaein.

*Yeisuw ilivan siney taka-
timlakays*

41 Taman o inan, asigu-
lagul bweilim kanatok
kanatok inineis Yelusalem
silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin.
42 Yeisuw anbweilim sin-
watan kweiy, ikatulags in-
eis Yelusalem, mawan asigu-
lagul kweiboug.
43-44 Sagal towen iyakousis,
iyums ineis waked, tage ni-
tus nises Yelusalem. Taman
inan nag ikakins, idokes kid
sisiy, peinan babaw gamag.
Inounas ee... iboug, mo
inineivs tawlisiyas o sisiyas
wasigeis.
45 Ininineivs bo nag,
mo iyumnavaws ineis
Yelusalem, ininevs nitus.
46 Ininineivs yam
kweitoun, mo ibanes Yow-
bad wanbunatum, nisesus
ikkaypuls siney tasiyas taka-
timlakays, iligen asilivan o
ikatitugan wasigeis.
47 Babaw gamag niliganes
ansinap waseg ikatimop
asilivan, isom ninous,
peinan ansinap singay-wan.
48 Taman inan ikines, bo
isom ninous; inan mo idibek,
ilana, “Natug yak, aveiyag
wawun nukuvagem mawan?
Soug tamam nakanineveim,
ikubukub nuwem seikwan.”
49 Iwage, ilana, “Aveiyag
wawun kunineveigs? Tabta

kukwakins yey nases tamag wanbunatum?”
50 Tage tasiyas nag ikakins livan towen nidibakes.
51 Siney tasiyas mo iwloubus ineis Nasalet, mtowen bo ikanaway ages; tage inan ininuway youd tasiyas silmanin.
52 Yeisuw bo itub ivakaein, bo isinap. Yowbad ikalin nuwan, o gamag ikalin nuwes waseg.

3

Yon igeiguy
(Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Astakaleiwag avakaein Sisal Tibeliyas; inakaleiwag anbweilim sinwatan kweivas bweilim bo nein wankuyeim. Ponitiy Paylat takaleiwag ven Yudiy waseg; Elod takaleiwag Galiliy waseg, o bwadan Pilip takaleiwag waseg ven Ituliy son ven Tilakonit; o Lisaniyas takaleiwag ven Abilen waseg.
2 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Anas son Kayapas. Sekaliy natun Yon wanawoud misik, Yowbad anilivan inek Yon mo ikakin.
3 Yowbad anilivan mo ikow, inow ven towen walasin yevagam Yoldan; iguyes gamag vagan bilavewas asisinap kalbaleb, bibaptayses, Yowbad mo biwid asisinap beikous.
4-6 Livanen Yon nises Bukitab, anilivan palopit mtowen Isaya, mamagina:
“Aygan mtowen tawkuwak wanawoud
mamagina:
‘Kwaleliws daGuyaws inaked,
bididumwal.
Kadiloka bitadibwanis leg babaw,
o bitagiyeilis koy bimamanas.
Aveiyag kaydodog mo bitadumwalus,
o ked kalbaleb bitagiyeilis bimamanas.
Meiveka gamag mo bikines amawan Yowbad bikatinabweids.’ ”
7 Singay babaw gamag inekes Yon vagan bibaptayses tasiyas, mo ilivan, ilana, “Mawana mwatet yakamiy! Adok teitan nidibakeimiy peinan Yowbad anvikun, bimop kid amisinap kalbaleb, mapuna kusawls kumekeigs.
8 “Kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy vagan beibwein miwotet. Awoum kuninuways tibumiy Ebelam. Yowbad nag bikalin nuwan peinan tibumiy Ebelam. Deisa beibwein miwotet, mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad kadiloka dakul tasiyas bivag mo bimlavags Ebelam tibun.
9 “Tage tut towen Yowbad ikow talal bitateiy kasiyas amweilok kalbalebs, bikalivatows. Kukin nag beivag anagin bwein, mo bitateiy, bikatikunok, bikow, binow, bilev, bein wakov, bigob.”
10 Gamag babaw mo ikatugans, ilansa, “Aveiyag bakavag yakamey?”
11 Ikatimop, ilana, “Kukin kal anakweim mwayney, kadiloka mwaynatan bisek

son, kavel anakweim nag ivag. Kukin sam kan, kadilok-vak bisek son, kavel nag ivag kan."

12 Takaweins takis mwasanin sivines-vak bibaptays, inekes, ikatugans waseg Yon, ilansa, "Takatimlakay yak aveiyag bakavag yakamey?"

13 Iwage, ilana, "Mawan mitovek nakaleiwag kukwawes takis; meiyum bo deis. Awoum kuvages bivakaein."

14 Takaninaviys-vak ikatigganes, ilansa, "Yakamey, aveiyag bakavag?" Iwage, ilana, "Awoum kutawtouns wasigeis gamag kukwayes siwliyoug. Awoum kuyaweids yatal waseg kukwawes gamag siwliyoug. Maysamiy nises, kadiloka bibabeit mitamiy. Awoum kumtapwags."

15 Gamag babaw idokes Kelis beim watinow, mo Yon nawotet ikines, idokes kal, takinew Kelis, adok tobwag.

16 Yon ikakina ninous tasiyas, mapuna ikatimop, ilana, "Yey abaptayseimiy yevagam waseg; tage teitan beim; natawtoun waseg ilaveig yey. Yey tasimav, nag kadilok basin bastotow bakablev nasandol. Mtowen beim mo bibaptayseimiy waseg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, mamagina kov.

17 "Nakaytuk wanaman vagan biwaway anawit biyakous, mo bikow anagin binow wanseigous, tage musamusan wit bilev bein wakov bigbugwab yam babaw; nag biyakous."

18 Anilivan waseg singay babaw mo igiguyes o ikatimlakes gamag, vagan livan bwanabwein biliganes.

19-20 Tage bo idibek gabman towen Elod, ilana, "Amsinap kalbaleb peinan bo kukow bwadam nakwav Elodiyas, o peinan muwotet kweitan kweitan kalbaleb." Elod mo ivag kweitan-vak ansinap kalbaleb, mo iyous Yon, isen wadeil.

Ibaptays Yeisuw
(Matiw 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Yon nibaptayses gamag babaw ikous, o nibaptays Yeisuw ikous, misumkwey towen Yeisuw bo ikulul, initoug waseg Yowbad, libalab mo itavis, Kululuwan Bwanabwein ibus im, iton wakunuwatan. Kululuwan won tatonen ankakin mawana bwabun, mo aygan teitan walbalab iliganes, ilana, "Yak Natug bwanabwein yak, singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yakoum."

Yeisuw tibun
(Matiw 1:1-17)

23 Yeisuw, anatut nisilamaw nawotet anbweilim adok sinwatoun. Gamag idokes taman Yosep.

Yosep taman Ilay.

24 Ilay taman Madatat.
Madatat taman Livay.
Livay taman Melik.
Melik taman Danay.
Danay taman Yosep.

25 Yosep taman Mataday. Mataday taman Emos. Emos taman Nekum. Nekum taman Esliy. Esliy taman Nagay.
26 Nagay taman Makat. Makat taman Mataday. Mataday taman Semein. Semein taman Yosek. Yosek taman Yod.
27 Yod taman Yowanan. Yowanan taman Lis. Lis taman Delububel. Delububel taman Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel taman Neliy.
28 Neliy taman Melik. Melik taman Adiy. Adiy taman Kosan. Kosan taman Elmadam. Elmadam taman El.
29 El taman Yosuw. Yosuw taman Eliyesel. Eliyesel taman Dolim. Dolim taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay.
30 Livay taman Simiyon. Simiyon taman Yud. Yud taman Yosep. Yosep taman Yonam. Yonam taman Iliyakim.
31 Iliyakim taman Malay. Malay taman Men. Men taman Matat. Matat taman Nadan. Nadan taman Deibid.
32 Deibid taman Desiy. Desiy taman Obed. Obed taman Bowas. Bowas taman Sal. Sal taman Nason.
33 Nason taman Amminadab. Amminadab taman Edmin. Edmin taman Anay. Anay taman Eslon. Eslon taman Peles. Peles taman Yud.
34 Yud taman Yekob. Yekob taman Aysak. Aysak taman Ebelam. Ebelam taman Telak. Telak taman Neyol.
35 Neyol taman Selug. Selug taman Lew. Lew taman Peleg. Peleg taman Ebel. Ebel taman Selak.
36 Selak taman Keinan. Keinan taman Alpaksad. Alpaksad taman Sem. Sem taman Now. Now taman Lemek.
37 Lemek taman Metuselak. Metuselak taman Inok. Inok taman Deled. Deled taman Mạlalel. Mạlalel taman Keinan.
38 Keinan taman Inos. Inos taman Set. Set taman Adam. Adam taman Yowbad.

4

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw (Matiw 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1-2 Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo itawtoun waseg Yeisuw, ilisow Yoldan iyum in wanawoud. Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey Yeisuw inoun yam sinwavas, waseg Seitan iyyakwen. Yam tasiyas nag ikamkwam ee... nakabiyokous waseg mo ivag anamoun.

3 Yeisuw anamoun, Seitan mo idibek, ilana, “Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kadiloka kudibek dakul towen, mo bimlavag kam.”

4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Livạnen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
‘Makava kan nag biyamov gamag.’ ”

5-7 Wankuyeim Seitan mo itok inow wanakaew, ikatimlek ven babaw wadaban pwepway. Sivtanok ikin ikous; mo Seitan ilivan, ilana, "Ven tasiyas son yakawanan basekeim mukwaleiwag, peinan gunakaleiwag towen. Am-towen sivinag mo basek. Magat yak bukukulul wamatag, mo basekeim silmanin mukwaleiwag."

8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Livanen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

'Kadiloka bukukulul wamatan Guyaw Yowbad.
Mtowen anmwanet bukwanow aygan.' "

9-10 Mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem, isen Yowbad nabunatum wankunumwan, idibek, ilana, "Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kwaspepel kun watinow. Livaneim nises Bukitab waseg,

'Bo bisek natakayobs siwotet mo
bimtakavateims.'

11 "Kweitan livan nises mamagina:

'Nimes waseg binupeims;
Mata ge kakeim beiweiy dakul.' "

12 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Livan nises mamagina:

'Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw Yowbad.' "

13 Seitan iyakous ansinap babaw waseg iyakwen Yeisuw, mo ilisow, in, ikayamat kweitan tut, idok beiyum binek.

Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet (Matiw 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Yowbad Kululuwan natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, mo iyum in Galiliy; bulagan in ven babaw Galiliy walasin.

15 Ven babaw sisinagog katanok katanok waseg ikkatimlakay, mapuna gamag babaw ikavasis mtowen Yeisuw.

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves (Matiw 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Ikous, mo in Nasalet, ven towen nituyay-yay waseg; isiw in wasinagog, mawan ankikun, peinan Sabat. Mo itamanaw vagan bivin Bukitab.

17 Itamanaw, mo isekes buk bivin. Buk towen palopit Isaya inabuk. Ikaliyow buk towen iban mwaynatan yageivein waseg nilel mamagina:

18-19 "Yowbad Kululuwan waseg yey.
Bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bageiguy livan bwein, basekes tasiyas tasimavs.
Bo ikayabeig nam badibakes tasiyas wadeil mo bisaps bineis wamnat.
O tasiyas toukwaws mo bikines.
O tasiyas, abes igeg, batokes banawes
bwanabwein keb waseg.
O baliwon bakamat Yowbad anbweilim waseg igaw mo bilabeimiy."

20 Ivin ikous, ikatibog buk towen, isek tanuwagan, mo isin. Tasiyas nisesus wasinagog mites meivek-wan igintoves Yeisuw.

21 Isin towen, mo idibakes,
ilana, “Kweiboug Bukitab
nilivnek youd towen, tage
nagein bo ikamat; yakamiy
nukuliganes.”
22 Asibabaw asilivan
idokes Yeisuw ansinap
bwein. Ikatiliganes anilivan
peinan singay bwein, mo
isom ninous, ikatugans;
ilansa, “Tabta mtowen Yosep
natun, ne? Amaawan bikakin
sinap towen?”
23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Mounid bukudibakeigs
adilivans mamagin: ‘Doket
yaakoum, kuvageim tatoneim
mo bukubwein!’ Adok
bukulana, ‘Bulagam Ka-
paneyum waseg nakaligen,
kuvag maawan, wamven
tatoneim.’ ”
24 Yeisuw mo ilivan,
ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy,
gamag nag biliganes palopit
anilivan wanven tatonen.”
25-26 Yeisuw ilivan-vak,
ilana, “Anatut Ilaytiy nag
ikweis kweis kweitoun
bweilim mo tibukon
kweinim katanok, o
nakwabs singay babaw
ven towen Yisleil waseg,
tage Yowbad nag ikayeb
Ilaytiy binek nakwab vinen-
Yisleil vagan bimtakavet kan
Ilaytiy, nag. Ikayeb Ilaytiy
inek vinen-Sidon, nakwab
natan inaven Salepat.
27 “Toulepel-vak singay
babaw ven Yisleil waseg,
tage palopit Ilays nag ivag
ibweins; misinaka ivag
ibwein gum-Siliy teitan
yagan Naman.”
28-29 Tasiyas wanuwan
sinagog iliganes Yeisuw
anilivan towen, mo ika-
pasal nuwes, ituts, iyousis
Yeisuw, inawes watoulan
ven, itokes inawes dib-
wadeb tigtageg waseg,
ven nikabis wakunuwatan,
idokes bilaves bein watinow.
30 Tage Yeisuw ilavay
wanuwana gamag babaw,
inoun in, ilisawes.

Inakatimlakay tawtoun

31-32 Iwloubus in Galiliy
ven yagan Kapaneyum.
Sabat waseg ikatimlakes
gamag, mo isom ninous,
peinan inakatimlakay taw-
toun, mawana takaleiwag
tatonen.

Ikawsep yeiluw
(Mak 1:21-28)

33-34 Wasinagog towen
gamag teitan, yeiluw
kalbaleb nises wawon.
Aygan avakaein iwak,
ilana, “Ya! Aveiyag
bukunuwakeig yakoum
gum-Nasalet Yeisuw? Adok
bukuyagageig, ne? Akakina
yak, Yowbad Natun yak.”
35 Tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw
towen, ilana, “Kukwapay,
kukilev taw towen.” Yeiluw
ivag taw towen ikalouw ima-
sis wapwepway wanuwes
gamags, ikilev taw towen,
inoun; tage taw towen bo
ibwein, nag iyageg, nag.
36 Bo isom ninous tasiyas,
illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Aw-
sinap towen? Inakaleiwag
tawtoun idibakes tasiyas
yeiluw kalbaleb mo ikilaves
gamags.”
37 Bulagan in ven babaw
Kapaneyum walasin.

Ivag takatouns babaw ibweins
(Matiw 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Yeisuw itamanaw ilisow sinagog, inoun in Saymon wanbunatum. Saymon yawan nimmasis ankatoun, won manawen vin singay muyamuy, initougs waseg Yeisuw vagan bileb.

39 Iligen, inoun in, itamanaw itoun walasin, ikayeb katoun towen, mo iyenom. Bo ibwein, nuwanaw mo itamanaw ivag kaeis mo ikams.

40 Wankuyeim kalas iseilil, mo imeyes takatouns waseg Yeisuw, askatoun kweitan kweitan; isen naman wawous tatanok tatanok, mo ibweins.

41 Bwagaw-vak nibugawus gamag mwasanin, Yeisuw ivag mo ilisawes; iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Yakoum Yowbad Natun yakoum!" Tage Yeisuw ikanes; nag itam vagan bilivans, peinan iwtusis, ikakins mtowen Kelis, takatinabwein gamags.

Itavin igeiguy
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Iyam gaboug mo inoun in ven makaw. Gamag babaw mo ineis ineves; ibanes mo inekes. Bikayuses kid Yeisuw; ilansa, "Awoum bukulisawem."

43 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag! Kadiloka bageiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag, wasigeis ven kweitan kweitan. Yowbad nikayabeig nam silmanin nawotet towen."

44 Mo itavin in igeiguy sinagog kweitan kweitan Yudiy waseg.

5

Yeisuw idawes tasiyas taplapouls
(Matiw 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Iggeiguy Yowbad anilivan ee... sivatan tut itamanaw wadadan yevagan nikatiboul yagan Genesalet. Singay babaw gamag katuyouns inekes, ipapeps wawous vagan biliganes anilivan.

2 Itabinis Yeisuw, mo ikin wag akiy nibiteilis wakawalaw; o tasiyas taplapouls bo ikawes siwoyim, inawes ilasapis.

3 Itabinis Yeisuw, mo itouw kaytan wag, Saymon inawag, idibek Saymon, ilana, "Kwalises tasineikiknen mo bageiguy." E, ikayseles wag, isineikiksnen, Yeisuw isin wawag, itouvin mo ikatimlakes tasiyas wanakaew nisesus.

4 Illivan ikous, mo idibek Saymon ilana, "Tatabus taneis wabwanit, mo kupouls."

5 Iw to Saymon, ilana, "Tamwey, nakaplapoul ee... iyam, bo nag. Tage peinan amlivan waseg mo bapoul vayuwein."

6-7 Misinaka sawtanoka ilaves, mo ikwanes in singay babaw. Kakita bikalitounis woyim. Mapuna iloukwams, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, "Wag kwayuwein kumeyes." Imeyes kwayuwein wag,

ilabes; idagis in, bo ikalawt wag akiy. Kakita bimukuls wag.

8 Saymon Pita ikin in singay babaw; iwen Yeisuw, itapop, ikulul waskawan kaken, mo initoug, ilana, “O Guyaw, kunoun kun, kulisaweig, peinan takalbaleb yey.”

9 Pita anilivan mawan, peinan iyow nuwes siney tasiyas; ikines asiyin singay babaw.

10 Tasiyas-vak Sebediy nitun iyow nuwes. Yiges tasiyas Yemes, Yon. Sisiy Saymon taplapouls tasiyas. Yeisuw mo idibek Saymon, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwayat. Igaw bukwatikunakus gamags, mawana wot waseg nukukwanes in.”

11 Ibiteilis siwag ikous, mo ilisawes siwliyoug wawag nises, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

Toulepel ivag mo ibwein
(Matiw 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Wankuyeim misik kweitan ven toulepel teitan mo inek, meivek kaleivin kakulikul. Im towen, ikin Yeisuw, ikalivatow kantukov wamatan, initoug waseg, ilana, “Guyaw, magat sivinam, bukuvag kaleivig beibwein.”

13 Yeisuw iligen, iyasel naman, ikabkwen won, ilana, “Bo bavag kaleivim beibwein.” Nuwanaw mo ibwein toulepel towen.

14 Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun mo ilivan, ilana, “Awoum kudibek teitan gamag; awoum. Tage kunoun kunek tanuwagan lun bikineim, mo kukow aleim mansiyas Moses nilivan, kusek Yowbad peinan bo kubwein, o gamag bikineims o bisimounids bo kubwein.”

15 Ilivan; bo nag. Peinan bulagan bo in babaw gamag wasigeis; mo gamag singay babaw katuyouns kid biliganes aygan o bivag askatoun kweitan kweitan mo beibweins.

16 Yeisuw gog ininoun-wan wanawoud, ininitoug waseg Yowbad.

Gamag imeyes takatoun waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Yam kweitan waseg ikatimlakay, o tasitas Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin isinis wadadan. Tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven babaw Galiliy waseg o Yudiy waseg o Yelusalem waseg nimekes Yeisuw; o Yowbad nataw-toun waseg Yeisuw, bivages takatouns mo ibweins.

18 Wankuyeim tawaw mwasanin bimeyes takatoun teitan nimmasis wakeb siwsawoul won. Sivines bimeyes wamatan Yeisuw bikin.

19 Iyokons, nag. Tamawan. Gamag singay babaw. Mo imwens watapwan bunatum, ikiboulis tapwan, ikaygwagwes takatoun wakaban nimmasis, mo ibus in, iton Yeisuw wamatan o wanuwes gamag babaw.

20 Yeisuw ikin, ikakina singay inmises, o idokes bo

bileb takatoun towen, mapuna ilivan, ilana, “Yak̲oum amsinap kalbaleb bo awid; bo ikous.”

21 Tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy bo isunasun ninous, ilansa, “Kal mtowen ilivan makaw, kalbaleb? Anmwa̲net Yowbad kadilok biwid sinap kalbaleb beikous.”

22-23 Yeisuw ikakin ninous, ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun isunasun ninoumiy? Bweina balivan balana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb; beikous’? O bweina balivan-vak balana, ‘Kutamanaw kunoun’? Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey.

24 “Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow va̲gan bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb.” Mo idibek towen takatoun, ilana, “Adibakeim yak, kutamanaw, kukow a̲bam, kun wambunatum.”

25 Nuwanaw mo itamanaw wamtes, ikow keb to nimsik, inoun, inow wanven; singaya iya̲kawn waseg Yowbad.

26 Asibabawa ikines, bo isom ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad, igoulus, ilansa, “Nageina mo nitakines sinap kweitan.”

Yeisuw idow takawein ta̲kis teitan
(Matiw 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Wankuyeim Yeisuw isap, ikin takawein ta̲kis teitan, yagan Livay, nissin buntuman ta̲kis waseg, mo idibek, ilana, “Kubkunig.”

28 Mtowen iligen, itamanaw, ilisow navavag babaw, inoun, ibukun Yeisuw.

29 Ibukun, mo ivag kan wanbunatum silma̲nin Yeisuw beikam. O nimeis tasiyas takaweins ta̲kis babaw, sisiyas gamag singay babaw, ikamkwams sisiy Yeisuw.

30 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokays livan, idibakes inavamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kukwams o kumoums simwayas tasiyas takaweins ta̲kis o tasiyas takalbalebs?”

31-32 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Tasiyas toubweins nag sivines doket; misinaka takatouns. Nag am silma̲nin tasiyas toubweins, tage silma̲nin tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, badawes va̲gan bikanavin ninous mo beibweins.”

Pos liva̲nen
(Matiw 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Wankuyeim idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Yon inavamul singaya kutukut ipsapos o ininitougs waseg Yowbad, o tasiyas-vak Palisiy sivamul ipsapos o ininitougs; tage ya̲koum muvamul ikamkwams, imwamoums.”

34-35 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Sigeilin veivay waseg, ta-ma̲wan tasiyas tassagals beipos, peinan taveivay siney tasiyas nisesus. Tage

igaw anatut waseg taveivay bilisawes, mo beipos tut towen waseg."

Kweivaw kaleiwag

36 Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, "Nag kal bisiled mwaynavaw kweim bibweil kweim mwaynaboug, peinan kweivaw kweim bo biyageg, o nag bibunek kweiboug kweim waseg.

37 "Nag kal bivgog kunasoup kunaboug waseg wayn kweivaw, peinan beilol wayn mo bitavis kunasoup biyageg, o bo biyamkwen wayn.

38 "Tage bivgog kunasoup kunavaw wanuwan, mo bises bwein.

39 "Nag kal beimoum kweiboug wayn mo sivinan kweivaw. Ilana, 'Peinan kweiboug bwanabwein.' "

6

Navamul ilpeleps wit Sa̱bat waseg

(Matiw 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Wankuyeim, Sa̱bat waseg, ikanapels bag kweitan, siney navamul, mo inavamul ilpeleps wit mwanoug, inutus, ikimmayes va̱gan biba̱nes anagin beikams.

2 Palisiy mwasanin ikines, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun kuva̱ges ma̱wan, kusiplaves Moses nakaleiwag?"

3-4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Adok bo kuvinis liva̱nen Deibid, ne? Peinan asimoun siney nagamag, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow bled towen nisenas wamatan Yowbad, nikatibomes silma̱nin tanuwgwes lun beikams, o towen Deibid nag kadilok beikam. Tage peinan asimoun, ikam, mo isekes siney ikams."

5 Mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Gimgilitoun yey; takaleiwag Sa̱bat waseg, yey."

Sa̱bat waseg Yeisuw ivag toupam ibwein

(Matiw 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kwayuwein Sa̱bat isiw in wasinagog ikatimlakay. Taw teitan nises, naka̱tay ipam.

7 Tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy ikinbunikes, idokes kid bivag taw towen beibwein Sa̱bat waseg; bivag ma̱wan mo biyateles Yeisuw.

8 Ikakina sikanuway, idibek towen toupam, ilana, "Kum, kutom towen." Mo mtowen itamanaw im.

9 Yeisuw mo ikatiga̱nes, ilana, "Kadeg? Tab kadilok Sa̱bat waseg bitawotet bwein? o kalbaleb? Bitayamov gamag? o bitayageg gamag?"

10 Yeisuw ikines gamag tasiyas babaws ikous, wankuyeim mo idibek mtowen toupam, ilana, "Kudumwes namam." Idumwes, bo ibwein.

11 Tasiyas gog, bo ikapasal nuwes peinan iwotet Sa̱bat waseg, illivans sisiyas aveiyag binuwakes.

Inavamul sinwatan teiy
(Matiw 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Misiyamun towen in-
oun in ven koyakoy waseg
vagan binitoug waseg Yow-
bad; ininitoug ee... iyam.
13 Iyam gaboug idawes
navamul mo imekes. Waseg
bod towen ikatigik inaga-
mag, misinaka sinwatan
teiy, vagan bimlavag aposol
bikanawes kid aygan.
14-16 Tasiyas yiges mam-
agina: teitan Saymon, mo
idok yagan Pita, o bwadan
yagan Andiluw; o Yemes son
Yon; o Pilip son Batolimiw;
o Matiw son Tomas; o
Alpiyow natun yagan Yemes;
o talliwon towen yagan
Saymon; o Yemes natun
Yudas; o tayuwein Yudas
Iskaliyot, mtowen bisilkod
Yeisuw.

Ilabes gamag babaw
(Matiw 4:23-25)

17 Siney tasiyas iwloubus,
itamanaws wasapon, sisiyas
inavamul singay babaws;
sisiyas babaw min-Yudiy
o min-Yelusalem o tasiyas
misikes ven Tayil o Sidon
wakawalaw, asibabaw
nimeis kid biliganes aygan,
o bivag vagan beibwein
askatoun.
18 O Tasiyas bwagaw
nibugawus, ivag mo ibweins.
19 Asibabaw sivines bik-
abikons wawon Yeisuw,
silmanin natawtoun binekes
kid tasiyas, mo beibweins.

Mwasanin bimwasaws,
mwasanin nag
(Matiw 5:1-12)

20 Itamnow matan mo
ikines navamul ilana:
"Tamumwasaw yakamiy
tasimavs, peinan
Yowbad nakaleiwag nises
wasigeis yakamiy.
21 "Tamumwasaw yakamiy
amimoun, bo
bukwamuweips.
Tamumwasaw yakamiy
tavvalams, peinan
bukugigs.
22-23 "Kukin gamag
mwasanin bikamliweimiy
peinan agugwamag yakamiy,
o kukin bipiyaveimiy
o bitawyageimiy o biv-
tokeimiy livan, mamag-
ina takalbaleb yakamiy,
kadiloka kumwasaws
avakaein, kusilasals, peinan
maysamiy avakaein nises
walbalab. Kweiboug tim-
siyas inuwakes tasiyas palo-
pits mawan.
24 "Tage guyawaw
yakamiy, kalbaleb bukuli-
vatus, peinan maysamiy
nukukwawes ven watinow,
bo misinak.
25 "Bo kukwamuweips
yakamiy, tage kalbaleb
bukulivatus, moun bika-
mateimiy.
"Kugagigs tut towen,
tage kalbaleb bukulivatus,
bukuvalams.
26 "Tut towen gamag
babaw ikavasimiy, tage
kalbaleb bukulivatus.
Peinan kweiboug timsiyas
bo ikavasis tasiyas palo-
pit tayyaweids. Yakamiy
mawana tasiyas.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas takalbalebs
(Matiw 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 “Tage adibakeimiy taliganeins agulivan yakamiy: Kadiloka kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy. Kulabes tasiyas nikamliweimiy.

28 “Kulivans bwein wasigeis tasiyas nikawtuneimiy. Kunitougs waseg Yowbad vag̲an bilabes tasiyas niyageimiy.

29 “Kukin kal beiweiy silapam kutouvin-vak paliyuwein beiweiy.

Kukin kal bikwey amukweim, kusek-vak musag.

30 “Kukin kal tasimav binitoug waseg yak, kadiloka kusek.

Kukin kal bikwey muwliyoug, awoum kulivan biyamen.

31 “Amag̲awan sivinamiy gamag bivag̲es wasigeis yakamiy, kuvag̲es mag̲awan wasigeis tasiyas.

32 “Kukin bukusiwyoubus tasiyas nisiwyoubumiy nag ivag amisinap bwein. Takalbalebs-vak ivag̲es mag̲awan.

33 “Kukin bukulabes tasiyas nilabeimiy nag ivag amisinap bwein. Takalbalebs-vak ivag̲es mag̲awan.

34 “Kukin bukusekes miwliyoug wasigeis tasiyas kudokes igaw bimapus, nag ivag amisinap bwein. Tasiyas takalbalebs isekes sisiyas vag̲an igaw mo bimapus.

35 “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy, o kulabes gamag, kusekes miwliyoug. Awoum kunmises mapun bukukwawes. Bukuvag̲es mag̲awan agulivan, mo bukubag̲nes maysamiy avakaein, bukumlavags Yowbad nitun yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad issiwyoubus tasiyas tagidukis sisiyas takalbalebs babawwan.

36 “Yakamiy-vak kadiloka binok nuwamiy wasigeis tasiyas; mag̲awan ansinap Tamads walbag̲lab.

Awoum kudok soum ansinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 7:1-5)

37 “Awoum kudokes gamag mwasanin takalbalebs, mag̲awan Yowbad bidokeimiy takalbalebs yakamiy.

Awoum kumapus asisinap; mag̲awan Yowbad bimop amisinap yakamiy. Tage kuwidis, kunumlaves asisinap, mo biwid amisinap yakamiy, binumlev.

38 “Kusekes tasiyas, mo Yowbad bisekeimiy, miwliyoug bibabaw, bo bikag̲lawt wasigeis yakamiy. Amag̲awan vakaeinan bukusekes simiyas, bo mag̲awana vakaeinan Yowbad bisekeimiy yakamiy.”

39 Kweitan kabebay isekes mamagina: “Kukin toukwaw bimgwey toukwaw teitan, nag kadilok ked bibag̲nes. Asteiy bo bikalivatows bineis wag̲leg.”

40 Kweitan livan isekes mamagina: “Kukin tamwey kal

bimulis natouwats, tasiyas navamul nag bikaleiwags; igaw gog biyakousis sitovek ansinap mo bimlavags mạwana tamwey towen.

41 “Aveiyag wawun kukines musamus nises bwadam matan waseg, tage nag kukin amweilok avakaein matam toneim wanuwan?

42 “Aveiyag wawun kudibek bwadam, kulana, ‘Gwade, bo bakablev musamus wamatam’ tage nag kukin amweilok matam toneim wanuwan? Tayyaweid yạkoum, wanamug kwablev amweilok matam waseg, mo bukukin bunik musamus bwadam wamatan, bukwablev.

Sinap mạwana amweilok anagin
(Matiw 7:17-20; 12:35)

43 “Nag kadilok amweilok bwanabwein beiwuw gog anagin kalbaleb, nag; o nag kadilok amweilok kalbaleb beiwuw gog bwanabwein, nag.

44 “Bitakin wuwan mo bitakakin amweilok amạwan, bwein o kalbaleb. Adilaboub waseg nag bitalep yaveinun. Amweilok kulikoul waseg nag bitalep gleip, nag.

45 “Gamag mạwan. Magat nanon bwein mo beivag ansinap bwein; tage kukin nanon kalbaleb mo beivag ansinap kalbaleb.

Aveiyag gamag nanon bikạlawt waseg, mo bisap wadon, billivan mạwan.

Kakol tawtoun o adok igwey
(Matiw 7:24-27)

46 “Aveiyag wawun kudibakeigs kulansa, ‘Guntovek, guntovek,’ tage nag kwanawes aygag?

47 “Kal yak bukumekeig, bukuligen agulivan o bukwanow aygag, bakabebay vạgan bukukwakins amạwan amsinap.

48 “Peinan yạkoum mạwana taw teitan niwlul nabunatum, ikaviyeil in watinow vạgan kakolan bunatum bisin wakunuwatan dakul. Iwlul iyakous mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilạtay avakaein iwaweiy bunatum towen, tage nag igogewn, peinan iwlul bwein.

49 “Tage kal yak bukuligen agulivan, tage nag bukwanaway aygag, yạkoum mạwana taw teitan niwlul nabunatum, tage kakolan igwey, nikelay pwepway makaw waseg; yevagam mo ilạtay avakaein, iwaweiy bunatum towen, nuwanaw mo ikalivatow, ikatagulek iyakous. Bo igak.”

7

Takalikay natouwat ivag bwein
(Matiw 8:5-13; Yon 4:43-54)

1 Anilivan isekes gamag ikous, mo inoun in Kapaneyum.

2 Ven towen mina-Lom sitakalikay nises; mtowen singay sivinan natouwat teitan; tage bo ikatoun

avakaein mtowen natouwat. Kakita bo bikanig.

3 Takalikay towen iligen bulagan Yeisuw mo idawes min-Yudiy tammwayas mwasanin, ikayabes bikines Yeisuw, binitougs vagan beim bivag takalikay natouwat towen mo beibwein.

4-5 Min-Yudiy tasiyas inekes Yeisuw, igilagels, ilansa, “Bweina kuvag, peinan takalikay towen ansinap bwein, sivinan gamag yakids mo iwlul dasinagogs.”

6-8 Yeisuw iligen, siney tasiyas ineis ee... kakita bisaps takalikay nabunatum waseg, takalikay towen mo ikayabes viyen mwasanin, imekes Yeisuw, isekes takalikay anilivan, ilansa, “Takalikay anilivan mamagina: Guyaw, awoum bivakaein muwotet. Yey toul wamatam yak. Awoum bukusiw wagunbunatum. Mapuna na-ikadilokeig bawekeim yak. Deisa kulivan mo beibwein guntouwat. Yey akakin kaleiwag. Gunakaleiwag nises wasigeis guntakanaviys. Badibek teitan, balana, ‘Kun,’ mo bein. Tayuwein badibek balana, ‘Kum,’ mo beim. O guntouwat badibek, balana, ‘Kuwtel wotet,’ mo biwtel. Bweina kulivan beibwein ankatoun.”

9 Yeisuw iligen anilivan towen, bo isom nanon, itouvin, idibakes asibabaw antabwakuns, ilana, “Mounid nag aban gum-Yisleil binamis beibwein waseg yey, tage takalikay towen singay inamis bwein.”

10 Ikous, takalikay natouwats tasiyas mo iyums ineis wanbunatum, ibanes natouwat, bo ibwein.

Nakwab natan natun iyakit

11 Yamtan yam mo ineis ven yagan Neyn siney navamul sisiyas gamag babaw.

12-13 Inounas ee... kakita bisaps wakalamatan ven, mo ilivatus tasiyas takaweins takanig nimeis, peinan bo bidibwanis. Takanig kudataw, inan nakwab, tage towen natun anmwanet. Yeisuw ikin manawen vin ivvalam siney ven gimgilis singay babaw. Yeisuw ikin, inok nuwan, idibek, ilana, “Mata kuvalam.”

14 Mo imek takanig aban, ikabkwen. Takaweins toumat tasiyas mo itomos. Mo idibek takanig, ilana, “Tawlat yak, adibakeim, kukit.”

15 Mo takanig towen ikit, illivan. Yeisuw itok mo inow inan waseg.

16 Tasiyas ikines, bo igeg ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, “Palopit avakaein bo isap wasigeis yakids,” o ilansa, “Yowbad bo ilakwaneids inagamag yakids.”

17 Bulagan towen in ven babaw wawnuwan Yudiy mo ibekena walasin Yudiy.

Tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon
(Matiw 11:2-19)

18 Tasiyas Yon inavamul ikines, mo inekes Yon

wa̲deil nises, ikamteles youd tasiyas.

19 Yon iligen, idouw navamul asteiy, ikayabes kid binekes Yeisuw bilansa, “Age ya̲koum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?”

20 Tawaw tasiyas inounas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tabibapta̲ysein gamag towen Yon nikayabem nakam, kasekeim anilivan, ilana, ‘Age ya̲koum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?’ ”

21 Yam towen waseg, Yeisuw iva̲ges mo ibweins takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, o toukwaws babaw iva̲ges mo ikines.

22-23 Yeisuw iligen asilivan Yon navamul tasiyas, ilana, “Kuyums, kwamtilakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o nukuliganes: toukwaws ikins bwein, takagayals inounas bwein, toulepels kulivis ibwein, takakons iliganes livan, takanigs ikits vayuwein, o tasiyas tasimavs bo inganegs agulivan bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin idokes gunawotet nag ibwein, tage kalisiy ikalin nuwes waseg yey, mo bimwa̲saws tasiyas. E, kuneis, kudibakes Yon mamagin.”

24 Yon inavamul iyums ineis, mo Yeisuw isilamaw liva̲nen Yon, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Aveiyag silma̲nin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines amweilok giligil, yag itow mo iguwen, ne? Adok nag.

25 “Tage aveiyag silma̲nin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines taw teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, ne? Adok nag. Peinan tasiyas asikweim singay maynamnabwein, abes bwanabwein king sibunatum wanuwan.

26 “Tage aveiyag silma̲nin nukuneis wanawoud? Adok bukukines palopit, ne? Magen! Peinan mtowen Yon ilisawes tasiyas palopits.

27 “Liva̲nen mtowen Bukitab waseg mamagina:

‘Bo bakayeb towen bikokew
agulivan,
bimgwayeim yak, bikaleil
muked.’

28 “Mounid mtowen Yon ikalisawes gamag babaw wadaban pwepway; tage Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan asibabaw imugwas; Yon ikuyeim.”

29-30 Iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, tasiyas takaweins ta̲kis sisiyas gamag babaw; ikavasis Yowbad, peinan bo itams waseg Yon inageiguy, ibapta̲yses tasiyas. Tage tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps bo ipiyaves Yowbad nanon pines tatineis, o Yon nag ibapta̲yses tasiyas.

31-32 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Ama̲wan bakabebay va̲gan bukukwakins gudwouvaws yakamiy amisinap ama̲wan? Adok yakamiy ma̲wana gamagal iwliwals wavtakon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Kawaway

kup tage nag kusilasals; ikous, mo kalloupid tage nag kuvalams.'

33-34 "Peinan tabaptaysein gamags Yon neim, nag ikam kan tonen, nag imwamoum wayn, mo kulansa 'Takabalawein mtowen peinan baloum iweiy.' Tage Gimgilitoun yey nam akamkwam, amwamoum, mo kulansa 'Taw towen tagovek, ikamkwam o imwamoum avakaein, ikanubeins siney tasiyas takaweins takis o tasiyas takalbalebs.'

35 "Tage misinaka Yowbad nitun ikakins ansinap mounid."

Natan vin iwid ansinap kalbaleb

36 Palisiy teitan bo idow Yeisuw bein ikams son. Itam, isiw Palisiy wanbunatum, isin.

37-38 Isin, mo vinen ven towen ansinap kalbaleb iligen Yeisuw neisiw beikam Palisiy towen wanbunatum, mo ikow natagon wanuwan botol kakit, inow, itamanaw watibwelon Yeisuw, kaken walasin, ivvalam. Ivvalam, iwtawout mitinagin, ininein wakaken. Ikous, mo kunun vayvayov ikow wanaman, itanob. E, iviyom kaken, peinan singay ikalin nuwan; mo iptum natagon waseg.

39 Tage tanuwagan bunatum, Palisiy mtowen ikin vin manawen. Nanon waseg ivtok livan, ilana, "Kukin Yeisuw palopit bo bikakin kal vin manawen ikabkwen won o bikakin ansinap kalbaleb."

40 Iw to Yeisuw, ikatimop nanon, ilana, "Saymon, kweitan youd badibakeim yak." Saymon ikatimop, ilana, "Aw-youd bukwatimlakeig?"

41 Yeisuw mo ikabebay, ilana, "Tamwey teitan waseg, asteiy gamag sikawlavag, teitan lakatunim kina, tayuwein sinawanim kina.

42 "Asteiy nag ivag money waseg bimapus sikawlavag; mapuna iwidis iyakousis. Am-towen bikalin nuwan singay waseg?"

43 Iw to Saymon, ilana, "Adok mtowen nakawlavag avakaein niwid iyakous." Yeisuw ilana, "Magen."

44 Mo itouvin bikin vin manawen, idibek Saymon, ilana, "Kukin vin manawen. Asiw am wambunatum, nag yevagam kusekeig bawid kakeig; tage manawen mitinagin bo idal kakeig mo itanob kunun waseg.

45 "Nasiw nam wambunatum, nag kumuloul waseg yey, tage manawen vin isap ivviyom kakeig ee... nag iyakous.

46 "Nag tagon kuptum kunug, tage manawen vin bo iptum kakeig natagon mul waseg.

47 "Mapun ansinap babaw kalbaleb bo awid bo ikous, mo ikalin nuwan avakaein; tage kukin kal bawid ansinap kakit kalbaleb, mo bikalin nuwan kakit."

48 Yeisuw mo idibek vin manạwen, ilana, “Amsinap kalbaleb bo awid, bo ikous.”

49 Siney nikamkwams mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kal mtowen biwid gamag asisinap kalbaleb?”

50 Tage Yeisuw idibek vin, ilana, “Nukusimounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein. Kunoun kun niwal waseg.”

8

Vinay mwasanin ilabes Yeisuw

1-2 Yam mwasanin wankuyeim mo itạvin ven babaw wasigeis, iggeiguy, o isekes anilivan bwanabwein, Yowbad inakaleiwag livạnen. Siney inavamul sinwatan teiy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin issekes kaeis yam katanok katanok ikams. Vinay tasiyas Yeisuw nivag mo ibweins kweiboug askatoun, peinan yeiluw niyagages. Nạtan Meliy nididawes Magdạlein, bo nikayeb yeiluw teinim teiy waseg, mo ilisawes, bo ibwein.

3 Nayuwein vin yagan Yowan, Susa nakwav, mtowen tamtakavatein Elod nabunatum. Natounun Susana. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay babaw sivavag sam; issekes kaeis Yeisuw siney navamul yam katanok katanok ikams.

Talavein kaytul
(Matiw 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis ikatuyouns inekes Yeisuw, gamag singay babaw, inakabebay mo isekes, ilana:

5 “Talavein kaytul wit ispusoup wạbag. Ilivelov ee... kaytul mwasanin ikalkạlouw ininein wạked. Gamag mo inounas ivvạnis kaytul tasiyas, mo man iyoyows imimeis, ikikines, ikamkoums ikamiyeivis.

6 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkạlouws ininein wadikudạkul, isibwạsobs, mo kạlas ikalin, ikalayyag; peinan nag ivag pwepway-nen.

7 “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkạlouw ininein wap-wepway son doudiw kaytul-nen. Son doudiw isibwạsobs; kasiyas doudiw bo iwkuvạkaeins, mapuna wit iguyạgweys.

8 “Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkạlouw ininein pwepway bwanabwein, isibwạsobs, iwkuvạkaeins. Kaytul katanok ivag anagin lakatutan.” Ilivan ikous, mo ilivan, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen.”

Kabebay livạnen
(Matiw 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20)

9 Inavamul mo ikatugans waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid bikakins silawun kabebay.

10 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yowbad bo itam wasigeis yakamiy vạgan bukukwakins nakaleiwag sinapun, nisowum wasigeis babaw gamag. Tasiyas gog misinaka kabebay biliganes,

Bikikines, nag gog bibạnes silawun;

o biliganes, nag gog bikakins silawun.
11 “Silawun kabebay towen
mamagina: kaytul mạwana
livạnen Yowbad.
12 “Kaytul kasiyas wạked
mạwana tasiyas iliganes,
waninous nises, mogo Seitan
isap ikwey livan towen;
matage isimounids Yowbad
ankatuneib silmạnin.
13 “Kaytul kasiyas
wadikudạkul mạwana
tasiyas iliganes livạnen
Yowbad, imwạsaws-wan,
tage nag isob wanuwes,
tut kadilakus isimounids
ee... Seitan iyakwanes mo
ikalows.
14 “Kaytul kasiyas
ikalkạlouws son doudiw
kaytul-nen mạwana tasiyas
iliganes, inounas ee... ininuways livan towen son
ven watinow ankanuway,
o ininuways ven watinow
mwạsaw-nen; mapuna
livạnen Yowbad nag ivag
anagin.
15 “Tage kaytul towen wasapon mạwana tasiyas asisinap bwanabwein, iliganes
livan, iyyousis ikimtuwes,
o ikaptules, mo ivag angis
bwanabwein.

Lamp livạnen
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 “Nag kal bivakanot
lamp, mo loutan bikatigubweil wakunuwatan, o
nag bisen lamp waskawan
keb, nag; tage bisen
wanakaew wakaban, mo
tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan
bunatum towen mo bikines
mititeilin.
17 “Peinan sinap babaw
nisowmes nisesun-wan,
igaw mo bikamat, wakamnat.
18 “Kuvnạseimiy vạgan
bukuliganes bwein. Kukin
kal navavag sam, mo bikatimweis bibabaw. O kukin
navavag nag, mo bikwey
aveiyag idok nises. Mounida
beidev mtowen.”

Yeisuw inan, budan
(Matiw 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Inan siney Yeisuw budan
mo binekes, nag gog, peinan
gamag babaw katikunouks
isibwades ked.
20 Teitan gamag ikow livan,
ikaypwạlal in, idibek Yeisuw,
ilana, “Inam siney budam
nitowas watoulan, sivines
bikineims.”
21 Iwạge Yeisuw, idibakes,
ilana, “Kalisiy yakamiy
bukuliganes livạnen Yowbad
o bukutams waseg, yakamiy
mamagina inag o budag
yakamiy.”

Bwaw ikan, mo iyenom
(Matiw 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Yam kweitan, itouws
wạwag siney navamul,
idibakes, ilana, “Tadopels,
taneis palata dadan yevagam
towen.” Mo ikuks.
23 Ikuks ee... bo imasis Yeisuw. Bwaw kweitan
mo ilivatus; iwaweiy wag,
yevagam bo neinay-o; kakita
bimukuls. Bo igak.
24 Inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis,
ilansa, “Tamwey, bo bitamtạmats.” Iligen, ikit, ikan
yag, ikạnes kaysay tasiyas

kuvaakaein, mo iyenom. Niwal avakaein.
25 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun amipwayat? Adok nag kunmiseigs, ne, vagan balabeimiy?" Bo iwenes tasiyas, isom ninous, sisiyas wasigeis illivans, ilansa, "Adok kweitan gamag towen, idibakes yag son kaysay, mo ikanawes aygan!"

Inek takabalawein ven Gelasin waseg
(Matiw 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ikuks ee... ilugs min-Gelasin wasiven. Galiliy palatan, Gelasin palatan.
27 Ilugs, Yeisuw in wanakaew mo ilivet gimgeilin ven towen; yeiluw neiweiys taw towen. Yam babaw nag issikam anakweim, nag ivag nabunatum. Sona mwadoyan nimmasis wakalawag.
28 Mtowen im, ikin Yeisuw, mo iwak, ikalivatow, imasis kantukov wamatan Yeisuw, aygan avakaein waseg iyowal, ilana, "Aveiyag bukunuwakeig yey? O yakoum Yeisuw, Yowbad Tatawtoun Natun yakoum. Beitay! Awoum bukuyagageig, ne?"
29 Peinan Yeisuw bo nidibek yeiluw towen vagan bilisow taw. O peinan tut babaw yeiluw niwaweiyswan mo ikabalawein, o gamag niyousis, imtakavates. Naman, kaken niyawanis tawtoun waseg, tage bo iwlitun; o yeiluw kawsep isawl in wanawoud; singaya iyageg gamag towen.
30 Yeiluw igilagel waseg Yeisuw ikous, mo Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, "Amiyagam?" Ilana, "Kamimet," peinan yeiluw babaw neisiws wawnuwan.
31 Siyas yeiluw mo igilagels waseg Yeisuw, ilansa, "Awoum kwayabem bakan waleg, ne?"
32 Bwaloud babaw nikamkwams awuyow ane wakaytet nitatos; siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, "Tab kadilok bakasiw bakanekes mansiyas bwaloud, ne?" Yeisuw itam.
33 Siyas yeiluw mo ilisawes taw, inekes bwaloud mo kabalaweins, isisawls ikalkalouws tigtageg, inineis wayvagam, iwgweles.
34 Tasiyas tamtakivateins bwaloud ikines, mo isawls ikamteles youd to nikines, inineis ven waseg o nawoud waseg.
35 Gamag babaw iliganes, isaps kid bikines; e, imekes Yeisuw, ibanes taw towen, bo nilisawes yeiluw. E, isin Yeisuw walasin, anakweim bo isikam, nanon bo idumwal; mapuna iwenes.
36 Tasiyas nikines mo ikamteles, ilansa, "Taw towen takabalawein, yeiluw neiweiys, Yeisuw gog idibakes mo yeiluw ilisawes, o taw towen bo ibwein."
37 Ven walasin Gelasin gimgilis iliganes, ininitougs waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid Yeisuw beiyum; peinan

aspwa̲yat avakaein. Mo itouw wa̲wag, iyum.

38-39 Mtowen neibwein yeiluw waseg mo initoug waseg Yeisuw, ilana, “Soug yak bitatouw,” tage Yeisuw ikayeb, ilana, “Kuyum kun wambunatum; kwamtel Yowbad nasiwa̲youb waseg ya̲koum.” Mo inoun in ikamtilakes ven avakaein wawnuwan, mo ikakins Yeisuw nasiwa̲youb bwan-abwein waseg.

Takalawagein sinagog natun ikatoun
(Matiw 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Yeisuw iyum im Galiliy, gamag babaw nikaymates, mo imwa̲saws peinan bo iyum.

41-42 Takalawagein sinagog teitan yagan Yelos inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, initoug waseg, ilana, “Kum wagunbunatum, kukin natug ikatoun avakaein.” Natun mana̲wen anbweilim sinwatan akweiy. Idokes kakita bikanig. Asteiy inounas, tage gamag singay babaw katuyouns imimekes, ipapeps Yeisuw wa̲won.

Na̲tan vin ikabkwen anakweim matan

43 Na̲tan vin nises buya̲vin iwta̲wout sinwatan kweiy bweilim, tage nag kal ikakin bivag beimad.

44 Mana̲wen vin meinoy Yeisuw watibwelon, ik-abkwen anakweim matan; nuwanaw buya̲vin mo imad.

45 Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, ilana, “Kal ikabikon waseg yey?” Asibabaw ikayans, ikous, mo Pita idibek ilana, “Tamwey, gamag singay babaw ipapeps wa̲woum.”

46 Tage Yeisuw ilana, “Teitan gamag bo ikabikon waseg yey, peinan asimkwen guntawtoun bo ilisaweig, bo inek gamag towen.”

47 Vin mana̲wen ikakin ta-ma̲wan bisowm, itatat won, inek, ikulul wamatan, ika̲mat wamtes gamag babaw, ilana, “Peinan sivinag ba̲bwein, to nakabkwen anakweim matan; nuwanaw mo a̲bwein.”

48 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Natug yak, nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein. Ninabwein waseg kunoun.”

Yeisuw iyakit gwad teitan nikanig

49 Igawa illivan, takaleiwag towen inagamag teitan imek, ilana, “Bo igeg! Natum bo ikanig. Awoum kweitan wotet kusek mtowen takatimlakay.”

50 Yeisuw iligen, iwa̲ge, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwa̲yat. Bweina kusimounid va̲gan beibwein natum.”

51 Yeisuw mo isap wabunatum ilana, “Awoum babaw gamag bukusiws waseg yey. Adok Pita, Yon, Yemes, o gwad taman, inan. Misinak.”

52 Ikin tasiyas tavva̲lams ivva̲lams peinan loupid iva̲ges, ilana, “Awoum kuva̲lams. Na-ikanig gwad mana̲wen; immasis-wan.”

53 Tasiyas gog bo isiba̲wes, peinan ikakinsa bo ikanig.

54 Tage Yeisuw inek manawen gwad, iyous naman, ilana, “Gwa! Kukit!”
55 Mo iyum kululuwan; nuwanawa ikit. Yeisuw mo ilana, “Kusek kan beikam.”
56 Tasiyas inan taman bo isom ninous, tage Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kwamteles gamag biliganes sinap towen. Awoum.”

9

Navamul sinwatan teiy siwotet
(Matiw 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Mo idawes inavamul sinwatan teiy, imeis mo isekes sikaleiwag o sitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas bwagaw, baloum, katoun.
2 Mo ikayabes kid biggeiguys livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag o bivages vagan beibweins tasiyas takatouns.
3 Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Awoum kuneis kukwawes kunamiy, mikaytuk awoum, amikaw awoum, kaeimiy awoum, mimoney awoum; awoum mwaynatan kweim, awoum.
4 “Avei-bwan waseg bukusiws bukumsikes ee... mo bukunounas kuneis.
5 “Am-palawen nag beitams wasigeis yakamiy, bukulisawes ven towen mo musamusan pwepway wakikeimiy kwatsapis bein waven mo bikakins Yowbad bimop asisinap.”
6 Mo inounas, itavins ven katanok katanok waseg, iggeiguys livan bwanabwein o takatouns ivages ibweins ven katanok katanok waseg.

Elod iligen bulagan
(Matiw 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7 Inounas ee... guyaw avakaein Elod iligen bulagan Yeisuw siney navamuls, bo isunasun nanon, peinan gamag mwasanin asilivan, ilansa, “Yon nikanig, bo ikit vayuwein.”
8 Tage mwasanin ilansa, “Ilaytiy bo isap.” O mwasanin ilansa, “Palopit kweiboug teitan bo ikit vayuwein.”
9 Elod iligen asilivan, ilana, “Yon bo abob kayon, tage kavel mtowen alligen nawotet bulagan, ivag mawan?” Mo Elod sivinan bikin.

Yeisuw ivakamus gamag babaw
(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

10 Iyakousis siwotet tasiyas Yeisuw nikayabes, mo iyums, imekes Yeisuw mo ikamteles siwotet livanen. Mo Yeisuw itokes tasiyas-wan ineis ven yagan Beteseid.
11 Gamag babaw iliganes mo ikikunis. Yeisuw ikines, itam wasigeis; isekes livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag, o takatouns tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.
12 Iwwotet ee... bo ikwayav, tasiyas sinwatan teiy inekes, ilansa, “Kwayabes gamag babaw, bineis ven mwasanin o bineis nawoud waseg, kaeis bibanes o bimasis, peinan ven towen makawan.”
13 Iwage Yeisuw, idibakes, “Kusekes kaeis beikams.”

Ilansa, “Yakamey kaem misinaka bled kweinim son in mwanay, tage nag kadilokes asibabaw beikams. Adok bakan waven bakagimwal kaeis bakamey, beikams, ne?”

14 Tawaw babiweis mamagina kweinim tawsan. Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kudibakes tasiyas bisinis bod kweitan kweitan waseg. Kweitan bod sinwanim gamag, kweitan bod simwanim gamag.”

15 Ivages mawan mo isinis asibabaw-wan.

16 Ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled kweinim son in mwanay, itamnow kayon, ikin walbalab, anilivan bwanabwein isek, silmanin kan towen, mo ikikivis, issekes navamul, ikawes, isenas wamtes gamag babaw.

17 Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips; mo isiyavis kan nikambwages nises, gamwat sinwatan gibsiy.

Pita ikakin Yeisuw Yowbad inaMesay
(Matiw 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Kweitan tut siney navamul mtowen Yeisuw anmwanet initoug waseg Yowbad; ikous, mo ikatugan wasigeis tasiyas ilana, “Gamag babaw idokeigs kal yey?”

19 Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Tabibaptaysein gamags Yon adok; o mwasanin idokeims Ilaytiy; o mwasanin idokeims kweiboug palopit teitan yakoum nukukit vayuwein.”

20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Age yakamiy, kudokeigs kal yey?” Pita ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Yakoum Kelis, Yowbad nikayabeim nukum bukwatinabwem.”

21-22 Tage Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun isekes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteleigs wasigeis gamag mwasanin.” Ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, kadiloka abag bigeg singay, o tammwayas bipiyaveigs sisiyas tanuwgwes lun o tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Ikous mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo bakit.”

Kadiloka navamul bikokews asklos
(Matiw 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

23 Yeisuw idibakes asibabaw, ilana, “Kukin kal bikikun waseg yey, kadiloka bipiyev mwamovan tatonen, anklos bikokew yam katanok katanok mo bibkunig.

24 “Kalisiy yakamiy bikayus mwamovan tatonen igaw mo biyamkwen, tage kukin biyamkwen mwamowan peinag yey mo bises bwein.

25 “Kukin kal bikow youd babaw nisesus wadaban pwepway, mo biyamkwen mwamovan tatonen; tage nag bimwasaw mtowen, nag.

26 “Kukin kal beivag anmwasin peinan iligen agulivan o peinan gungamag mtowen, igaw Gimgilitoun yey bayum bam ven watinow mo beivag agumwasin waseg gungamag towen. Peinan igaw bayum bam,

yakawanag waseg, o Tamag yakawanan waseg, o tasiyas natakayobs yakawanes waseg.
27 “Mounid adibakeimiy mwasanin yakamiy nukutomos, nag bukukwanigs ee... mo bukukines Yowbad nakaleiwag.”

Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan
(Matiw 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, itokes siney asteitoun, Pita, Yon, Yemes, ikatulags ineis wakoy vagan binitougs waseg Yowbad.
29 Yeisuw ininitoug ee... ankakin iviwl ivag kweitanwan, anakweim-vak bo ilapupwakaw singay.
30-31 Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw bo isaps, illivans. Mtasiyas Moses son Ilaytiy bo isaps, kamnat avakaein waseg. Illivans sisiy Yeisuw livanen nakanig igaw mo bilivet Yelusalem waseg.
32 Pita siney tasiyas bo imasis ikangagays mo ikits, ikines sikamnat tasiyas Yeisuw siney tasiyas asteiy.
33 Tasiyas asteiy bo beiyums, Pita idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, bweina bitasesus towen. Bo bakawlul bunatum kweitoun, bunatan yak, bunatan Moses, bunatan Ilaytiy.” Ta-ivag silawun; makava ilivan Pita.
34 Igaw illivan, lov kweitan im ilumwes; tasiyas wanuwan, bo iwenes.
35 Aygan teitan wanuwan lov iliganes, ilana, “Mtowen Natug bwanabwein. Bweina bukuliganes aygan!”
36 Ilivan ikous, mo ikines Yeisuw anmwanet nises. Youd towen nikines bo isowmes. Misiyamun towen nag ikamteles gamag wasigeis, nag.

Yeisuw ivag gwad ibwein
(Matiw 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

37 Iyam nen gaboug Yeisuw siney nagamag iwloubus ineis watinow, inounas mo inekes gamag babaw bo nimimeis.
38-39 Teitan siney tasiyas iwak, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin natug kudataw. Peinan natug anmwanet-wan, yeiluw iwaweiy, isiblut waseg, iwak, itatat won mo ikapoul wadon, mo bigulek won. Nag biyeiwas waseg.
40 “Bo anitoug wasigeis muvamul vagan bikayabes yeiluw, tage nag kadilokes.”
41 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Takakon yakamiy. Bo kawegweis woug wasigeis yakamiy. Natum kumey bakin.”
42 Bimeyes kid gwad towen Yeisuw waseg, mo yeiluw iweiy, igulek won, itatat; tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw towen, ikayeb, mo ibwein gwad; mo iyamen isek taman.

Igaw teitan gamag bisilkod Yeisuw
(Matiw 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

43-44 Asibabaw bo isom ninous peinan nikines Yowbad natawtoun. Ikines nawotet babaw, isunasun ninous ee... mo Yeisuw

idibakes navamul ilana, “Livan towen kuninuways beibwein, peinan igaw mo bisilkodeigs, Gimgilitoun yey, vagan gamag beiweigs.”
45 Tage nag ikakins silawun anilivan towen, mamagina bo isowm wasigeis, vagan nag bikakins. Bo igoulus, aspwayat gog bikatugans waseg towen, vagan silawun bikakins.

Kal bimug?
(Matiw 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)
46 Wankuyeim mo ikamnimans sisiyas, sivines kid bikakins kal bikow yagan avakaein mo bimlavag astamumug.
47-48 Tage Yeisuw ikakin sikanuway, mo itok gwad teitan, isen wadadan, idibakes, ilana, “Kal yak bukutam waseg gwad towen peinan agugwamag, bo kutam waseg yey; o kal yak bukutam waseg yey bo kutam waseg towen nikayabeig nam, mtowen Tamag. Kalisiy tamumug wasigeis yakamiy? Mounid siyas takekels bimgwayeimiy; guyawaw nag.”

Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy, bo ilabeimiy
(Mak 9:38-40)
49 Iwage Yon ilana, “Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan nikayabes yeiluw yagam waseg, mo kasibwed, peinan nag sidayas mtowen.”
50 Yeisuw gog ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Awoum kusibwades. Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy bo ilabeimiy.”

Min-Samaliy ipiyaves Yeisuw
51-52 Wankuyeim kakita bilivet tutan beimwen bein wanakaew, mo itamanaw silmanin bein Yelusalem. Bo ikayabes nagamag mwasanin vagan binounas wamatan bineis kweitan ven Samaliy gimgilis bidibakes, bilansa, “Kwatunags. Matovek wankuyeim mo beim.”
53 Tasiyas gog min-Samaliy bo ipiyaves Yeisuw, peinan bein Yelusalem.
54 Siyas inavamul Yemes son Yon ikines bo nipiyaves, ilansa, “Guyaw, tab sivinam bakadibek kov bikalivatouw walbalab bigabus tasiyas, ne?”
55-56 Tage Yeisuw itouvin, ikanes, ilana, “Awoum.” Mo inounas, ineis ven kweitan.

Asteitoun bibwakuns waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 8:19-22)
57 Inounas waked, teitan taw idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Babkunim ampalawen bukun.”
58 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Awuk sibunatum wakiwmawum, o mansiyas man sibunatum wakamweilok, tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag abkunug bamasis.”
59 Yeisuw idibek tayuwein, ilana, “Kubukunig yey.” Iwage towen, ilana, “Tab kadilok bakaymet tamag ee... beikous, bikanig, bakadibwen, mo baw.”
60 Yeisuw gog ilana, “Tamam ga-ises; bikanig,

tatineis bidibwanis; tage yak, kun kugeiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag."

61 Tatounun gamag ilana, "Babkunim gunguyaw yak; tage wanamug ban amuloul wasigeis agugwamag waven nisesus."

62 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Kukin kal bikavaveis, tage bitouvin beiyey wankuyeim, mtowen nag kadilok Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag."

10

Navamul sinwanim sinawey

1 Wankuyeim siwotet Yeisuw isekes-vak inagamag sinwanim sinawey, ikayabes vagan bineis bimugwas, asteiy asteiy, bineis ven katanok katanok. Tasiyas bimugwas; Yeisuw bititavin wankuyeim.

2 Idibakes, ilana, "Kan bitatayoys singay babaw, tage tawteleins bag nag ibabaws. Kadiloka kunitougs waseg tanuwagan tayoy vagan bikayabes nagamag mwasanin bilabeids inatayoy waseg.

3 "Bo akayabeimiy, mawana sip nitsiyas yakamiy, bukunekes tasiyas mamagina awuk takananeiys.

4 "Awoum amikaw kukokews, awoum gamwat, awoum sandol; awoum bukulouvats gamag waked, bukukwaypuls; awoum.

5 "Aw-bunatum bukusiw wawnuwan, wanmugwana bukulivan Yowbad yagan waseg, kulana, 'Niwal biwekeimiy yakamiy.'

6 "Kukin tanuwagan bunatum ansinap niwal, mo beitaw nuwan mtowen; kukin gog nag, amilivan bwein mo beiyum wasigeis yakamiy.

7 "Aw-bunatum waseg bukusikes, aveiyag bisekeimiy bweina kukwams o kumoums. Peinan tawteleins wotet yakamiy, kadiloka kukwams wotet anagin. Awoum kwaninapels bunatum kweitan kweitan.

8-9 "Kukin bukusunaps kweitan ven o taginvens beitams wasigeis yakamiy, kaeimiy bisekeimiy bweina kukwams; o takatouns kuvages beibweins; o kudibakes tasiyas, kulansa, 'Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.'

Ven mwasanin bipiyaves (Matiw 11:20-24)

10-11 "Tage kukin bukusunaps kweitan ven o towous nag beitams wasigeis yakamiy, kulivans wavtakon ven, kulansa, 'Kapiyaveimiy yakamiy, simiyas musamusan pwepway wakikem kakatsap bininein wamiven; tage kadiloka kuninuways Yowbad nakaleiwag, peinan bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.'

12 "Adibakeimiy, igaw Yowbad bimop ven babaw asisinap kalbaleb, ven Sodom mapun bilivatus kalbaleb, tage ven towen bipiyaveimiy mapun singay kalbaleb bilivatus.

13 “Yakamiy min-Kolasin,
o min-Beteseid yakamiy,
singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.
Nukukines gunawotet tawtoun,
tage nag kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb.
Kukin kweiboug min-Ta̲yil o min-Sidon
bikines gunawotet tawtoun mogo bigeg ninous
bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb,
bikumus wous son asikweim kalbaleb,
gunugoun, o adok sewed,
peinan bikakinsa asisinap kalbaleb.
14 “Igaw Yowbad bimop ven babaw sikalbaleb,
tasiyas min-Ta̲yil o min-Sidon
bilivatus mapun sikalbaleb,
tage yakamiy singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.
15 “O yakamiy-vak min-Kapaneyum
kudokes bukumwens kuneis walba̲lab,
adok bukubus bukuneis watinow.”
16 Ikous anilivan towen,
mo idibakes navamul, ilana,
“Kukin kalisiy biliganes agamiy,
biliganesa aygag.
Kukin gog kalisiy bipiyaveimiy,
bipiyaveigs yey.
Kalisiy tasiyas bipiyaveigs,
bo ipiyaves Tamag,
towen nikayabeig nam.”

Iyums sona simwa̲saw

17 Tasiyas sinwanim sinawey ineis,
iwotets ma̲wan,
mo iyums, imwa̲saws avakaein, ilansa,
“Tamwey, yagam waseg kadibakes siyas bwagaw,
mo ikilovs sinap kalbaleb waseg.”
18 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana,
“Bo akin Seitan walba̲lab ikalivatouw
ma̲wana kavikawn, in watinow.
19 “Bo asekeimiy mikaleiwag va̲gan bukuvtakus
mwatets sisiyas bobos bwabwels,
tage nag bigadeimiy;
mo bukutawtouns waseg Seitan inakaleiwag babaw.
20 “Tage silawun mimwa̲saw nag peinan tasiyas bwagaw
ikanawes agamiy.
Silawun mimwa̲saw peinan Yowbad
bo nilel yigamiy walba̲lab.”
21 Misiya̲mun towen Yeisuw bo imwa̲saw Yowbad
Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg, ilana,
“Kalin nuwag Tamag ya̲koum,
ven watinow son liba̲lab sitovek ya̲koum,
peinan nukusowm sinap towen,
awoum tasiyas tassinaps bikakins,
misinaka siyas ninous ma̲wana pwa̲pwaw.
Mounid, Tamag, ma̲wan nanoum tatoneim bwanabwein.
22 “Tamag bo itam youd babaw waseg yey.
Nag kal ikakin Natun; misinaka Tamag.
Nag kal ikakin Tamag; misinaka Natun yey,
sigwey kalisiy sivinag bakamtel wasigeis mo bikakins Tamag.”
23 Mo itouvin idibakes navamul,
tasiyas-wan idibakes, ilana,
“Tamumwa̲saws tasiyas,
kalisiy mites bikines sinap towen nukukines.
24 “Mounid adibakeimiy,
kweiboug palopit babaw sisiyas guyawaw babaw ivag
sivines bikines sinap towen nukukines,
nag gog ikines.
O tasiyas sivines biliganes

sinap towen nukuliganes nag gog iliganes.”

Tassinap iyakwen Yeisuw

25 Wankuyeim tassinap teitan inek Yeisuw, idoki biyakwen; ilana, “Takatimlakay yak. Aveiyag yey bavag vaagan mwamovag bises bisigeg?”

26 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuninuway Moses nakaleiwag. Aveiyag nilel?”

27 Ikatimop, ilana, “Kadiloka kusiwyoub Guyaw Yowbad, ateim waseg, kululuwam waseg, mutawtoun waseg o nanoum waseg; o kuvnas-vak soum maawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

28 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Magen! Kukin bukuvag maawan mo bukumov.”

29 Tage taw towen, idok ansinap tonen didumwal, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Kavel soug bavnas?”

Teitan taw nikatimlowus won waked

30 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ikabebay, ilana, “Teitan taw meinoy neim Yelusalem, iwloubus bein Yelikow. Ininoun ee... tavveinaws mwasanin ituts iweis, iyousis taw towen, ikawes anakweim, iwaweiys ikous, mo ilisawes taw towen immasis, bo katimlowus won.

31 “Yam towen tanuwagan lun teitan idoki biwloubus ked towen waseg, inoun ee... iwekey mtowen taw nimmasis waked, nag inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.

32 “Livay tabun teitan mo iwloubus iwekey mtowen nimmasis waked, ikin, nago inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.

33-34 “Tage gum-Samaliy teitan, ininoun, iwekey nimmasis waked, ikin, ikalin nuwan, inek, iyakit, ikabiyuv ansasok waseg antagon son wayn, mo isumweil. Ikous mo inup, isen alen donkiy watapwan, ivakaben donkiy, inow bunatum kweitan nises waked, mo ivnas wabunatum.

35 “Iyam nen gaboug, mo ikow akweiy kina, isek tanuwagan bunatum, ilana, ‘Kuvnas gamag towen beibwein; o kukin money towen nag kadilok, igaw bayum bam bamop.’ ”

36 Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Gamag asteitoun iwekes sisiy nimmasis waked; tage kal ivnas?”

37 Iwage towen, ilana, “Adok towen ikalin nuwan, mo ileb.” Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, “Yakoum kun, bukuwtel mawan.”

Malid son bwadan Meliy

38 Yeisuw siney nagamag inounas oko isaps kweitan ven; natan vin Malid itam nabunatum, anbwabwal tasiyas.

39 Malid bwadan Meliy isin Yeisuw wadadan, iligen nakatimlakay.

40 Manawen Malid ivag kaeis beikams, inawotet singay babaw, mapuna inek Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, tabukukin bwadag nilisaweig agumwanet bavag kaeimiy

bukukwams. Kudibek beim bilabeig."

41-42 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Ikubukub nuwam peinan nanoum babaw, tage kweitan sinap ikabwag waseg yakoum. Meliy gog sivinan sinap towen bwanabwein; iligen aygag. Bweina bises bikatiluteg agulivan."

11

Nitoug waseg Yowbad
(Matiw 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Ven kweitan waseg Yeisuw bo ikulul, ininitoug waseg Yowbad; ikous, inavamul teitan idibek, ilana, "Tamwey, kwatimlakem bakanitoug waseg Yowbad; mawan Yon nikatimlakes tasiyas inavamul."

2 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Bukunitougs, kulivans, kulansa:
'Timem, bakagoul yagam.
Mukwaleiwag beim.
3 Kaem bukusekem nagein.
4 Kunumlev amasinap
kalbaleb, peinan
yakamey kanumlev gamag
asisinap kalbaleb
wasigeis yakamey.
Tage awoum bukusenam
abiyokon
waseg.' "

5-6 Mo idibakes, ilana, "Kal yak bukunek nubeim watapwan boug, bukulana, 'Gwa, kusekeig bled kweitoun, agubwabwal beikam; peinan mwana isap, anamoun; ta-ivag kan basek beikam.'

7 "Nubeim adok wanuwan nabunatum bikatimop aygam, bilana, 'Awoum kuvag mouvit waseg yey. Peinan koukwed bo akatibog, o nitug sigwey kamasis. Ta-mawan basap basekeim.'

8 "E, nag bisap bisekeim peinan nubeim, nag. Tage peinan kusimkakin mo bisap bisekeim aveiyag sivinam.

9 "Adibakeimiy, bweina kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy. Kunineivs mo bukubanes. Kugipits mo bikaliyow koukwed pinamiy yakamiy.

10 "Kukin kal binitoug, mo bisek. Kukin kal binineiv, mo biban. Kukin kal bigipit, mo bikaliyow koukwed peinan.

11-13 "Tawaw yakamiy, kukin nitimiyas sivines in, bilivans, mwatet bukusekes beikams, ne? O kukin sivines pouw, bilivans, kadilayuy bukusekes, ne? Adog nag. E, takalbaleb yakamiy, kukwakins aveiyag bwein bukusekes nitimiyas. Yowbad ansinap bwein. Bukunitougs waseg mtowen, singay mo bisekeimiy Kululuwan Bwanabwein."

Kal ileb Yeisuw mo ikayeb yeiluw?
(Matiw 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Teitan gamag bo ipiyev livan, peinan yeiluw neisiw wawon; Yeisuw ikayeb, ikilev gamag towen mo ilivan bwein; o tasiyas iliganes bo isom ninous.

15 Tage mwasanin iyages Yeisuw ilansa, "Siyas tabbwagaws sitovek Seitan

mtowen nileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes yeiluw."

16 O musinis-vak sivines biyakwanes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Kwamtilakem Yowbad naman mulin, bakakin."

17 Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous tasiyas, idibakes, ilana, "Kukin ven avakaein gimgilis bilivis bivages bod kweitan kweitan, mo bigulekwes ven towen; o kukin gamag bilivis wawnuwan bunatum mo bigayays, singaya bigeg.

18 "O Seitan-vak, kukin inabod bilivis, inakaleiwag bikalivatow. Awoum kulansa, 'Bwagaw ilabeim mo kukwayabes yeiluw'; awoum.

19 "Amilivan gog mawan, tage kal ilabes mivamul mo ikayabes yeiluw? Kuninuways asisinap tasiyas mo bukukwakins bo ibol amilivan.

20 "Tage kuninuways, magat Yowbad ilabeig vagan bakayabes yeiluw, nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakids.

21-22 "Kukin tawtoun gamag bikokew naviy wuliyougwan ninamis waseg vagan bimtakavet nabwan tatonen, adok nag teitan biyageg nawliyoug. Tage kukin tayuwein gamag singaya tatawtoun mo bivvatay waseg, bitakayway, mo bikwey wuliyougwan naviy son nawliyoug babaw, bivgen bisekes inagamag.

23 "Kukin kal nag ilabeig bo isilbwadeig. O kukin kal nag ikatikunouk kan inow wagunseigous, mtowen bo ikatigey.

Gamag ibwein, mo ilivet kalbaleb singay
(Matiw 12:43-45)

24 "Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag, mo bitavan ven makaw, binineiv nakabiyeiwas. Binineiv nag, bilivan bilana, 'Bayum ban wagunbunatum to nalisow.'

25-26 "Beiyum biban nabunatum, bo itaneivis, youd babaw bo ilivkases bwein, bikalin nuwan, bein ikin siney teinim teiy asisinap singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas. Kweiboug gamag towen nakalbaleb peinan yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyokous waseg singaya kalbaleb."

27 Yeisuw anilivan mawan, natan vin wawnuwes gamags, aygan ivakaein, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Singay tamumwasaw manawen vin nikopweim yak, o ivsasum."

28 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag, tasiyas taliganeins Yowbad aygan bimwasaws, o takanaweins aygan."

Livanen Youna
(Matiw 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29-30 Gamag singay babaw katikunouks nimeis waseg Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, "Gudwouvaws yakamiy amisinap kalbaleb. Sivinamiy naman mulin Yowbad bukukines. Nag gog. Magat bukuninuways Youna waseg. Mawan min-Ninavek kweiboug ikines Youna

nawotet mamagina naman mulin Yowbad; mạwan Gimgilitoun yey, gunawotet kukines tut towen waseg.

31 “Igaw Yowbad biyạtal wasigeis gamag babaw, mo kwin manạwen kweiboug inaven wạyals mo bilivan vạgan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan manạwen kwin inoun in singay kadiveiyov vạgan biligen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap towen nagein nukuliganes ikalisow Solomon ansinap waseg.

32 “Min-Ninavek bitamanaws yạtal waseg, bilivans vạgan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy mo ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag nagein nukuliganes ikalisow Youna nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.

Woun mititeilin
(Matiw 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Lamp bitavakanot, awoum aveiyag bitakatugbulik, o awoum bitasen waskawan bunatum; awoum. Tage bitasen wateibol, mo tasiyas beisiws wabunatum bikines mititeilin.

34 “Woun mititelin mat. Kukin matam bwein mo woum meiveka bikamnat; kukin matam kalbaleb mo woum meiveka bidadub.

35 “Kuvnạses mititeilimiy, mata ge idadub.

36 “Kukin gog woum meiveka bikamnat, dadub nag, mo bukumlavag mamagina lamp kuvạkaein mititeilin.”

Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps
(Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Igawa illivan, Palisiy teitan inek, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum, bitakams wagunbunatum”. Itam, inek beikams.

38 E, kakita beikams, Palisiy towen ikin Yeisuw nag iwid naman, bo igeg nanon, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun nag kuwid namam?”

39 Iwạge Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy Palisiy mamagina abmavin o kwạvig, kuwidis watoulan igimagim, tage wanuwan bikibik, kalbaleb, peinan amisinap kukkwayes gamag sivavag.

40 “Takabalạwein yakamiy! Yowbad nibun kaleivids, nibun-vak nuwads.

41 “Wanuwamiy kadiloka kuvạges amisinap beibwein, kusiwạyoubs gamag wasigeis, mo bukugimagims, o youd katanok katanok beibwein pinamiy yakamiy.

42 “Tage yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwatkakils waseg miwliyoug babaw, kulagus sinawatan; kalgutan mo kusekes Yowbad. E, kulagus gayas siyas kekel, mamagina minit o luw, tage bo kunumlaves sinap didumwal son siwạyoub waseg Yowbad. E, kadiloka

kuvnases sinap babaw, tage awoum bukuwidis sinap tasiyas avakaein.

43 “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan tapwaloul waseg sivinamiy bukusinis wakeb, o sivinamiy gamag wavtakon ven beikoks wamitamiy binounas.

44 “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Amikakin bwein, tage wanuwamiy kalbaleb, mawana alawag wanawoud, gamag bikanpeles tage nag ikakins takanig alawagan.”

45 Tassinap teitan idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, amlivan towen waseg kuyagemvak yakamey.”

46 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy-vak tassinap yakamiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan mikaleiwag kusekes gamags singay moumouvit mawana kunes kusekes avakaein, tage nag kakit bukukwawes vagan bukulabes, nag.

47 “Singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Tibumiyas bo neiweiys siyas palopits mo kuwlules aluwgwes tasiyas palopits.

48 “Mapuna kukwakins o kutams waseg tibumiyas siwotet kalbaleb. Tasiyas neiweiys palopits o yakamiy kuwlules aluwgwes.

49 “Yowbad ansinap waseg ilivan mawan, ilana,

‘Bakayeb palopits sisiyas
aposols binekes,
mo beiweiys mwasanin o
bisilkodes
mwasanin.’

50 “O tasiyas Yowbad inapalopit bo iwaweiys ven watinow. O wotet towen kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouvaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.

51 “Yowbad nibun ven watinow o gamag siyas wanamug, teitan taw iweiy Yowbad nagamag towen Eibel. Yowbad inapalopit iwaweiys ee... nakabiyokous waseg mtowen Sekaliya, neiweys Yowbad wanbunatun, abeilun palatan, bunkakit palatan. E wotet towen kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouvaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.

52 “Yakamiy tassinaps, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwayuses awkwedan sinap, nag bukusiws yakamiy, tage kusilbwades tasiyas sivines kid beisiws. Ta-mawan. Bo kusilbwades.”

53-54 Ilisow ven towen, mo Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag singay ivvaluts asilivan waseg, mamagina ivvasiganis; ikayamats waseg Yeisuw anilivan; kukin kalbaleb biliganes, mo biyatals.

12

Bitawen Yowbad
(Matiw 10:26-31)

1 Wankuyeim gamag singay babaw katuyouns nimeis; bo ikalawt ven, nitatos ipapeps-wan; mo isilamaw nakabebay wasigeis navamul, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy

asiyist. Peinan tayyaweid tasiyas Palisiy.”

2 Ilana, “Youd babaw nilumwes igaw mo bikaliyow, bikamat; o aveiyag nisisowmes, igaw mo bispuyes mo bikakins.

3 “Youd towen nukulivanes dadub waseg, igaw biliganes wamnat; o aveiyag nukwatimwalags wamibunatum igaw mo bilivans wavtakon ven.

4 “Sigwey, awoum kuwenes tasiyas beiweiys woumiy. Bikatimateimiy bo misinak. Nag aveiyag binuwakeimiy.

5 “Tage kadiloka kuwenes mtowen bikatimateimiy mo bilaveimiy bukuneis wakov. Mounid bukuwenes mtowen.

6 “Skwasik mwananim, adok ten toya maysan; tage Yowbad ikikines; nag binumlev mwantanok, nag.

7 “Yowbad gog ikakin kunumiy nakasabwasob babewein nakavnivin. Awoum beivag amipwayat, Yowbad ikakina mansiyas skwasik, imtakavates; singay gog bimtakavateimiy yakamiy.

Awoum bitakayan
(Matiw 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Kukin kal yak bukwamtel wamtes gamag, kulana, ‘Mounid Yeisuw inagamag yey,’ wankuyeim yey Gimgilitoun yey mo bakamtel wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs, balana, ‘Taw towen yey gunagamag.’

9 “Tage bukwayaneig wamtes gamag, mo bakayaneim wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs.

10 “Kukin kal bitawyageig Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad bweina biwid ansinap kalbaleb beikous; tage kukin bitawyeg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

11 “Igaw biyousimiy, biyateleimiy wasinagog o wamtes tasiyas guyawaw o tasiyas takaleiwags, awoum beivag ninoumiy babaw. Awoum kulansa, ‘Amawan bakatimop asilivan?’ Awoum kulansa, ‘Aveiyag balivan?’ Awoum.

12 “Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein mo bikamtilakeimiy anilivan bukulivans tut towen waseg.”

Awoum bimwamon matad

13 Teitan taw wanuwes gamag babaw mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Takatimlakay yak, tuwag bo ikow nakiyay avakaein, kudibek mwasanin bisekeig gunkiyay yey.”

14 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok awoum. Nag kal isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan bakaluweg mivavag.”

15 Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum bimwamon mitamiy. Nag bitamwasaw peinan dawliyoug babaw. Silawun damwasaw kweitan.”

16-17 Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, “Guyaw teitan inabag ivag kan singay babaw. Bo ikalawt seigous. Nanon ilana,

‘Aveiyag bavag? Peinan bo ikalawt seigous.’
18 “Ilana, ‘Adok bagulekwes seigous kweibougs, bawlulavaw bunavkaveks, waseg basen kan babaw o youd katanok katanok.
19 “ ‘Beikous; nanoug mo balana: “O yey guyaw yey, kag babaw, bo kadilok bweilim babaw; bweina bayeiwas, bakamkwam, bamwamoum, bamwasaw.” ’
20 “Tage Yowbad idibek, ilana, ‘Takabalawein yak, boug towen bukumat, kululuwam toneim biyamkwaneim, mo kal bikow muvavag tasiyas nukwanlev?’
21 “Guyawaw mwasanin bo mawan; sivines siwliyoug bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage wanuwes nag ivag Yowbad nawliyoug, nag.”

Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy
(Matiw 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

22 Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin mwamovamiy, aveiyag bukukwams. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin woumiy, aveiyag bukusikams.
23 “Mwamovads nag mamagina kan; o wouds nag mamagina kweim.
24 “Kuninuways mansiyas bwayobway. Nag isapwes kan, nag itayoys binawes wasiseigous; tage Youbad imtakavates, isekes kaeis ikams, singay gog bimtakavateimiy yakamiy.
25 “Adok nag kal yakoum bukuninuway mutawtoun waseg mo beivag ambweilim bibabaw. Nag kadilok.
26 “Sinap towen kakit nag kadilokeimiy. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy youd babaw silmanin.
27 “Kuninuways kasiyas moloubaw peinan isibwasobs wadadan ked, nag iwotets, nag ibalals, nag. Tage astubub waseg ilisawes mtowen Solomon antubub kweiboug gamag nikavasis singay.
28 “O kasiyas kay, nagein mwamov wadadan ked, nubweig beimat, o gamag bikawes binawes bilaves bein wakov. Peinan Yowbad isekes kay astubub kamnabwein singay mo bisekeimiy amikweim yakamiy. Adok nag kunmises Yowbad, vagan bisekeimiy kan, kweim.
29 “Awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukukwams o aveiyag bukumoums. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy.
30-31 “Ven babaw gimgilis sivines youd tasiyas. Tamads ikakina aveiyag sivinamiy. Kadiloka bukuninuways Yowbad nakaleiwag, bukwanawes, mo bisekeimiy youd tasiyas.
32 “Awoum beivag amipwayat. Yakamiy Yowbad alen yakamiy, mapuna bo itam vagan bukusiws wanuwan nakaleiwag.
33 “Kuymiyises miwliyoug, money kukwawes, kusiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs;

maysamiy walbalab mo bises bisigeg. Gamag nag bibakews waseg, o man kekel nag bikamkwams, o biyagages, nag.

34 "Ampalawen miwliyoug kwatikunakus, mo biseiw nuwamiy ven towen.

Takaymates datoveks igaw beim
(Matiw 24:45-51)

35-36 "Kadiloka kupayiws o milamp bigidaged mamagina tasiyas nikaymates sitovek wasagal, veivay sigeilin; mtowen beiyum beim, bigipit; tasiyas biliganes, nuwanaw mo bikaliyowes koukwed. E, kadiloka kwayamats mawana tasiyas.

37 "Igaw sitovek beim mo tasiyas talalals mo bimwasaws, bipayiw mtowen, bisekes abes bisinis, mo bimey kaeis beikams.

38 "Kukin beim watapwan boug o bibanes ilalals, mo bimwasaws; o kukin walalayis mo beim o bibanes ilalals, mo bimwasaws-vak tasiyas."

39 Kweitan livan Yeisuw isekes mamagina, "Kuninuways tanuwagan bunatum; kukin bikakin asinavin tavveinaw beim, mo beilal, bisilbwed kid towen tavveinaw; awoum ge beisiw wanbunatum.

40 "Yakamiy mawan, kadiloka kulalals, kukwaymateigs Gimgilitoun yey. Awoum balabuboleimiy; awoum."

41 Pita ikatugan, ilana, "Tamwey, tabta mukwabebay towen silmanin yakamey, o adok gamag babaw?"

42-44 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Kal natouwat tamwey bisek nawotet vagan bimtakavates inagamag, bisekes kaeis bikamkwams? Adok towen tatoukum o tassinap. Igaw natovek beiyum beim o biban inatoukum inawotet waseg, bilana, 'Kalin nuwag yakoum, kadiloka kumtakavet gunwuliyoug babaw.'

45-46 "Tage kukin natouwat bilana, 'Guntovek bo iyouviy, adok nag nuwanaw beim,' mo biwaweiy inagamag, tawaw, vinay, o bimlavag tagovek, o bimwamoum tawtoun soup bikabalawein, mo natovek beiyum beim bilabubol natouwat, bimop ansinap kalbaleb, bisen wasigeis tasiyas takapidabs.

47 "Natouwat kavel ikakin natovek nanon, tage nag iwtel mawan, o nag ikatunag, natovek mo biwaweiy avakaein.

48 "Tage kukin kal nag ikakin natovek nanon, mo iwotet kalbaleb, kadiloka natovek biwaweiy gamag towen, tage nag beiweiy bivakaein. Kukin kal natovek bisiwayoub avakaein waseg, kadiloka biwotet avakaein peinan. O kukin natovek bisek navavag babaw, sivinan gamag towen biwotet bivakaein peinan.

Yeisuw im silmanin abilivis
(Matiw 10:34-36)

49 "Yey nam bavakanot kov
wadaban pwepway, o siv-
inag nanawan bigidaged.
50 "Igaw mo bibaptayseig
kweitan youd kalbaleb
waseg, o sivinag nuwanaw
biyakous.
51 "Awoum kuninuways
yey nam silmanin niwal ven
matinow. Nag. Yey nam
silmanin abilivis bavag.
52 "Igaw bunatan bunatum
wanuwan asteinim bilivis,
asteitoun palatan, asteiy
palatan.
53 "E, bilivis, taman pala-
tan, natun palatan; o inan
palatan, natun palatan; o
asteiy vinay son yawan,
natan palatan, natan pala-
tan."

Nag iwtusis Yeisuw
(Matiw 16:2-3)

54 Idibakes gamag babaw,
ilana, "Magat bukukines lov
isob wayavat, bukulansa, 'Bo
beikweis.' E, mo ikweis.
55 "O magat bukukines
yals itow, bukulansa, 'Kalas
beikal avakaein,' mo beikal
kalas.
56 "Tayyaweid yakamiy!
Kukines libalab, ven ankakin
mo kukwakins aveiyag
bikamat, tage nag kuwtusis
Yowbad nawotet tut towen
waseg.
57 "Aveiyag wawun
nag bukukwakins sinap
didumwal?
58 "Kukin kal biyateleim
binaweim waseg takaleiwag
silmanin yatal; igaw waked
kadiloka kuyokons vagan ni-
noumiy bukulatanes. Kukin
gog nag, mo biyateleim wa-
matan towen takaleiwag, o
takaleiwag bidibek plisman,
bilana, 'Kutok gamag towen
kunow wadeil.'
59 "E, bukun wadeil, bukus-
esuna ee... anatut bukupayin
inapayin meivek-wan beik-
ous, mo bilikum bukusap
wamnat."

13

Kadiloka kulaves amisi-
nap kalbaleb

1 Misiyamun towen
gamag mwasanin idibakes
Yeisuw, ilansa, "Min-Galiliy
mwasanin iwaweiys man
iluns waseg Yowbad, mo
Paylat iweiys gamag tasiyas,
imtamats sisiyas mansiyas
man neiweiys."
2-3 Iw to Yeisuw ilana,
"Awoum kudokes min-
Galiliy tasiyas asisinap
singay kalbaleb mapuna
imtamats. Nag. Min-Galiliy
babaw asisinap kalbaleb;
o yakamiy-vak, kukin
nag bukulaves amisinap
kalbaleb mo bukukwanigs
mawana tasiyas.
4-5 "Awoum kudokes min-
Yelusalem tasiyas sinwatan
teinim teitoun asisinap
kalbaleb, mo bunatum
bunaveiyov yagan Siloum
ikalivatouw iwaweiys. Nag.
Min-Yelusalem babaw asisi-
nap kalbaleb; o yakamiy-
vak, kukin nag bukulaves
amisinap kalbaleb, mo
bukukwanigs mawana
tasiyas."

Yaveinun nag ivag anagin

6 Yeisuw mo isekes
nakabebay mamagina: "Taw
teitan, wanabag nisop yavei-
nun nitet. Sivinan wuwan
bikow; iwekey, nag.
7 "Idibakes tasiyas
tawtelein bag, ilana,
'Kweitoun bweilim aninek
yaveinun makaywen,
anineiv wuwan; nag. Kuteiy,
awoum biteta mav, biyamk-
wen pwepway.'
8-9 "Ikatimop aygan, ilana,
'Bweina ga itet bweilim
towen. Bakaviyeil leis
wadadan palavas, basen
bulumakaw pwes. Kukin
bweilim wamatads beiwuw
wuwan, bo bwein. Kukin
nag, mo bateiy.' "

Nạtan vin ivag ibwein Sạbat waseg

10 Sạbat waseg, Yeisuw
igeiguy wanuwan sinagog.
11 Nạtan vin nises, sin-
watan kweinim kweitoun
bweilim ankatoun waseg
tapwan idadog. Ta-mạwan
bitamanaw bidamoms tap-
wan.
12 Yeisuw ikin, idibek,
ilana, "Vin yak, bo kubwein,
amkatoun waseg."
13 Isen naman wạwon,
nuwanaw mo idamoms
tapwan; mapuna ikaves
Yowbad.
14 Tage tanuwagan sinagog
ikin Yeisuw nivag taka-
toun ibwein Sạbat waseg,
ikapasal nuwan, idibakes
gamag tasiyas, ilana, "Yam
kweinim katanok waseg
bitawotets. Awoum kumeis
Sạbat vạgan amikatoun
bivạgeimiy bukubweins."
15 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan,
ilana, "Tayyaweid yakamiy.
Sạbat waseg kulikus aleimiy
bulumakaw o donkiy wa-
sibunatum nisesus mo ku-
tokes kunawes wayvagam
beimoums.
16 "Tage manạwen vin,
Ebelam tabun nạtan, Seitan
niyawen bweilim babaw,
bweina balik Sạbat waseg.
Peinan Seitan ankatoun
nivag sinwatan kweinim
kweitoun bweilim."
17 Anilivan mạwan, mo
ivag asimwasin tasiyas
nivtokays livan, tage gamag
babaw imwạsaws peinan
ikines nawotet singay taw-
toun.

Yowbad nakaleiwag
(Matiw 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Mapuna idibakes,
ilana, "Yowbad nakaleiwag
amạwan? Aw-kabebay
basekeimiy vạgan bukuli-
ganes o bukukwakins.
19 "Adok mạwan tipol
veitun, peinan gamag teitan
ikow inow isop wanabag;
isob, ivakaein, mo mansiyas
man iyoyows iwlules sibuna-
tum yayagein waseg."
20-21 Vayuwein ilivan,
ilana, "Amạwan bakabebay
vạgan bukukwakins Yowbad
nakaleiwag? Adok mạwana
yist, nạtan vin ikow isen
waseg pwalaw avakaein,
tamkwạlan mo ilol."

Koukwed kabkakit
(Matiw 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Inoun, in, silmạnin
Yelusalem, itạvin ven babaw,
ven mwasanin wunoveks, o

ven mwasanin wunkekels, ikatimlakes gamags.

23-24 Teitan gamag ikatigan, ilana, “Tamwey, tabta Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag asteiyuye?” Iwage, ilana, “Kuyokons vagan bukusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg. Mounid, gamag babaw sivines beisiws, biyokons, bo nag.

25 “Igaw tanuwagan bunatum bitamanaw, bikatibog koukwed, mo bukutowas watoulan, bukugipits, kulansa, ‘Tamwey, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey,’ tage mtowen bikatimop agamiy, bilana, ‘Nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy.’

26 “Mo bukulansa, ‘Nakakamkwam nakamwamoum wamatam yak, o nukwatimlakay wamaven.’

27 “Towen gog bilivan, ‘Mounid nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy. Kunounas, kuneis, takalbalebs yakamiy.’

28 “Mo bukuvvalams o bukwakilis kumtumiy, peinan bukukines Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob sisiyas tasiyas palopits, Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, o yakamiy bukusiwas watoulan.

29-30 “Gamag babaw meinoys wanuvid, wayavat, wabomat, wayals, bimeis bisinis beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Tage mwasanin wankuyeim bo bimugwas, o mwasanin wanamug bo bikuyeims.”

Yeisuw beimat Yelusalem waseg
(Matiw 23:37-39)

31 Tut towen Palisiy mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kusawl, kun, Elod sivinan beiweim.”

32 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuneis, kudibakes bulawud towen agulivan mamagin: Nagein nubweig siyas bwagaw bakayabes, takatouns bavag mo beibweins, tage bugiy bo bayakous gunawotet.

33 “Kadiloka banoy gunaked nagein, nubweig, bugiy. Peinan palopit babaw yakamey bakamtamat Yelusalem. Tobwag ven awoum.

Min-Yelusalem bo iwaweiys palopits

34 “O Yelusalem, Min-Yelusalem yakamiy kuwaweiys tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas nissekeimiy Yowbad anilivan kuwaweiys dakul waseg, kwatimates. Tut babaw sivinag badaweimiy bukumeis bamtakavateimiy mawan kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog; kupiyaves aygag.

35 “Nagein mibunatum makaw, o nag bukukineigs ee... igaw anatut wanakoug bukulansa, ‘Kalin nuwads mtowen neim silmanin Yowbad nawotet,’ mo bukukineigs vayuwein.”

14

Towen ilelol won, ivag ibwein

1-2 Sivatan tut, Sabat waseg, Yeisuw in beikams son guyaw teitan, mtowen

Palisiy. O takatoun towena, won bo ilelol. O tasiyas Palisiy ikinbunikes Yeisuw, bivag takatoun beibwein, o nag.

3 Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas tassinaps sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, ilana, “Tab kadilok bitavag beibwein Sa̲bat waseg, o nag?”

4 Tasiyas gog isesus-wan ikika̲pays. Yeisuw mo ivag ibwein; ikous, mo ilana, “Bweina kunoun.”

5 Mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kukin a̲leim mwanatan bikalivatow bein wa̲leg Sa̲bat waseg, adok donkiy, o bulumakaw, adok bukuyous ne? Sa̲bat waseg, bukunup, bukusem wanakaew?”

6 Tasiyas iliganes. Tama̲wan bikatimapus aygan towen nilivan.

Guyawaw abes

7-9 Yeisuw ikines gamag mwasanin imeis silma̲nin sagal, mo sivines guyawaw abes wanakaew. Yeisuw ikines, mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Bukun silma̲nin veivay sigeilin, awoum kusin guyaw a̲ban waseg. Adok guyaw avakaein beim, mo tanuwagan bidibakeim, bilana, ‘Guyaw a̲ban towen. Kum, kusin watinow.’ Ammwasin, mo bukubus bukun watinow.

10 “Tage bukun wasagal, kadiloka kusin watinow. Wankuyeim tanuwagan beim, adok bidibakeim, bilana, ‘Gwa, kum kusin wanakaew, a̲bam towena.’ Mamagina bukumliguyaw wamtes simwayas tasiyas takamsagals.

11 “Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow; tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.”

12 Peinan tanuwagan sagal nidow Yeisuw im silma̲nin sagal; o Yeisuw bo idibek, ilana, “Igaw bukusagal, awoum kudawes veiyom babaw, o taliwom o simwayas guyawaw mwasanin. Peinan tasiyas bisagals mo bidaweims yak mo bimapus.

13-14 “Tage ya̲koum bukusagal, kudawes tasiyas tasimavs, o tasiyas toupams sisiyas takagayals, o tasiyas toukwaws, mo bukumwa̲saw. Peinan tasiyas ta-ma̲wan bimapus. Igaw anatut tadidumwals beikits vayuwein mo maysan bukuban.”

Tamwey inasagal
(Matiw 22:1-10)

15 Nisinis sagal waseg, son teitan iligen, mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin kalisiy beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, singay bimwa̲saws tasiyas!”

16 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: Tamwey teitan inasagal avakaein, bidawes gamag babaw bimeis.

17 Kan ikatineg ikous, mo idibakes natouwats, ilana, “Kukines tasiyas nadawes, kulansa, ‘Kumeis, tamwey bo ikatineg kaeimiy, kumeis kukwams.’ ”

18 Tage asibabaw ipiyaves.
Teitan ilana, “Bo agimwel
pwepway kweitan, bo ban
akin; adok awoum ban wasa-
gal.”
19 Tayuwein ilana, “Bo
agimwel bulumakaw
sinawatan, vạgan bibteilis
plaw kweinim. Bo
ban ayakwanes mwanay
mwanay bibteilis; babiweis
sinawatan mansiyas bu-
lumakaw; adok awoum ban
wasagal.”
20 Tatounun ilana, “Bo
ạvay soug gunakwav. Ta-
mạwan baw.”
21 Natouwat iyum idibek
natovek, ilana, “Bo ipiyaves,
babaws.” Natovek iligen,
ikavikun, idibek natouwat,
ilana, “Nuwanaw kun ven
babaw wasigeis kukines
tasiyas tasimavs, toupams,
toukwaws, takagayals,
kudibakes bimeis ikams.”
22 Natouwat ikanow ay-
gan, in ivag mạwan, mo
iyum, idibek natovek, ilana,
“Bo adawes tasiyas nimeis
beikams, tage gamag nag
manạnan.”
23 Iwạge natovek, ilana,
“Kun ked babaw wasigeis,
kun-o wanawoud kubạnes
gamag, kwabutus bimeis,
ikams. Kadiloka gunbuna-
tum bikạlawt.
24 “Mounid adibạkeim
tasiyas wanamug nadawes
nag beikams gunsagal.”

Amạwan bitamlavag
Yeisuw navamul

25-26 Siney Yeisuw sin-
gay babaw gamag ibuku-
nis. Itouvin, idibakes,
ilana, “Kukin kal yak
bukumlavag gunavamul,
kadiloka kupiyev tamam,
inam, mukwav, nitum, bu-
dam, nimut, o mwamovam
tatoneim, mo bukumlavag
gunavamul. Kukin gog nag,
bo nag.
27 “Kukin nag tatonen
bikow anklos, mạwana
bibkunig, mtowen nag
gunavamul.
28 “Kal yak bukuwlul
bunatum bunaveiyov, adok
wanamug bukusin, kunuw
maysan, kadilokeim? o nag?
29-30 “Kukin nag bukunuw
maysan, adok kwativtow
kakol, bo misinak. Peinan
mumoney bo ikous. Tasiyas
bikines mo bisibạweims,
bilansa, ‘Taw towen biwlulay
nabunatum, tage ta-mạwan
biyakous.’
31 “E, kuninuways guyaw
teitan siney natakanaviy
bikanaviys wasigeis tayuwein
guyaw siney natakanaviys;
adok wanamug bisin
binuway, nanon bilana,
‘Guyaw towen natakanaviys
sinawey tawsan, o yey
guntakanaviys sinawatan
tawsan; adok kadilokeig
batagagay wasigeis? o nag?’
32 “Kukin nanon adok nag
kadilok, o tayuwein guyaw
siney natakanaviy nim-
imeis kadiveiyov, adok mo
bikayeb nagamag mwasanin
bikines guyaw towen bili-
vans vạgan bibwabwes
kanaviy.
33 “E, kadiloka kupiyaves
mivavag babaw mo

bukumlavags gunavamul. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

Sol sabal-nen
(Matiw 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34-35 “Sol magat yayan, bwanabwein. Kukin gog nag, ta-mạwan bisabal. Sol towen kalbaleb nag bileb bag; nag ivag nawotet. Deisa talev. Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

15

Kabebay sip
(Matiw 18:12-14)

1 Bo ikatuyouns waseg Yeisuw tasiyas kalbaleb takaweins tạkis sisiyas takalbalebsa babaw, sivines kid biliganes aygan.

2 Tasiyas Palisiy sisiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Taw towen sivinan takalbalebs, ikamkwams siney. Bo igak!”

3-4 Yeisuw ikakin-wan asilivan, ikabebay mamagina: “Tab teitan yạkoum aleim sip lakatutan, nạtan bikanig wanawoud, bukulana, ‘Bweina bikanig’? Adok nag. Adok bukulisawes asibabaw bisesus, bukunineiv ee... mo bukuban.

5-6 “Kuban, adok beimwan woum, bukukow kumey waven; e, bukuwak, kunukwes adok talawom, ‘Ạleig nikanig bo aban, kumeis bitamwạsaws babaw yạkids.’

7 “Kuninuways gamag kalisiy toubweins nisesus nag aveiyag asisinap kalbaleb vạgan bilavewas, o min-libạlab imwạsaws pines tasiyas; tage kukin takalbaleb anmwạnet bilavew ansinap, minlibạlab singaya bimwạsaws, peinan ilavew ansinap kalbaleb.”

Kabebay vin inaveigun

8 O peinan asilivan nilansa, “Taw towen sivinan takalbalebs,” Yeisuw sivyuwein mo ikabebay, ilana, “Tabta nạtan vin nises, inaveigun sinawatan, kweitan bikanig, bilivan, ‘Bweina bikanig’? Adok nag. Adok bikow nawodam, inatạneiv, bitanev nabunatum, binineiv ee... mo biban.

9 “Biban, adok mo bidawes taliven bilana, ‘Kumeis tamwạsaws, peinan gunaveigun nikanig bo aban.’

10 “Gamag bo mạwan, kukin teitan gamag bilavew ansinap kalbaleb, Yowbad siney natakạyobs walbạlab mo bimwạsaws singay.”

Kabebay taman son digumasus

11 Sivtounun Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw asteiy.

12 “Digumasus idibek taman ilana, ‘Tamag, igaw bukukwanig gunkiyay mo bakow; nagein kukwaleiwag aveiyag tuwag bikow, aveiyag yey, o yey tut towen bakow.’

“Taman itam, ikaluweg, isek digumasus inavavag.

13 “Yam akweiy ikous, digumasus mo iyamiyis inavavag, maysan ikow, ilisow naven, inoun in kadiveiyov nen; ansinap kalbaleb waseg

mo igimwal youd babaw ee... mo iyakous inamoney.

14 “Ikous namoney, mo ilivet tut kalbaleb ven towen waseg, kweis nag, kan nag, ikamet moun.

15-19 “Anamoun, inek tamwey teitan, ilana, ‘Tabta muwotet nises, yey bawtel, mamagina mutouwat yey?’ Tamwey towen itam, ilana, ‘Bwein, bwaloud aleig nisesus waven, kumtakavates aleig.’

Inoun, iwwotet ee... bo ivag anamoun, peinan nag kal bisek kan beikam. Singay anamoun, sivinan kid bwaloud kaeis beikam; mo idumwal nanon, ilana, ‘O takabalạwein yey! Tamag wanven natouwat kaeis babaw, yey gog nag; kakita bakanig agumoun. Adok batamanaw banoun banek tamag balana: Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad, o waseg yak. Adok bukupiyaveig natum yey, ne? Tabta bawtel muwotet, mamagina mutouwat yey?’

20 “E, mo itamanaw inoun ee... kakita bisap waven, taman ikin, ikạlin nuwan, isawl, in iwliboub wạwon, ivvạlams son.

21 “Ivvạlams ikous, digumasus ilana, ‘Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad o waseg yak, adok bukupiyaveig natum yey.’

22-24 “Tage taman nag iligen, deisa idibakes natouwats, ilana, ‘Kusawls, kweim maynamnabwein kukwawes kumeyes, natug bisikam, ring kumeyes bisen wanaman, sandol kumeyes bivaligev wakaken. E, kuyousis manạwen bulumakaw natun ankaytub avakaein, kuweiys, takams tamwạsaws, peinan natug neimat, nag gog bo imov; natug bo ikanig, nag gog bo aban.’ Mapuna isagals, imwạsaws.

25 “Tage kunutaw igaw wạbag nises. Ikous nawotet im waven. Kadilakusan ven ikatiluteg kup waseg ikannuwels, isilasals.

26 “Idow taman natouwat teitan, inek, ikatugan waseg, ilana, ‘Aveiyag silmạnin imwạsaws?’

27 “Gwad towen ilana, ‘Peinan bwadam bo iyum neim, nises bwein, taman bo iyous ạlen namnabwein iweiy.’

28 “Kunutaw towen ikavikun, ipiyev sagal towen, isinal. Taman gog inek, igilagel, sivinan kid natun beitam.

29-30 “Nag gog, idibek taman, ilana, ‘Tut babaw akaninow aygam, nag kweitan tut asiplev amulivan, nag. Tage nag nạtan ạleig kakit bukusekeig bakasagal sigwey, nag. Natum gog towen muvavag babaw bo iyagey, isekes nakubukwabs naggeinawls wasigeis, ikous, iyum im, mo kuyous bulumakaw namnabwein kuweiy. Bo igak!’

31-32 “Taman gog ikatimop aygan, ilana, ‘Gwa, soug yak tasesun yam babaw. Aveiyag gunavavag yey, mạwana muvavag yak, peinan natug

yak. Awoum kwavikun. Kadiloka tamwąsaws, peinan bwadam bo imat, nag gog bo imov, tadoki bo ikanig, nag gog bo tabąnes bo imov.' "

Yeisuw ikabebay mąwan, peinan asilivan, "Mtowen sivinan tasiyas takalbalebs."

16

Tamwey natouwat kalbaleb

1 Kabebay tasiyas ikous, kweitan isekes navamuls, ilana, "Guyaw teitan natouwat nawotet imtakavet navavag babaw. Gamag mwasanin ivtokays livan, idibakes natovek ilansa, 'Mutouwat bo iyageg muvavag.'

2 "Natovek mo idow, im, ikatigan, ilana, 'Aveiyag silawun livąneim tasiyas illivans? Kuyamen gunabuk. Bo bakayabeim, peinan muwotet kalbaleb.'

3 "Mtowen iyum in vągan bikow inabuk; nanon ilana, 'Gunawotet beikous, peinan guntovek bo bikayabeig. Aveiyag bavag? Nag atawtoun vągan babgubag. Tage nag banitoug kag; agumwasin.

4 " 'Bo akakin, kweitan sinap bavag. Bavag mąwan mo guntovek bibob gunawotet, tage bisekeigs kag bąkam.'

5 "E, mo ivag mąwan. Idawes tasiyas nikawlavags waseg natovek, idibek teitan, ilana, 'Kweivin mukwawlavag waseg guntovek?'

6 "Ilana, 'Tagon, lakatutan botol.' Iwąge, ilana, 'Mubuk towena. Nuwanaw kusin wąkeb, kugulek lakatutan, kulel sinawanim.' E, igulek towen, ilel gog sinawanim.

7 "Ikous, tayuwein im, idibek, ilana, 'Kweivin mukwawlavag waseg guntovek?' Ilana, 'Wit, lakatutan gamwat.' Iwąge, ilana, 'Mubuk towena; kugulek lakatutan, kulel go sinwanim sinwatoun.' Mo igulek mo ilel mąwan. Imimeis, tatanok tatanok idibakes mąwan. Igulekwes, ileles mamagina iseibwis sikawlavag.

8 "Ikous, mo natovek iligen livąnen mtowen tasilponay, waseg niseib sikawlavag gamag babaw. Tage natovek bo ikaves natouwat towen, ilana, 'Singay ansinap tawtoun.' " Yeisuw ilana, "Tut towen ven watinow gimgilis bo imugwas, peinan asisinap tawtoun. Yowbad nagamag asisinap igwey.

9 "Ven watinow wuliyougwan kalbaleb. Miwliyoug waseg, kadiloka kukwaveiyons simiyas wasigeis. Wankuyeim, beikous miwliyoug mo bukubąnes miven walbąlab, bukusesus kusigagas.

Toukum

10 "Kukin kal bitoukum wotet kakit waseg, mąwan avakaein waseg bitoukum. Kukin kal bisilponay wotet kakit waseg, mąwan avakaein waseg bisilponay.

11 “Ven watinow wuliyougwan kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg mivavag ven watinow adok Yowbad nag bisekeim libalab wuliyougwan.

12 “Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg soum navavag adok Yowbad nag bisekeim muvavag tatoneim.

13 “Nag kadilok gamag bikanow ages natovek asteiy, peinan bikamliw teitan, bisiwyoub tayuwein; o adok bitoukum teitan silmanin, bipiyev tayuwein. Ta-mawan bitaninuway Yowbad anilivan son ven watinow wuliyougwan.”

Palisiy asisinap

14 Tasiyas Palisiy sivines simoney bikatimweisis bibabaw, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, isibawes.

15 Tage Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Peinan kuvages amisinap ankakin beibwein wamtes gamag, tage Yowbad ikakin ninoumiy kalbaleb. Youd tasiyas sivinamiy mawana babaw gamag sivines, tage Yowbad ikasigum youd tasiyas.

Moses nakaleiwag

16 “Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug nises, o tasiyas palopit sigeiguy nileles nises Bukitab wanuwan. Kaleiwag towen ises ee... mo Yon isap, wankuyeim mo kageiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, o gamag babaw itawtouns, sivines beisiws waseg.

17 “Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag beikous, nag. Kukin libalab son ven watinow biyakous mo beikous kaleiwag siyas kakit, Moses nakaleiwag wanuwan.

Kanavay mav

18 “Kukin kal bipiyev nakwav mo beivay son nayuwein vin bo igeinawl, ikanavay mav. O nakwav nipiyev mo beivay son tayuwein taw, taw towen bo ikanavay mav.

Guyaw son Lasal ikanigs asteiy

19 “Teitan taw bo iguyaw avakaein, anakweim maynamnabwein, o kan bwanabwein ikamkwam yam katanok katanok.

20-21 “Tage tasimav teitan yagan Lasal nimmasis guyaw wanakoukwed wadadan, won meivek sasok-wan. Mtowen tasimav sivinan beikam kan musamusan nikambweg guyaw nateibol waseg; o mansiyas awuk inekes ikanmwasis ansasok.

22-23 “Mtowen tasimav ikanig, min-libalab mo ikawes inawes vagan bimwasaw Ebelam wanven waseg. Guyaw-vak ikanig, idibwanis, in waTum, igidaged kov waseg, imdamed won, itamnow matan, ikin Ebelam kadiveiyov son Lasal, imwasaws.

24 “Iwak, ilana, ‘Tama, Ebelam, binok nuwam yey. Kwayeb Lasal, bein isow didin wayvagam, beim, isen wamayeig, biyenom.

Peinan woug singay asimkwen mạwana kov towen nigidaged.’
25 “Iw to Ebelam, ilana, ‘Gwa, adok kunuw ven watinow nukumov, nukumwạsaw avakaein, tage Lạsal ạban igeg. Tut gog towen Lạsal immwạsaw, tage yak igidaged woum.
26 “ ‘O kweitan youd kukin. Yakamey palatan, yakamiy palatan, o awasas avakaein wanuwein. Ta-mạwan bakakanapel bakaw; o nag bukwanpeles bukumeis.’
27-28 “Mtowen guyaw mo igilagel, ilana, ‘Tama, tab kadilok bukwayeb Lạsal bein tamag wanbunatum bikines budag asteinim, bidibakes, bilana, “Kuvnạseimiy. Mata ge bukumeis ven towen kalbaleb.” ’
29 “Iw to Ebelam, ilana, ‘Moses siney siyas palopits asilivan nises. Kadiloka biliganes livan towen.’
30 “Ilana, ‘Nag biliganes tasiyas. Tage kukin takanig teitan beiyum binekes bilivan wasigeis, mo bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb.’
31 “Iwạge Ebelam, ilana, ‘Kukin nag biliganes Moses siney palopits asilivan, mo takanig teitan beikit binekes, nag gog bisimounids anilivan waseg.’ ”

17

Katsilakay silmạnin sinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)
1 Wankuyeim mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Mounid gamag mwasanin biyakwanes sisiyas bikatsilakes silmạnin asisinap kalbaleb, tage tasiyas takatsilakays mo bilivatus kalbaleb.
2 “Kadiloka dakul avakaein biyawanis takatsilakay wakayon bilaves bein wabwanit; mata ge bikatsilek gwad kakit mạwana gwad towen, vạgan kid beivag ansinap kalbaleb.

Kuwid bwadam ansinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 18:21-22)
3 “Kuvnạseimiy. Kukin bwadam biyagageim, kwamtilek ansinap kalbaleb bikakin. Kukin bikanavin nanon, mo kuwid ansinap, kunumlev.
4 “Kukin katanok yam waseg sivạnim sivay biyagageim mo sivạnim sivay bigilagel, bilana, ‘Kuwid agusinap towen’; e, kadiloka kuwid.”

Simounid
5 Gamag tasiyas takaweins anilivan mo idibakes siguyaw, ilansa, “Kulabem vạgan bakasimounid beibwein.”
6 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin bukusimounids mạwan tipoul kaytul-nen, mo bukudibakes kay makaywen bukulansa, ‘Kugut gidawạlim, mo kunoun kun kutow wabwanit,’ e, mo bikanaway agamiy.

Bo misinak nilivan nitavag, bo deis
7-8 “Takinew mutouwat biwaway wạbag, o takinew bimtakavet mansiyas aleim wanawoud, ikous mo

beiyum beim waven, adok nag bukulana, ‘Nuwanaw kum, kukwam.’ Nag. Peinan adok bukulana, ‘Kupa̲yiw kukwaliveinun kag, kusekeig; ba̲kam ba̲moum, ikous; mo kukwam, kumoum wankuyeim.’

9 “Mutouwat towen bikanaway aygam, adok nag bukulana, ‘Kalin nuwag avakaein ya̲koum.’ Nag.

10 “Yakamiy ma̲wan, bukuyakousis Yowbad nawotet nilivan, mo bukulansa, ‘Ya̲kids nag natouwats bwein ya̲kids. Bo misinak nilivan nitivag, bo deis.’ ”

Toulepel sinawatan

11 Inounas, bineis kid Yelusalem, inoyes ked makadewen Samaliy palatan, Galiliy palatan.

12-13 Isap ven kweitan waseg, iwekey toulepel sinawatan, itowas, iwaks, ilansa, “Tamwey, Yeisuw, tabta binok nuwam yakamey?”

14 Yeisuw ikines, ilana, “Kunounas kuneis; siyas tanuwgwes lun bikineimiy.” Inounas binekes kid tanuwgwes lun, inounas wa̲ked mo ibweins.

15-16 Teitan ikin kaleivin bo ibwein, itouvin, aygan avakaein iya̲kawn Yowbad waseg, iyum inek Yeisuw, ikalivatouw kantukov wamatan, ilana, “Kalin nuwag ya̲koum avakaein.” Mtowen gum-Samaliy.

17-18 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Adok sinawatan yakamiy nukubweins, avanuy tasiyas teinim teivas? Tabta beiyum bimeis bikavasis Yowbad, peinan ibweins? o misinaka tobwag ven gimgeilin towen?”

19 Mo idibek mtowen ilana, “Kutamanaw, kunoun. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin bisap
(Matiw 24:23-28, 37-41)

20-21 Palisiy mwasanin inekes, ikatiga̲nes, ilansa, “Asinavin Yowbad nakaleiwag bisilamaw?”

Iwa̲ge Yeisuw, ilana, “Nag bitakin kweitan mulin naman Yowbad mo bitakakin nakaleiwag isilamaw, nag. O gamag nag bilivans, bilansa, ‘Kukines a̲ne’ o ‘Towen-one’; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwamiy nises.”

22 Mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Igaw tut wanakoug, beivag sivinamiy bukukines Gimgilitoun yey gunakaleiwag kweitan yam waseg, tage nag bukukines.

23 “Gamag mwasanin bidibakeimiy, bilansa, ‘Kukin-one’ o ‘A̲ne.’ Tage awoum kuneis kukines; awoum kukikuns tasiyas; awoum.

24 “Peinan yam towen ba̲yum bam bukukineigs ma̲wana kavikawn bimteil liba̲lab palatadadan palatadadan.

25 “Youd towen wanakougwaw, tage wanamug a̲bag bigeg o peinan tut towen gimgilis bo bipiyaveigs.

26 “Gimgilitoun yey. Igaw ba̲yum bam mo gamag mwasanin bilivatus

kalbaleb, mạwan kweiboug, inatut Now waseg, Gimgilitoun yey gunatut bo mạwan.
27 “Peinan Now inatut waseg ikamkwams, imwamoums, iveivays, itạmes nitsiyas silmạnin beivays. Mạwana ee... kweitan yam mo Now isiw in wanawag wanuwan, mo ikweis avakaein, imukul ven, iwgweles gamag ikous.
28-29 “Lot-vak inatut mạwan, ikamkwams, imwamoums, iyyamayis siwliyoug, isipusops sibag, iwlulays sibunatum. Tage yam towen Lot ilisow Sodom mo kov son dikudạkul muyamuy ikalkạlouw mạwana kweis, ikatimates gamag babaw iyakous.
30 “Bo mạwan yam wanakoug waseg Gimgilitoun yey basap vayuwein ven watinow.
31 “Kukin kal biyeiwas wanpwạsiw awoum beisiw vayuwein wanbunatum vạgan bikow nawliyoug; awoum. O towen-vak wạbag awoum beiyum bein waven.
32 “Kuninuways Lot inakwav.
33 “Kukin sivinamiy bukwatinabweimiy mo mwamovamiy biyamkwaneimiy tage kukin biyamkwaneimiy mwamovamiy mo bukubạnes.
34 “Adibakeimiy kukin bạyum bam boug waseg, asteiy tawaw bimasis keb katanok waseg, teitan bakow; tayuwein bisiw.
35 “Vinay nay biwotets wit bikanimimayes, nạtan bakow; nayuwein bisiw.”
36 (-)
37 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tamwey, avanuy?”
Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Am-palawen takanig immasis mo bikatuyouns bimeis mansiyas bunibwan.”

18

Nakwab son takaleiwag

1 Kweitan kabebay Yeisuw isekes vạgan bisimkakins sinitoug waseg Yowbad. Mata ge beigweys.
2 Ilana, “Ven kweitan takaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag igoul Yowbad, o nag ivnạses gamags.
3 “Nakwab ven towen yam katanok katanok ininek mtowen takaleiwag, ilana, ‘Kumop ansinap gamag towen niyagageig.’
4-5 “Mtowen takaleiwag yam babaw nag iligen, ee... imwemway nen, mo ikawegweis won; nanon ilana, ‘Yey nag agoul Yowbad o nag avnạses gamags, tage bo ikawegweis woug, nakwab manạwen yam katanok katanok imimeim, mapuna bo bamop ansinap gamag towen niyageg, vạgan beikous gunamouvit waseg manạwen vin. Kukin gog nag, adok bimimeim ee... bo bibilek woug!’ ”
6-8 Ikous ankabebay towen, mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kuninuways anilivan takaleiwag towen kalbaleb. Mạwan Yowbad bimop asisinap tasiyas iyagages inagamag, peinan igilagels

waseg Yowbad iboug ee... iyam. Nag bikabiyun, nag. Bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Tage kweitan tut bam Gimgilitoun yey, tabta babanes mwasanin tasiyas tasimounids ven watinow?"

Palisiy son takawein takis

9 Gamag mwasinis idokes tatineis ididumwals o ikasigumis sisiyas. Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes kabebay towen, ilana,

10 "Tawaw asteiy ikatulags ineis Yowbad wanbunatun bunavakaein, silmanin nitoug. Teitan Palisiy, tayuwein takawein takis.

11-12 "Palisiy anmwanet itamanaw, initoug mamagina, 'O Yowbad, kalin nuwag yakoum, peinan yey nag mawana gamag babaw, takalbalebs tasiyas, takwekways tasiyas, tasilakods tasiyas, tassubwans tasiyas; o yey nag mawana takawein takis towena. Wik katanok katanok apos akweiy yam vagan batapwaloul beibwein. O gunwuliyoug babaw alog sinawatan, kalgutan asekeim yak.'

13 "Tage towen takawein takis itamanaw itow kadiveiyov, ikulul; nag itamnow matan bikin libalab. Deisa iwaway vitakon, igeg nanon, ilana, 'O Yowbad, binok nuwam takalbaleb yey!'

14 "Initoug ikous, iyum in wanven; mounid Yowbad idok taw towen tadidumwal, tage son mtowen Palisiy nag. Peinan kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow, tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw."

Yeisuw sivinan gamagal (Matiw 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Vinay bimeyes-vak nitsiyas vagan Yeisuw bikabkwen wous. Navamul ikines bo isilbwades kid.

16 Tage Yeisuw idawes bimeis, ilana, "Bweina gamagal bimeis waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, asibabaw mawana tasiyas gamagal."

17 "Mounid adibakeimiy kukin bukumlavags mawana gamagal yakamiy, bukutams waseg Yowbad nakaleiwag mo bukusiws waseg. Kukin gog nag, bo nag."

Takaleiwag inek Yeisuw (Matiw 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Takaleiwag teitan ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, "Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak. Aveiyag bavag vagan mwamovag nag beikous?"

19-20 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein anmwanet, mtowen Yowbad. Adok kukwakin Yowbad nakaleiwag, 'Awoum kusubwan; awoum kuweiy gamag; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag livanen; kuvnases tamam, inam.' "

21 Iwage mtowen, ilana, "Igaw-o wagwadig asilamaw avvag youd tasiyas, o nagein igawa avvalut waseg."

22 Yeisuw iligen, mo
idibek, ilana, “Kweitan
sinap ikabwag waseg yak.
Kuvgen muwliyoug babaw
kuyakous, kusekes tasiyas
tasimavs; awoum bimapus.
Maysan igaw mo bukukow
walbalab. E, kuvgen kuyak-
ous, mo tasimav yak, kum
kubkunig yey.”

23 Iligen livan towen,
ipiyev; singay igeg nanon,
peinan nawliyoug babaw,
ikayus.

24 Yeisuw ikikin taw towen,
ilana, “Singay keikay beisiws
Yowbad inakaleiwag, tasiyas
sivavag babaw.

25 “Manawen kamel beisiw
wakunun vas, wotet towen
gagab, tage keikay tasiyas
sivavag babaw beisiws Yow-
bad nakaleiwag wanuwan.”

26 Iliganes tasiyas, ili-
vans, ilansa, “Tage kalisiy
beisiws?”

27 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Gamag nag kadilokes wotet
babaw, Yowbad anmwanet
kadilok.”

28 Pita ikatugan, ilana,
“Tage yakamey, bo
nakalisow maven nakabku-
nim yak, aveiyag bakalivet?”

29-30 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Mounid adibakeimiy kukin
kal bilisow naven o nakwav
o budan o taman o inan o
nitun vagan bikanow Yow-
bad nakaleiwag, mo biban
youd tasiyas, bikatimweis
bibabaw ven watinow; ikous
mo mwamovan biban, nag
beikous.”

Bo beiweiys Gimgilitoun Yeisuw
(Matiw 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Navamul sinwatan
asteiy tasiyas-wan idibakes,
ilana, “Bo bitakatulags taneis
Yelusalem, mo bikamat youd
babaw tasiyas palopit kwei-
boug nilivnakes o nileles
nises Bukitab waseg.

32-33 “Bo ilivnakes livanen
Gimgilitoun, teitan bisilkod,
vagan ven tobwag gimgilis
biyousis, bisibawes, biya-
gages, bigusus, biwaweiys
waseg vatul, bikatimates;
yam kweitoun mo beikit
vayuwein.”

34 Navamul nag ikakins
youd tasiyas; mamagina bo
isowm wasigeis. Nag ikakins
silawun anilivan.

Toukwaw ivag ibwein
(Matiw 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35-36 Inoun ee... kakita
bisap Yelikow, toukwaw
teitan nissin wadadan ked,
ininitoug money wasigeis
tasiyas inounas waked;
iligen butus babaw gamag
inounas, ilana, “Aveiyag?”

37 Idibakes, ilansa, “Gum-
Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo
neim-ay bo bein.”

38 Iwak, ilana, “Yeisuw,
Deibid delen yakoum, binok
nuwam yey!”

39 Tasiyas nimugwas
Yeisuw waseg, ikanes
toukwaw towen, ilansa,
“Kukwapay!” Tage sin-
gaya iwak ilana, “Yeisuw,
Deibid delen yakoum, binok
nuwam yey!”

40-41 Yeisuw iligen, itoun ilana, “Kumeyes taw towen.” Imeyes, isineikim; Yeisuw ikatigan; ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam bavag peinam?”

Ilana, “Tamwey kuvag matag beilal, bakin.”

42 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo ilal matam. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein.”

43 Nuwanaw matan ilal, ikin-wan; ikikun Yeisuw, iyyaakawn waseg Yowbad. Gamag babaw bo ikines, bo ikavasis Yowbad.

19

Sakiyus

1 Isap Yelikow, ikatidumwal wavtakon ven, in.

2 Ven towen waseg taw yagan Sakiyus, takaweins takis sitovek, nawliyoug singay babaw.

3 Mtowen Sakiyus sivinan bikin kal mtowen Yeisuw. Ta-maawan. Gamag singay babaw, o towen Sakiyus takayakus.

4 Mapuna isawl in wanakoug, imwen kay kaytan yagan sikamol vagan bikin Yeisuw, peinan beinoy beim ked towen waseg.

5 Yeisuw im, itoun, itamnow matan, iban Sakiyus, idibek, ilana, “Sakiyus, nuwanaw kubus kum, sivinag bamasis wambunatum nagein.”

6 Nuwanaw mo ibus, itam peinan bo anbwabwal towen; imwasaw silmanin.

7 Tasiyas gog nikines, ivtokays livan, ilansa, “Yeisuw bo inek mtowen takalbaleb wanbunatum.”

8 Tage Sakiyus idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, bo baliv gunwuliyoug, mwasanin basekes tasiyas tasimavs, mwasanin yey. O magat kweiboug basilponay gamags siwliyoug bakwey, bo bayamen mo bakatimweis sivatoun, mamagina bo bimlavag sivavas basekes.”

9-10 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Nagein Yowbad bo ikatinob bunatum towen, peinan taw towen Ebelam delen. Peinan Gimlilitoun yey gunawotet vagan banineiv takalbalebs, tasiyas mamagina sip bo nilasisulis ked, mo bakatinabwes.”

Mwasanin iwotets waseg sitovek namoney
(Matiw 25:14-30)

11 Iliganes anilivan towen, mo ankabebay isekes. Silawun kabebay peinan kakita bisap Yelusalem; o tasiyas gog idokes nuwanaw mo bikines Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tage ikakina nag nuwanaw Yowbad bisilamaw nakaleiwag.

12 Mapuna ikabebay, ilana, “Tamwey teitan in kadiveiyov ven vagan bimlavag takaleiwag avakaein, mo beiyum beim.

13 “Kakita binoun, idawes natouwats sinawatan, isekes simoney, sinawatan sinawatan, ilana, ‘Mimoney towen mamagina biwotet. Kuymiyises miwliyoug kweitan magin, kweitan magin, mamagina stow waseg

gamag bigimwals, vagan mimoney mo kwatimweisis bibabaw. Kuvvages mawan ee... mo bayum bam.'

14 "Tage nagamag bo ikamliwes, ikayabes gamag mwasanin wankuyeim, asilivan mamagina, 'Kapiyev taw towen. Awoum bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamey.'

15 "Ilivans, bo nag. Taw towen imlavag takaleiwag avakaein. Iyum, in wanven, mo idawes natouwat bimeis, vagan bikin isimoney akweivin ikatimweisis.

16 "Teitan inek, ilana, 'Guyaw, money nukusekeig sinawatan bo akatimweis imlavag lakatutan sinawatan.'

17 "Iwage natovek, ilana, 'Bwanabwein! Bo kutoukum yak. Peinan nukutoukum waseg wotet kakit bo basekeim mukwaleiwag waseg sinawatan ven.'

18 "Tayuwein inek, ilana, 'Guyaw, money nukusekeig sinawatan bo akatimweis imlavag sinawanim sinawatan.'

19 "Iwage natovek, ilana, 'Yakoum-vak basekeim mukwaleiwag waseg kweinim ven.'

20-21 "Tatounun inek ilana, 'Guyaw, mumoney towena. Bo asumweil asen, peinan bo aweneim, tayakeikay yak, peinan kuninineiv simwey sivavag bukukwey.'

22-23 "Iwage ilana, 'Guntouwat kalbaleb yak. Amlivan toneim waseg bakatimlakeim amsinap kalbaleb. Kukwakin tayakeikay yey; aninineiv sigwey sivavag, akwekway. Aveiyag wawun nag kusen gunamoney wanuwan benk vagan bayum bam mo bakow son intalest-nen bikatimweis bibabaw.'

24 "Mo idibakes tasiyas nitowas wadadan, ilana, 'Kukow inamoney, kusek mtowen namoney lakatutan.'

25 "Ikatimapus siguyaw aygan, ilansa, 'Towen namoney babaw, lakatutan.'

26 "Mounid gog adibakeimiy, kukin kalisiy sivavag, bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage kukin kal navavag nag, bo bikwayes aveiyag idok nises, mo bimlavag tasimav tatonen.

27 "Tasiyas gog nikamliweigs o nipiyaves gunakaleiwag, kumeyes kuweiys wamatag."

Yeisuw isap Yelusalem waseg

(Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

28 Ilivan ikous, imug, ikatulag, in silmanin Yelusalem.

29-30 Inoun ee... koy yagan Oliv, kakita mo bisap ven Betipeig son Betaniy, mo ikayabes navamul asteiy, bineis waven, ilana, "Kuneis waven palatan nises, kusaps ven towen mo bukubanes donkiy mwanatan, kayon niyawanis vatul; igaw naptabod, nag ikakin gamag bisinis watapwan. E, bukubanes donkiy manawen, kulikus, kumeyes.

31 "Kukin kal bikatiganeimiy, bilana, 'Aveiyag wawun kulikus?' mo kwatimapus

aygan, kulansa, ‘Peinan tanuwagan sivinan.’ ”

32 Tasiyas nikayabes nineis, ibanes donkiy mawan nilivnek.

33 Bilikus donkiy manawen, natuwavek ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kulikus alem manawen?”

34 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tanuwagan sivinan.”

35 Ilikus, inawes Yeisuw waseg, iyaves asikweim watapwan; Yeisuw isin.

36 Mwasanin iyeves asikweim waked, Yeisuw mo inoun.

37-38 Kakita biwloubus koy towen Oliv, inavamul asibabaw bo imwasaws, ikavasis Yowbad, peinan bo ikines nawotet tawtoun. Ages avakaein ilansa,

“Kalin nuwem Guyaw
yakoum; nukum,
Yowbad yagan waseg.
Niwal son kamnat
avakaein, wanakaew,
walbalab.”

39 Palisiy mwasanin wanuwan babaw gamag mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak. Kusilbwed asilivan muvamul.”

40 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat tasiyas bikapays, mo dakul siyas biwkuwaks.”

Ven Yelusalem igaw mo bigulekwes

41-42 Kakita bisap Yelusalem, ikin wunovek, ivalam peinan, ilana, “Magat nagein bukukwakins miked silmanin niwal. Tage bo isowm; mata ge bukukines.

43-44 “Peinan igaw kweitan tut abamiy bigeg singay. Tasiyas ikamliweimiy bituyes pwepway bimlavag koy watoulan miven, o bidiliwunis watibwelon miven, vagan bikalituwanis boul biweis, biwaweimiy, bilaveimiy bukuneis wapwepway, simiyas nitimiyas; mibunatum bigulekwes beikous. Nag kweitan dakul bisesun wakaban. E, binuwakeimiy mawan, peinan Yowbad bo ilakwaneimiy; nag gog, nag kuwtusis, nag kukwakins.”

Ikayabes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum
(Matiw 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yon 2:13-22)

45-46 Mo isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum ikikayabes tasiyas taggimwals, idibakes, ilana,

“Yowbad anilivan mamagina: Gunbunatum
silmanin nitoug, tage
nukuvages kid buntuman veinaw.”

47-48 Yam katanok katanok ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum. Tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tammwayas Yudiy sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw. Ta-mawan binuwakes beiweiys, peinan gamag babaw sivines anilivan.

20

Yeisuw nakaleiwag
(Matiw 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Yam kweitan Yeisuw ikatimlakes gamag Yowbad

wanbunatum, o igeiguy livan bwanabwein, mo inekes Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tasiyas tammwayas.

2 Inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag waseg kuwotet mạwan? o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag towen?”

3-4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweitan youd bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy. Kudibakeigs. Yon inakaleiwag waseg nibaptạyses gamags, Yowbad isek nakaleiwag? o nag? gamag mwasanin isekes nakaleiwag?”

5-6 Sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Kukin bitalivans ‘Yowbad isek,’ mo bikatimop aygads bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kupiyaves?’ Tage kukin bitalivans, ‘Gamag isekes’ mo gamag biwaweids, peinan idokes Yon palopit teitan.”

7 Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw anilivan, ilansa, “Yakamey nag kakakin kal isek Yon nakaleiwag.”

8 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yey-vak nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunakaleiwag silmạnin wotet towen.”

Tawteleins tamwey inabag.

(Matiw 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Mo isekes nakabebay towen, ilana, “Teitan tamwey isop bigulen gleip, isekes gamag mwasanin siwotet vạgan bimtakavates, mo inoun in kweitan ven, isik tut kadiveiyov.

10 “Tutan gleip bimwanoug ikayeb natouwat bikow bag anagin, bimey, mo beikam, tage tamtakavateins bag bo kayuses anagin, iwaweiys tamwey natouwat towen ikous, mo ikayabes. Makava inoun, iyum.

11 “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tayuwein natouwat, iwaweiys-vak mtowen, iyagages, ivag anmwasin seikwan. Ikous mo ikayabes. Makava iyum.

12 “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tatounun, ibasis mtowen sikayal waseg, ikines bwayan kayal wạwon, mo ilaves in watoulan ven.

13 “Tanuwagan bag nag ikakin seik amạwan biwkek, mo ilana, ‘O, bo bakayeb natug bwanabwein; tasiyas bigoulus, bisekes anagin bimey.’

14 “Inoun in natun, kakita binekes, tamtakavateins bag iwtusis, ilansa, ‘Natun mtowen. Tamwey bikanig mo nakiyay bikow, bag towen. Bo bitaweiys mo takawes dakiyays yạkids.’

15 “E, ituts, iwekes, iyousis, inawes watoulan bag ikatimates. Tanuwagan bag igaw mo beim, aveiyag binuwakes tasiyas?

16 “Adok beim biwaweiys biyakous gamag tasiyas, mo binineiv gamag mwasanin, bisekes siwotet bimtakavates inabag.” Iliganes anilivan towen; ilansa, “Awoum.”

17 Tage Yeisuw ikikines tasiyas, ilana, “Silawun

agulivan towen Bukitab waseg nileles mamagina:
'Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum
nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag an-mwamwan bunatum.'
18 "Wululay towen yey. Kukin kal bikalivatow wakunuwatan wululay towen mo bibilek won; tage wululay towen bikalouw wakunuwatan gamag mo bikanimimey."

Sisal nat̲akis
(Matiw 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Tut towen tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tanuwgwes lun sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw, peinan ikakins Yeisuw nakabebay silawun mamagina asisinap tatineis. Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw. Ta-m̲awan, peinan iwenes gamag babaw.
20 Deisa ikaymates Yeisuw, o ikayabes sitouwat mwasanin, askakin mamagina tasimounids tage tayyaweids; bikatiliganes Yeisuw anilivan v̲agan biliganes silawun y̲atal, waseg biyateles Yeisuw wamatan takaleiwag avakaein, ven Yudiy waseg. Takaleiwag mo biligen y̲atal, bikaluweg.
21 Tasiyas inekes Yeisuw ilansa, "Takatimlakay yak, kakakin amlivan bwein o mukwatimlakay bwein, o nag kuwenes gamag mwasanin o mukwatimlakay katanok-wan gamag babaw wasigeis. Peinan Yowbad inaked kwatimlakem mounid.
22 "E, tab kadilok bitap̲ayin Sisal nat̲akis? o nag?"
23-24 Tage Yeisuw ikakin asisinap, idibakes ilana, "Money dakul kusekeig kweitan, bakin." Isekes mo ilana, "Kal kululuwan nileles? o kal yagan nileles waseg?"
Ilansa, "Sisal."
25 Iw̲age Yeisuw, ilana, "Kadiloka Sisal navavag bitasekes Sisal; o Yowbad navavag bitasekes Yowbad."
26 Peinan tasiyas iyokons; bo nag. Ta-m̲awan bib̲anes aveiyag kalbaleb Yeisuw bilivan wamtes gamag babaw v̲agan biyateles. Iliganes gog Yeisuw nakatumap, bo isom ninous, isesusa ikk̲apays.

Takanigs beikits vayuwein
(Matiw 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Ikous asilivan tasiyas, mo Sadusiy mwasanin mo inekes. Gamag tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag y̲akids bitakanigs, nag bitakits vayuwein.
28 Tasiyas ikatig̲anes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Takatimlakay yak. Moses nilel dakaleiwags v̲agan kukin kal taw bikanig, nakwav sam, tage natun nag, takanig bwadan o tuwan mo beivay son nakwab, mo bikop natun bimlavag takanig natun.
29-31 "Taw teitan siney budan teinim tatanok, ivay son nakwav, ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, ikanig, natun nag. M̲awana

mạwana ee... tasiyas teinim teiy ivays sisiy vin manạwen ikankạnigs ikous, nitus nag.

32 "Ikous, mo vin ikanig.

33 "Igaw beikits vayuwein, kal nakwav manạwen? Peinan sikwev asibabaw."

34-36 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Ven watinow gimgilis nibokeimiy kuveivays, tage tasiyas Yowbad idok asisinap kadilok beikits vayuwein silmạnin tut wanakoug, tasiyas gog nag iveivays o nag ibokes, nag. Ta-mạwan bikanigs vayuwein, peinan imlavags min-libạlab tasiyas. Peinan ikits vayuwein bo imlavags Yowbad nitun tasiyas.

37-38 "Takankạnigs ikits vayuwein. Moses ikatimlakeids mạwan. Bukitab bitavin kweiboug livạnen Moses iligen Yowbad aygan wanuwan kaligweg makaywen nigidaged kov, peinan Moses idok Yowbad mamagina Ebelam naYowbad, Aysak naYowbad, Yekob naYowbad. Nag takanig tasiyas. Yowbad tamwamovs gamag siYowbad; nag takanig siYowbad. Yowbad waseg babaw tamwamovs."

39 Iweis tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilansa, "Mounid, takatimlakay yạkoum amlivan bwein."

40 Asilivan babaw ikatimop bwein, mapuna iwenes vayuwein bikatigạnes.

Kelis Deibid tabun
(Matiw 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Yeisuw mo ikatigạnes tasiyas, ilana, "Amạwan gamag bidokes Kelis Deibid tabun?

42-43 "Deibid anilivan, nilel, nises buk yagan Sam waseg:
'DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:
Kusin wagunkạtay vạgan bavạges tasiyas
astameiliw yak, mo bimlavags mamagina
mukwabtatet, bukuvnivans wakunuwtes.'

44 "E, kuninuways Deibid idok Kelis inaguyaw. Kukin Kelis meinoy neim Deibid waseg, amạwan bivkek bikativin bimlavag naguyaw?"

Yeisuw ikatigạnes, tamạwan bikatimapus anilivan.

Takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap kalbaleb
(Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45-46 Yeisuw mo iguyes tasiyas inavamul, o gamag babaw niliganes, ilana, "Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap, sivines kid asikweim vayvayov, o sivines gamag bikakoks binounas wamtes, o tapwạloul waseg sivines keb wanakaew, o sivines bimliguyaws sagal waseg.

47 "Tage ikukwayes nakwabs sivavag, mo ikululs initougs aveiyov, vạgan gamag bisimounids, bidokes asisinap bwein. Nag gog, kalbaleb. Igaw Yowbad bimop asisinap. Singay kalbaleb bilivatus."

21

Nakwab namuloul avakaein
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Yeisuw itamnow matan, ikines guyawaw mwasanin imulouls Yowbad wanbunatum.
2 Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab nasimav imuloul akweiy toya.
3-4 Ikin ikous, mo ilivan ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy nakwab manạwen namuloul bo itamap wasigeis tasiyas asibabaw. Peinan tasiyas simoney babaw, imulouls ikous, tamkwalan nises; tage manạwen namoney misinaka kweiy toya, imuloul ikous, nag aveiyag nises bigimwal kan.”

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum
(Matiw 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Gamag mwasanin ilivans Yowbad nabunatum livạnen, peinan bo ikawyamis dakul bwanạbweins, o gamag sisiwạyoub wasigeis. Yeisuw iligen asilivan, ilana,
6 “Youd tasiyas nukukines, igaw kweitan tut mo bigulekwes biyakousis. Nag kweitan dakul bisesuna wakaban.”

Tut kalbaleb ven watinow
(Matiw 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Livan towen nukulivan, aveitut waseg mo bivag mạwan? Amạwan bakakakin kakita bo bigulekwes?”
8 Ilana, “Awoum gamag bikatidavimiy. Tawaw babaw bisaps yagag waseg bilansa, ‘Yey mtowen yey’; o adok bilansa, ‘Anayam bo neim.’ Awoum kubwạkuns wasigeis tasiyas.
9 “Igaw bukuliganes bulagan naviy o bulagan kawpwanaw; awoum beivag amipwạyat. Sinap tasiyas wanamug, tage tut nakabiyokous wankuyeim.”
10 Mo idibakes, ilana, “Ven avakaein bikanaviys wasigeis ven avakaein. King siney nagamag bikanaviys wasigeis kweitan king siney nagamag.
11 “O nik binkunik avakaein. O ven mwasanin bikamates moun, o katoun bisap; ven mwasanin gimgilis bimtạmats. O gamag biwenes singay peinan bikines walbạlab mulin naman Yowbad.
12 “Youd tasiyas kalbaleb tut wanakoug singay, tage watapwan tut gamag biyousimiy biyagageimiy, biyateleimiy sinagog waseg, o bisenạmiy wạdeil; o peinan gungamag yakamiy bo biyateleimiy wamtes tasiyas king, o takaleiwags kawkạveks wamtes.
13 “Igaw tutan biyateleimiy, mo kwamteles livạneig yey.
14 “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw. Awoum ninoumiy kulansa, ‘Amạwan bakakatimop asilivan?’
15 “Peinan yey basekeimiy amilivan, o amisinap, o bukutawtouns wasigeis tasiyas niyateleimiy. Nag kadilokes bikatimapus amilivan, nag.

16 “Timimiyas bisilkodeimiy. E, inmiyas, tuwmiyas, budimiyas, tawlimiyas o veimiyas bisilkodeimiy, mo bikatimateimiy yakamiy mwasanin.
17 “Asibabaw bikamliweimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.
18 “Tage nag biyagageimiy. Nag bigutus walitanok kunumiy.
19 “Kukin bukwaptuleimiy mo bukuyamoveimiy.

Bo bigulekwes Yelusalem
(Matiw 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 “Tage igaw bukukines takanaviy asibod babaw bidiliwunis miven Yelusalem, mo bukukwakins kakita bigulekwes.
21 “Yakamiy magat bukusikes Yudiy, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wa̲koy; o yakamiy waven kadiloka kuneis wanawoud; o yakamiy wa̲bag awoum kumeis waven.
22 “Tut towen waseg Yowbad bo bimop gamag asisinap, mamagina bo bikamat sinap babaw nilivnek Bukitab waseg.
23 “Tut towen siyas takakuda̲poms bilivatus kalbaleb, o tasiyas nisasus nitsiyas. Peinan ven watinow gimgilis abes singay bigeg, o Yowbad bikawkunes gamag tasiyas.
24 “Gamag tasiyas bimta̲mats naviy waseg; o tobwag gamag bimeis bigulekwes ven towen Yelusalem, bitokes min-Yelusalem binawes ven babaw wasigeis; o tobwag gamag tasiyas mo bivva̲nis Yelusalem pwepway-nen ee... tobwag gamag tasiyas situt mo biyakous.

Yeisuw beiyum beim
(Matiw 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 “Gamag bikines mulin naman Yowbad bivag ka̲las waseg, o tibukon waseg, o wutun wasigeis, biyagages. O ven watinow, kaysay singay bika̲wot avakaein, mapuna ven babaw gimgilis biliganes, beivag ninous babaw. Ta-ma̲wan bikakins, bikatinabwes.
26 “Tawaw bo bisoumats, aspwa̲yat, bininuways ven watinow bo biyageg. Peinan liba̲lab tatonen bo bigulek.
27 “Ikous, mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey bo bam, lov waseg, son guntawtoun o yakawanag avakaein.
28 “Igaw bisilamaws youd tasiyas, bweina bukutamnawes kayoumiy, bukukines takatinabweimiy bo beim.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap
(Matiw 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29-30 Nakabebay kweitan isekes mamagina: “Kukines yaveinun siney amweilok babaw, biya̲sus yageivein kweivaw mo bukukwakins wuwal bo beim.
31 “E, ma̲wan bukukines sinap tasiyas bisipsaps, mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag bo bisap.

32 “Mounid adibakeimiy
tut towen gimgilis bisesus
ee... mo sinap tasiyas
bisipsaps.
33 “Libalab son ven wati-
now beiyakous, tage agu-
livan nag biyakous, nag.

*Kuvnaseimiy, kukwaya-
mats*

34 “Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum
ge ninoumiy bibulabol
peinan kuninuways kaeimiy,
o amiyoubwein, o ami-
wiskiy, o youd katanok
katanok ven watinow waseg,
mo Yowbad anayam bis-
ibluteimiy, mamagina sik
bikwaneimiy.
35 “Peinan bo bisiblutes
gamag ven watinow wada-
ban pwepway.
36 “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka
kukwaymates tut babaw,
kuninitougs vagan Yowbad
bilabeimiy bikimtuweimiy,
mata ge bikwaneimiy youd
siyas kalbaleb, wankuyeim
mo bukutamanaws yey
Gimgilitoun yey wamatag.”

*Ikatimlakes Yowbad wan-
bunatum*

37 Yam katanok katanok
ikatimlakes gamag Yowbad
wanbunatum, o boug waseg
inoun in wakoy yagan Oliv,
imasis.
38 Gaboug katanok
katanok gamag babaw mo
ikattuyouns imimeis Yowbad
wanbunatum vagan bili-
ganes aygan.

22

*Yudas itam vagan bisilkod
Yeisuw*

*(Matiw 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak
14:1-2, 10-11; Yon 11:45-53)*

1 Yam mwasanin ikous mo
bisagals, Kaltuwon Sigeilin.
Sagal towen nag ikams bled
son yist tage makava bled
ikams.
2 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun
sisiyas takatimlakeins kalei-
wag iyokons amawan bei-
weiys Yeisuw bikatimates.
Ta-mawan, peinan iwenes
gamag babaw.
3 Seitan nanon mo isiw
wanuwan Yudas, yagan
Iskaliyot, Yeisuw navamul
teitan. Navamul babiweis
sinawatan asteiy.
4 Seitan nanon isiw Yudas
wananon; Yudas isap, inoun,
inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun sisiyas tulals, sisiy
illivans, amawan bisilkod
Yeisuw vagan tasiyas mo
biyousis.
5 Tasiyas iliganes anilivan,
imwasaws, ilivans money
kid bisekes Yudas, maysan
nawotet towen.
6 Mtowen Yudas itam,
iyokon amawan bisilkod
Yeisuw. Sivinan gamag
babaw bigayays, mo Yeisuw
bibanes anmwanet, biyousis.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin

*(Matiw 26:17-30; Mak
14:12-26; Yon 13:21-30; 1
Kolinit 11:23-25)*

7 Yudas ikayamat ee...
anayam waseg ikams
makava bled, o bei-
weiys aleis lamiy Yowbad
wanbunatum, silmanin
Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

8 Yam towen Yeisuw mo ikayabes Pita son Yon bineis waven, ilana, “Kuneis kuvāges Kaltuwon Sigeilin; bitakams yākids.”

9 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Avanuy bakavag kan?”

10-11 Ilana, “Bukunounas, bukusaps waven, taw teitan ikokew kunasoup bilivatumiy, mo bein, beisiw wabunatum. Kwabkunis, kudibakes tanuwagan bunatum, kulansa, ‘Datakatimlakays ilana: Avanuy bwabwal yakamey mabunatum waseg bakakamkwam Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sigwey gunavamul?’

12 “Kulivans māwan mo bikamtilakeimiy bunavakaein wanakaew wanbunatum nises, son kabanen. Towen waseg kuvāges kads.”

13 Iliganes, ineis, ibānes māwana nilivnek; mo ivāges kan silmānin sagal towen beikams.

14 Anatut beikams, Yeisuw isinis siney tasiyas takaweins anilivan.

15 Idibakes, ilana, “Singay sivinag sigwey yakamiy bitakams sagal towen, peinan bo balivet mamayuy.

16 “Nag vayuwein bākam sagal towen oko anatut sagal towen wutālan beikous Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg.”

17-18 Ilivan ikous, mo ikow kwāvig, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad ikous, ilana, “Kukwawes kwāvig towen kumoums tatanok tatanok yakamiy, peinan igaw nag bāmoum gleip sipinen ee... Yowbad nakaleiwag mo bisilamaw.”

19-21 Wankuyeim mo ikow bled; ikalin nuwan ikous, ikivis, ivvagein, isekes, ilana, “Woug towen, tage mtowen tasilkodeig sidayas nitakamkwams.

22 “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey gunaked Yowbad bo ikaluweg. Ked towen bānoy ban, tage mtowen tasilkodeig mo bilivet kalbaleb.”

23 Navamul tasiyas mo illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes kavel bisilkod Yeisuw.

Mitovek māwana mitouwat

24 Ikous, tasiyas-wan kamniman kweitan ivāges, peinan idokes kal bimlavag astamumug.

25 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Ven tasiyas igaw dadub siking ikalawages tasiyas, o ilansa, ‘Amatakaleiwag ilabemas.’

26 “Tage yakamiy awoum māwana tasiyas. Kadilok amitamumug bimlavag māwana gwad, o mitovek māwana mitouwat.

27 “Kal imug? Towen isin wākeb ikamkwam? O adok towen natouwat isek kan ikam? Nag, towen isin wākeb tamumug. Tage yey wasigeis yakamiy, māwana mitouwat yey.

28-30 “Sigwey yakamiy nukulabeigs gunamouvit waseg. Mapuna bakaluweg abamiy beibwein tut wanakougwaw silmānin. Tamag bo ikaluweg ābag o gunakabkaleiwag bwanabwein, māwan-vak akaluweg

abamiy bwein, sigwey yakamiy mo bitakams bitamoums gunakabkaleiwag waseg, o bukusinis wamikabkaleiwag mamagina guyawun Yisleil yakamiy, bukwaleiwags wasigeis asikum sinawatan kweiy.

Saymon Pita bikayan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

31 "Yaakoum Saymon kuligen agulivan. Seitan bo sivinan bikaweimiy vagan biyakwaneimiy maawan tataayins wit iwaweiys mo anagin ibaanes.

32 "Tage bo anitoug waseg Yowbad vagan bukusimounid beibwein; awoum kukwalouw. Ikous, mo bikanavin nanoun ikous, kadiloka kulabes budam bitawtouns."

33 Iw to Pita, ilana, "Tamwey, kukin bilaveims bukun waadeil o bikatimateims, soug yak bitases."

34 Yeisuw ilana, "Adibakeim Pita, nagein bukwayaneig sivatoun mo beigel kolkolek."

35 Yeisuw idibakes navamul, ilana, "Kweiboug akayabeimiy, kutavins ven babaw, amikaw nag, kunamiy nag, amisandol nag, tabta aveiyag ikabwag wasigeis yakamiy?"

Ilansa, "Nag."

36 Idibakes, ilana, "Tut gog towen kal sam anakaw, bweina bikow, kwanan maawan. O kukin kal nag ivag napulut, bweina biyamiyis anpwalum, maysan bikow mo bigimwel napulut.

37 "Adibakeimiy, bo bikamat livaneig nilivnek Bukitab waseg mamagina, 'Mtowen siney takalbalebs idokes maawana tasiyas.' Peinan livaneig nilivnek, bo bikamat maawan."

38 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Tamwey, kukin pulut siyas akweiy."

Yeisuw ilana, "Bo deis!"

Yeisuw initoug waseg Yowbad
(Matiw 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Ilisow ven, inoun in koy yagan Oliv maawan angulagul yam babaw. Navamul ikabwakuns waseg.

40 Isaps ven towen nimsikes-yay, idibakes, ilana, "Kunitougs waseg Yowbad. Mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy."

41-42 Ilisow navamuls, inayo tanaban-o, mo ibasin kitatun, initoug, ilana, "Tamag, magat sivinam, bukukow agkwavig kwaviwen; awoum baamoum, singay yayan. Tage awoum nanoug yey. Nanoum yak kuvag maawan."

43 Initoug ikous, mo Yeisuw ikin wamatan gum-libalab bo ileb, ikimtuw.

44 Singay Yeisuw nanon igeg, ikulul, initoug avakaein, anpulikas avakaein mamagina buyavin iwtawout wawepway.

45 Initoug ikous, itamanaw, inekes navamul bo imasis, peinan ninous igeg.

46 Ibanes, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kummasis? Kukits, kunitougs; mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”

Imeis biyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

47 Igaw ilivan, gamag babaw isaps. Taw towen yagan Yudas, Yeisuw navamul teitan, bo imgwayes tasiyas babaw. Isineikik inek Yeisuw, bimulouls son.

48 Yeisuw ilana, “Yudas, bukumuloul waseg Gimgilitoun yey vagan bukusilkodeig? Oo-ne!”

49 Tasiyas nitomos walasin Yeisuw ikakins gamag babaw biyousis Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tabta bakawaweiys tasiyas mapulut waseg?”

50 Ilivans ikous, mo teitan itamnow napulut tanmunum iweiy teitan tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat, ibob teigan.

51 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Deisa!” mo ikabkwen teigan, ivag ibwein.

52-53 Yeisuw mo idibakes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas tulals tasiyas nimtakavates Yowbad nabunatum, sisiyas tammwayas, peinan bo nimeis biyousis Yeisuw; ilana, “Bo nukumeis, mipulut minew kukokews, bukuyousigs mawana tavveinaw yey? Yam katanok katanok sigwey yakamiy nitasesus Yowbad wanbunatum, nag kuyousigs. Nagein gog bukuyousigs, peinan imitut dadub kaleiwag waseg.”

Pita ikayan
(Matiw 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Ituts, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw, inawes tanuwgwes lun sitovek wanbunatum. Pita ikikun kadiveiyov.

55 Tawaw tasiyas ivlakes sikov tanuwgwes lun sitovek wanven, isinis wadadan kov. Pita siney tasiyas isinis.

56 Pita isin, kov imteil magin, natan nakubukwab ikin bo ikabunik, iwtus, ilana, “Bo akin taw towen son Yeisuw.”

57 Pita ikayan, ilana, “Nag! Nag akakin taw towen.”

58 Isesus ee... teitan gamag ikin Pita, ilana, “Yakoum Yeisuw nagamag yak, ne?”

Iwage Pita, ilana, “Yey nag.”

59 Isesus ee... imwemway nen, tatounun anilivan tawtoun, ilana, “Mounid taw towen son Yeisuw nisesus, peinan gum-Galiliy.”

60 Iwage Pita, ilana, “Nag! Nag akakin aveiyag kulivan.” Igawa illivan, bo igel kolkolek.

61 Yeisuw mo itouvin ikin Pita wamatan. Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan mamagina: “Nagein bukwayaneig sivatoun mo beigel kolkolek.”

62 Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan, isap in watoulan ven, ivalam, singay igeg nanon.

Iyateles Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Yon 18:19-24)

63 Tasiyas niyousis Yeisuw
mo isibawes, iwaweiys.
64 Kweim waseg ilumwes
matan, ikatiganes, ilansa,
"Kulivnek mawana palopit
yakoum. Kal to iweim?"
65 Asilivan babaw ikikanes
Yeisuw, itawyages.
66-69 Iyam gaboug,
tammwayas katuyouns im-
imeis, tasiyas tanuwgwes
lun sisiyas takatimlakeins
kaleiwag. Itokes Yeisuw
inawes silmanin yatal,
ilansa, "Kukin yakoum
Kelis yakoum, kadiloka
kudibakem mawan."
Iw to Yeisuw ilana,
"Kukin badibakeimiy, nag
bukusimounids. O kukin
bakatiganeimiy, nag buk-
watimapus agulivan. Tage
nagein Gimgilitoun yey mo
bassin Yowbad wanakatay,
vagan bakaleiwag."
70 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
"Tage yakoum Yowbad
Natun, ne?"
Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Bo
nukulivans mawan."
71 Tasiyas mo ilivans,
ilansa, "Nag sivinads gamag
bikamtilakeids ansinap
kalbaleb, peinan nitaliganes
anilivan kalbaleb, tatonena
ikamumwan."

23

Iyateles wamatan Paylat
(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1-2 Iliganes anilivan,
tasiyas babaw itamanaws,
itokes Yeisuw, inawes Pay-
lat waseg; mo iyateles,
ilansa, "Yakamey min-Yudiy
yakamey, o taw towen
bimgwayem ked kalbaleb
waseg. Nakaligen anilivan,
ilana, 'Awoum kutams Sisal
natakis waseg.' Peinan ilana,
'Yey Kelis, king yey.' "
3 Paylat ikatugan, ilana,
"Yakoum min-Yudiy siking
yakoum, ne?"
Iwage Yeisuw, ilana,
"Nukulivan mawan."
4 Paylat mo idibakes
tanuwgwes lun situwaveks
sisiyas gamag babaw, ilana,
"Nag kweitan aban ansinap
kalbaleb."
5 Singay gog illivans,
ilansa, "Bo ikabiyun gabman
nakaleiwag. Ikatimlakes
gamag mawan. Bo isilamaw
Galiliy o ven babaw Yudiy ik-
ous, mo im ven towen, waseg
anilivan towen kalbaleb."

Iyateles wamatan Elod

6 Paylat iligen asilivan,
ilana, "Tage taw towen gum-
Galiliy, ne?"
7 Ilansa, "Oo!"
Paylat ilana, "Elod takalei-
wag ven Galiliy waseg,
kadiloka kunawes binek
Elod; mtowen bikaleiwag."
Tut gog towen Elod nises
Yelusalem. Paylat ikayeb
Yeisuw, binek Elod vagan
bikaleiwag.
8 Elod ikin Yeisuw neim,
imwasaw, peinan tut kadi-
veiyov sivinan bikin Yeisuw.
Bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw,
tage sivinan bikin kweitan
nawotet tawtoun.

9 Ikatitugwan waseg Yeisuw ee... bo nag. Nag ikatimop anilivan.

10 Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag itomos, singay iyateles Yeisuw, asilivan tawtouna singay.

11 Elod siney natakanaviy iyagages Yeisuw peinan ikasigumis, o issib̲awes. Ikous, mo isekes Yeisuw anakweim mwaynamnabwein bisikam, peinan isib̲awes. Ikous mo Elod ikayeb beiyum binek Paylat.

12 Yam towen Elod imwas son Paylat, peinan kweiboug kavikun son.

Gamag sivines beiweiys Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:16-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39–19:16)

13-14 Paylat mo idawes bimeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas takalleiwags, sisiyas min-Yudiy babaw. Imeis mo idibakes, ilana, "Nukumeyes taw towen, kuyateles, kulansa, 'Imgwayem ked kalbaleb waseg, v̲agan bakakabiyun gabman nawotet.' Wamtamiy bo nakatigan, nag kweitan ansinap kalbaleb aban m̲awan nukuliv̲anes, nag.

15-16 "Wankuyeim mo akayeb inek Elod, o Elod nag kweitan iban ansinap kalbaleb, nag; mo ikayeb vayuwein iyamnavaw; o nag kaban ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ivag silawun bitakatimet gamag towen. Misinaka bawaweiy vatul waseg mo balik binoun." 17 (-)

18 Iweis min-Yudiy tasiyas, iwaks, ilansa, "Awoum kulik taw towen, kwatimet-wan! Kulik Bal̲abas beim."

19 Mtowen Bal̲abas nises w̲adeil peinan bo ikabutus gamag ven towen waseg mo ikanaviys wasigeis gabman natakanaviy, o bo iweiy gamag mwasanin.

20 Vayuwein Paylat mo iliwon, idibakes tasiyas, sivinan kid bilik Yeisuw, binoun.

21 Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Kwatikavates waklos beimat."

22 Sivtounun idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun bitaweiy? Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb? Nag aban ansinap kalbaleb v̲agan bakatimet. Misinaka bawaweiy mo balik binoun."

23-24 Tasiyas gog min-Yudiy singaya iwkuwaks, sivines kid bikatimates Yeisuw. Avakaein ages iwkuwaks ee... bo itawtoun asilivan; Paylat bo iwnatout, mo itam.

25 Ilik t̲aw towen nikabutus gamag silm̲anin naviy waseg gabman, taw̲ayin gamags mtowen Bal̲abas. Bo ilik, peinan gamag sivines. Tage Yeisuw itam silm̲anin ninous tasiyas biv̲ages.

Inawes beiweiys waklos
(Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

26 Itokes Yeisuw, inawes, iyousis gum-Saylin mwana meinoy wanawoud neim, isekes Yeisuw anklos, tatonena ikew. Yeisuw imug in, gum-Saylin mtowen wankuyeim.

27 Gamag singay babaw ibukunis, o vinay mwasanin ivvalams-wan, peinan beiweiys Yeisuw.

28-29 Yeisuw itouvin idibakes tasiyas ilana, “Vinay-nen Yelusalem yakamiy, awoum kuvalams peinan beiweigs, kuvalams pinamiy simiyas nitimiyas. Peinan tut kalbaleb bukulivatus, mo gamag bilansa, ‘Tasiyas vinakal bwein, ta-ivag nitsiyas, nag ikakudapoms, nag ivsasus pwapwaws.’

30 “Tut towen waseg gamag bidibakes koy, bilansa, ‘Kugiyeil kum kudibwanim’; peinan biwenes Yowbad. E, tut singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.

31 “Yey toubwein mamagina kay mwamov, bo iyagageigs yey, o yakamiy mawana kaligweg nimtamats tasiyas bo biyagageimiy singay.”

Isibawes Yeisuw

32 Tasiyas takanaviy bikatimates-vak takalbalebs asteiy. Sisiy Yeisuw inawes bikatikavates wasklos.

33 Inawes ineis ven yagan “Busabwes,” mo ikatikavates naman kaken wanklos waseg, mo kativtawes klos akiwen, Yeisuw bikayagweg ee... beimat. Takalbalebs mawan inuwakes, teitan wanakatay, tayuwein wankimaw.

34 Yeisuw ikayagweg wanklos, initoug waseg Yowbad, ilana, “Tamag, kuwid asisimap kalbaleb, kunumlev. Peinan sikalbaleb nivages nag ikakins.” Mo ikalawages anakweim; makava ilaves kweitan youd bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

35 Gamag babaw itowas ikikines, tage astakaleiwags isibawes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bo ikatinob gamag mwasanin; bweina bikatinob tatonen, magat mtowen Yowbad angamag Kelis.”

36-37 Tasiyas takanaviysvak isibawes, imimeis bisekes wayn yayan, ilansa, “Kukin yakoum min-Yudiy siking, kadilok kwatinabweim tatoneim.”

38 Anklos wakunuwatan bo ileles silawun neiweiys, mamagina: “Mtowen min-Yudiy siking.”

Yeisuw siney takalbalebs asteiy wanklos

39 Takalbaleb teitan nikayagweg wanklos, iyeg Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakoum Kelis ne? Kwatinabweids simey yakoum.”

40-41 Tage son ikan, ilana, “Adok nag kugoul Yowbad, peinan neiweim bukumat mawana taw towen. Yakid aditeiy kadiloka bitamat peinan adsinap kalbaleb; tage taw towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.”

42 Mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Yeisuw, igaw bukusilamaw mukwaleiwag, kadiloka bukunuweig yey.”

43 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeim nagein bitasin ven bwanabwein waseg, yey soug yak.”

Yeisuw ikanig
(Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

44-45 Bo yanay mo iladadub wadaban pwepway; kalas nag imiteil ven ee... itageg kalas mo ikamnat vayuwein. Maynawen kweim mwaynavakaein nisilbwed palakakit Yowbad wanbunatum mo iksigeb, ivag mwayney.

46 Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Tamag, kululuwag kukow.” Ilivan ikous, mo ikanig.

47 Takalikay towen nikakin mo iyakawn waseg Yowbad, ilana, “Mounid taw towen tadidumwal.”

48 Gamag babaw nikatuyouns ikikines ikous, mo iyums ineis wasiven; iwaways wavtakous, peinan ninous igeg.

49 Yeisuw taliven nitowas ikikines, sisiyas vinay tasiyas nibukunis Yeisuw Galiliy waseg mo nimeis Yelusalem.

Idibwanis wakalawag
(Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

50 Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep, inaven Alimatiy wawnuwan Yudiy. Mtowen Konsel teitan, ansinap bwein, didumwal.

51 Nag itam vagan bikatimates Yeisuw, bikayus kid; bo nag. Mtowen ikayamat Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin beim.

52 Mtowen Yosep inek Paylat, initoug won Yeisuw silmanin bikow binow bidibwen.

53 Itam Paylat. Mtowen Yosep in mo inibwis Yeisuw, ikawes inawes, isumweilis kweim pwapwakaw, isenas wanuwan alawag, mamagina takunumwan nitateiys koy dakul waseg. Takanigs nag idibwanis kweiboug wanuwan alawag towen, peinan kweivaw mwana nitateiys, mo itakus Yeisuw alawag towen waseg.

54 Yam towen ikatunags silmanin sagal nubweig, bo beiyam nubweig Sadad, min-Yudiy tasiyas siSabat.

55 Vinay-nen Galiliy siyas nibukunis Yeisuw nimeis Yelusalem, bo ikikunis Yosep, ikines amawan inuwek, Yeisuw isen wakalawag, mo iyums, ikatinages tagon simasim vagan won Yeisuw biptumis.

SiSabat iyeiwas, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan. 56 (-)

24

Vinay ilakwanes alawag
(Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Iyam nen gaboug, kweivaw wik isilamaw. Walalayis vinay tasiyas ilakwanes alawagan. Tagon simasim to nivages nisemos, bo ikawes inawes Yeisuw biptumis.

2 Dakul towen nisenas Yeisuw alawagan wadon nikatibwades bo ibanes niyatipines nises wadadan.

3 Isiws ineis wanuwan iwekes makawa-wan. Nag ibanes Yeisuw.

4 Bo isunasun ninous, peinan alawag makaw; bo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy asikweim mamagina kavikawn, ikaligwen mites.

5-7 Vinay aspwayat, ikululs avakaein, migis kakita binek pwepway. Tawaw idibakes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kunineivs towen tamwamov, takanig siven waseg? Kuninuways igaw simiy waGaliliy anilivan, ilana, ‘Teitan gamag bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, vagan tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimateigs waklos. Kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein.’ ”

8-9 Ilivans ikous, mo inuwes Yeisuw anilivan mamagin, mo ilisawes alawag, iyums, asilivan babaw idibakes Yeisuw navamul sinawatan tatanok sisiyas tasiyas babaw.

10-11 Vinay tasiyas yiges Meliy Magdal, Yowan, Yemes inan yagan Meliy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin. Vinay tasiyas asilivan idibakes tasiyas takaweins Yeisuw anilivan. Tage nag isimounids, idokes asilivan mamagina kwaneib. 12 (-)

Asteiy bineis Emeyus
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Yam towen asteiy inounas bineis ven yagan Emeyus. Kukin bitanoy Yelusalem biten Emeyus katanok veit.

14 Tasiyas asteiy inounas illivans sinap tasiyas nikamat Yelusalem waseg.

15-16 Igaw illivans asteiy, Yeisuw mo inekes, asteitoun inounas, tage mites nag kadilok biwtusis Yeisuw.

17 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag kulivanes amiteiy nukuninounas?”

Ilivan ikous, itounis tasiyas; bo igeg ninous.

18 Teitan yagan Kliyopas, ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Adok kweivaw gamag yakoum nukum Yelusalem, nag kukwakin aveiyag nivages tut towen. Peinan gamag babaw bo ikakins.”

19-20 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag?”

Ilansa, “Livanen gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw. Mtowen palopit nawotet tawtoun, anilivan tawtoun, wamatan Yowbad, wamtesvak gamag babaw. Tage tasiyas imalun tanuwgwes sisiyas amatakaleiwags bo ipiyaves, iyateles; isekes mina-Lom wasigeis vagan bikatimates waklos.

21 “Yakamey kadok mtowen bikatinabwem, min-Yisleil yakamey. E, bo iweiys ikous, sinovan. Akweiy yam bo nein wankuyeim.

22-23 “Sinap kweitan mo kaligen, waseg isom ninom. Peinan simayas vinay mwasanin walalayis nagein ilakwanes alawagan, tage nag ibanes Yeisuw; iyums, ilansa, ‘Nakakin mamagina min-libalab, asilivan ilansa, “Yeisuw bo imov.” ’

24 “Simayas mwasanin mo ineis wakalawag, iwekes

makaw, mạwan vinay asilivan, tage nag ikines Yeisuw."
25 Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Takabalạwein yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, peinan nag kusimounids kweiboug palopits asilivan!
26 "Kadiloka bigeg ạban Kelis, mạwana nukulivạnes; ikous mo bikow yakawanan avakaein."
27 Mo ikatimlakes livạnen tatonen Bukitab waseg. Isilamaw waseg Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit sikalelel o Bukitab babaw ikatimlakes ikous.
28 Inounas, ikkatimlakes ee... kakita bisaps wasiven. Yeisuw gog bilisawes binoun.
29 Tasiyas gog kayuses, ilansa, "Kum wamabunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav." Isimkines mo itam; siney isiws wasibunatum.
30 Isiws wabunatum, isinis beikams; mo ikow bled, anilivan bwanabwein isek, ikivis, isekes beikams.
31 Mamagina bo ilal mites, peinan iwtusis Yeisuw; ikous, mo imtikiniges tasiyas.
32 Asteiy ilivans, ilansa, "Mounid bo imwan woud, nikatimlakeid wạked mo takakin Bukitab."
33-34 Nuwanaw itamanaws, iyums ineis Yelusalem; ibạnes navamul sinawatan tatanok katuyouns nisesus sisiyas gamag mwasanin. Navamul asilivan mamagina, "DaGuyaws bo ikit, inek Saymon, mo ikin."
35 Tasiyas asteiy mo ikamteles asisinap wạked, peinan Yeisuw inekes, sisiy beikams, ikivis bled, mo iwtusis.

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul
(Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)
36-37 Ilivạnes mạwan, Yeisuw mo itoun wanuwein tasiyas, isiblutes. Aspwạyat; idokes tobwag, mamagina ạluw.
38-39 Idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kuweneigs! Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw! Yey! Kukines namag, kakeig; yeya toneig. Kwabkwanes woug, kukines yeya toneig. Ạluw nag ivag viniyon son tatuwan mạwana nukukineigs yey." 40 (-)
41 Singaya imwạsaws, nag isimounids, peinan ninous babaw, mo idibakes, ilana, "Tabta kan nises bạkam."
42-43 Ibạnes in sulusul, isekes; ikam wamtes.

Ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab
44 Mo idibakes, ilana, "Agulivan towen nasekeimiy kweiboug sigwey yakamiy tasesus, peinan livạneig nises Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o livạneig nises tasiyas palopit sikalelel waseg, o livạneig nises wous tasiyas sam wasigeis; e, kadiloka livạneig babaw bikamat."
45 Mo ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab.
46-47 Idibakes, ilana, "Bukitab waseg nileles mamagina: kadiloka bigeg ạban Kelis, beimat, yam kweitoun mo beikit vayuwein, mo

livanen Kelis bigeiguys ven babaw vagan gamag bilaves asisinap kalbaleb, mo Yowbad biwid binumlev. E, bisilamaws Yelusalem mo bineis ven babaw.
48 “Yakamiy takaweins li-
van towen.
49 “Tamag nikatigik kul-
uluwan teitan bilabeimiy. Yey ban mo bakayeb towen biwekeimiy. Kadiloka kusesusa ven towen ee... Yowbad natawtoun mo biwekeimiy.”

Imwen in walbalab
(Mak 16:19-20; Wotet 1:9-11)
50 Anilivan ikous, img-
wayes inounas ineis Betaniy, itamnow naman, anilivan bwanabwein isekes.
51 Igawa illivan mo ili-
sawes, imwen in walbalab.
52 Iyums tasiyas, ineis
Yelusalem, imwasaws seik-
wan.
53 Tut babaw nisesus Yow-
bad wanbunatum, iyakawns waseg.

YON

Livan imlavag gamag

1 Wanamug gamag yagan
Livan nises. Gamag towen
yagan Livan waseg Yowbad
nises. Gamag towen yagan
Livan son Yowbad katanok-
wan.
2 Gamag towen yagan Li-
van son Yowbad wanamug
nisesus.
3 Gamag towen yagan
Livan youda babaw ibubun.
Peinan Livan towen waseg,
mo Yowbad nibun youd
meivek-wan.
4 Mtowen taymovein
youda babaw; mwamovan
towen magina gamag yaakids
dakamnats. 5 Kamnat towen
imteil ven dadub waseg.
Dadub nag iyakous kamnat
towen. Igawa nises.
6 Yowbad nikayeb gamag
teitan, tabibaptaysein gam-
ags, yagan Yon. 7 Yon neim;
nawotet bikamtilakeids mo
bitakines gamag towen
ansinap kamnat, vagan kid
babaw gamag mo bitasi-
mounids waseg.
8 Yon nag kamnat tato-
nen; misinaka ikamtilakeids
bitakines mtowen kamnat
tatonen. 9 Mtowen kamnat
mounid, immiteil wasigeis
gamag tatanok tatanok.
E, mtowen bo neim ven
watinow.
10 Im watinow, ven towen
nibubun; tage ven wati-
now nag ikakins mtowen.
11 Inekes inagamag, tage bo
ipiyaves.
12 Mwasanin gog bo itams
waseg mtowen mo itames
tasiyas, vagan bimlavags
Yowbad nitun tasiyas,
peinan isimounids mtowen
Mesay waseg.
13 Nag ikopwes tasiyas,
gamag buyvis waseg; nag.
Nag ikopwes tasiyas peinan
gamag sivines. Nag ikopwes
tasiyas gamag sikaleiwag
waseg; nag. Yowbad nakalei-
wag waseg.
14 Livan towen im wati-
now, imlavag gimgilitoun,
nisik davanuys. Nakakin
mtowen singay takamnat,
mamagina Taman Natun
tatonen, singaya isiwayoub,
ansinap mounid waseg.
15 Yon nikatimlakem,
niwkuwak, ilana, “Mtowen
livanen nalivan:
‘Igaw watibweloug teitan
beim, bimug waseg
yey.
Yey babus, peinan tutan gu-
nakabsilamaw waseg,
mtowen igawa nises.’
16 “Mtowen guyaw
avakaein; singaya ivvagein
issekeids; nasiwayoub
ikatitimweis bo ivakaein.
17 “Moses bo isekeids
nakaleiwag; tage Yeisuw
Kelis isiwyoubuds ansinap
mounid waseg.
18 “Ta-kweitan tut gamag
ikin Yowbad, nag. Tage Yow-
bad nipwakit Natun tato-
nen; mtowen nikatimlakeids
Taman, mo takines.”

Yon tabaptaysein gamags
anilivan tonen
(Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8;
Luk 3:1-17)

19 Wankuyeim gamag mwasanin inekes Yon ikatugans waseg, mo ikatimop asilivan. Peinan min-Yudiy tammwayas tasiyas misikes Yelusalem ikayabes tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas mwasanin Livay delen nimtakavates Yowbad nabunatum. Ikayabes tasiyas, inekes Yon, ikatugans waseg, ilansa, "Kal yaakoum?"

20 Yon anilivan kamnat isek, ilana, "Yey nag Takatuneib Kelis, nag."

21 Mo ikatigaanes, ilansa, "Kal yak? Ilaytiy adok?"

Ilana, "Nag."

Ilansa, "Adok yakoum palopit towen nakakayyamat?"

Ilana, "Nag."

22 Mo idibakes, ilansa, "Kal yak? Livaneim aveiyag bukulivan, vagan bakanow bakasekes tasiyas nikayabemas nakam?"

23 Iw to Yon, ilana, "Yey tawkuwak wanawoud vagan bukukidumwalus daGuyaws inaked, mawan palopit Isaya nilivnek."

24 Tasiyas Palisiy misikes Yelusalem, nikayabes gamag tasiyas nimeis ikatugans waseg Yon.

25 E, vayuwein tasiyas mo ikatigaanes, ilansa, "Kukin yakoum nag Kelis yakoum, nag Ilaytiy yakoum, nag palopit towen yakoum, aveiyag wawun kubaptayses gamags?"

26-27 Yon ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Yey abaptays yevagam waseg. Tage wanuwein yakamiy teitan nises, nag kukwakins kavel; watibweloug mtowen beim, tage nag kadilokeig bakulul wamatan vagan kid bakablev nasandol, peinan mtowen singay iguyaw."

28 Ilivan mawan Betaniy waseg, ven towen palatadadan Yoldan. Ven towen waseg Yon nibaptayses gamags.

Kukines Lamiy Yowbad silmanin

29 Neiyam-nen Yon ikin Yeisuw im, ilana, "Kukines Yowbad alen lamiy mtowen lun bulukwan, beimat silmanids yakids, vagan biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.

30 "Mtowen livanen kweiboug nalivan, 'Watibweloug teitan beim, mtowen bimug. Yey babus, peinan tutan gunakabsilamaw, towen igawa nises.'

31 "E, yey nag bakakin kavel towen, tage nam abaptayseimiy min-Yisleil yakamiy yevagam waseg, vagan bukukwakins guyaw towen."

32-34 Wankuyeim livanen Yeisuw Yon mo ilivan; ilana, "Akin Kululuwan Yowbad ibus walbalab im, magin mawana bwabun, iton Yeisuw wakunun. O yey nag bakakin towen, tage towen nikayabeig nam silmanin babaptays yevagam waseg, towen nidibakeig, 'Kukin kal Kululuwag beibus biton wakunun, mtowen tabaptaysein gamags Kululuwag Bwanabwein waseg.' Yey bo akin, to adibakeimiy

mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen.”

Yeisuw idawes navamul mwasanin vagan bikabwa̲kuns waseg

35 Neiyam-nen Yon mo itamanaws sen inavamul asteiy, itowas. 36 Yon ikin Yeisuw ininoun, ilana, “Kukines Yowbad a̲len.”

37 Navamul asteiy iliganes, mo ikabwa̲kuns Yeisuw waseg.

38 Yeisuw itouvin, ikines tasiyas ikabwa̲kuns waseg, mo ilana, “Aveiyag sivinamiy?” Tasiyas gog, ilansa “O matovek, avanuy mukusik?” (Aga-Muyuw “matovek”, ages gog tasiyas “Labay”.)

39 Ilana, “Kumeis taneis mo bukukines.” Siney mo ineis, ikines nakabmasis, ikaypuls sisiy, asibabaw imasis ven towen, peinan bo ikwayav.

40 Yam towen asteiy tasiyas niliganes Yon anilivan, ikabwa̲kuns Yeisuw waseg. Teitan yagan Andiluw inuw tuwan yagan Saymon Pita nises.

41 Nuwanaw in inineiv tuwan; iban mo ilana, “Saymon, bo kaban towen Mesay.” (Takativini gog yagan “Mesay” bein aga-Gilis “Kelis”.)

42 Andiluw mo itok tuwan inekes Yeisuw. Yeisuw ikabunik, mo ilana, “Ya̲koum Saymon, Yon natun ya̲koum; badokeim Pita.” (Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw, “Dakul”.)

Idawes Pilip son Nataniyel

43 Neiyam-nen Yeisuw sivinan bein Galiliy. In Galiliy mo iban Pilip, idibek, ilana, “Kwabkunig yey.”

44 Andiluw son Pita siven Beteseid. To Pilip naven katanok-wan Beteseid.

45 Pilip inek Nataniyel ilana, “Bo kaban Mesay; Moses nakaleiwag waseg nilel ilivnek mtowen beim bikatinabweids, o tasiyas palopits nileles ilivnakes liva̲nen towen waseg; mtowen gum-Nasalet, yagan Yeisuw, taman yagan Yosep.”

46 Nataniyel ilana, “Adok na-ikadilok youd bwanabwein beim ven to Nasalet waseg. Adok nag.”

Pilip ilana, “Kum, kukin.”

47 Ineis; Yeisuw mo ikin Nataniyel imimeim, ilana, “Kukines taw towen ansinap bwein, nag bikatidev son, peinan gum-Yisleil mounid.”

48 Nataniyel iligen anilivan, mo ilana, “Ama̲wan nukukwakin yey?” Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Igaw Pilip bidaweim bukum, bo akineim mukusik yaveinun wangwanan.”

49 Nataniyel ilana, “O guntovek, mounid ya̲koum Yowbad Natun ya̲koum; min-Yisleil ya̲kids imaking ya̲koum.”

50-51 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Tayyaweid yak! Peinan adibakeim, alana, ‘Bo akineim yaveinun wangwanan’ mo kusimounid. Sinap towen kakit; igaw tawtoun bukukin. Mounid adibakeim igaw

bukukin libalab bikaliyow, Yowbad natakayobs mo bimnamwens o bibweibus Mesay Gimgilitoun yey waseg."

2

Sagal veivay silmanin ven Ken

1 Yam akweiy ikous, mina-Ken mwasanin mo isagals, veivay silmanin. Ken wawnuwan ven avakaein Galiliy. Yeisuw inan in Ken silmanin sagal towen.

2 Bo idawes-vak Yeisuw, sen navamul, ineis sagal towen silmanin.

3 Issagals ee... wayn bo ikous. Yeisuw inan mo idibek, ilana, "Asiwayn bo ikous."

4 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Adok mukwaleiwag towen; yey gunakaleiwag igaw."

5 Yeisuw inan mo idibakes tanuwagan sagal navamuls, ilana, "Aveiyag Yeisuw bidibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuwteles."

6 Kunasoup nisesus kunanim kunatan, silmanin min-Yudiy biwidis nimes, kikeis; peinan asisinap mawan. Kunasoup kavkavek, vakanes mamagina gamag vakaeinan.

7 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kuvgwagwes kunasoup, yevagam waseg; mo ivgwagwes, in, ikalawt."

8 Yeisuw mo ilana, "Kunasoup waseg kukilis, kukwawes kunawes tanawagan sagal waseg," mo iwteles mawan.

9-10 Tanuwagan sagal ikamkwen yevagam towen bo imlavag wayn; nag bikakin avanuy meinoy neim, tage tasiyas takilins yevagam ikakins; tanuwagan sagal mo idow taveivay vagan beim bilivans son. Ilana, "Gamag babaw sagal nakabsilamaw waseg isekes wayn singaya bwein, imwamoums ee... iyakousis, wankuyeim mo isekes kalamwey wayn; tage yakoum amsinap kweitan, wayn bwanabwein kwayus, sagal nakabiyokous waseg mo kusekem kamoum."

11 Nakabsilamaw mulin naman Yeisuw nivag towen, ven Ken wawnuwan Galiliy, waseg ikatimlakes nataw-toun, navamul mo isimounids waseg.

12 Sagal towen ikous, mo iyum ineis Kapaneyum son inan, siney budan, o navamul. Nag biveiyov tut nisesus Kapaneyum.

Ikawsapes taggimwals Yowbad wanbunatum
(Matiw 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-18; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Min-Yudiy kakita bo bisagals, sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon. Mapun Yeisuw in Yelusalem.

14 Isap Yowbad wanbunatum ibanes tasiyas tanuwgwes bulumakaw, o sip, o bwabun, nimeyes aleis vagan gamag babaw mo bigimwals wasigeis; sisiyas tasiyas takaweins money vagan bikatimapus dakul silmanin muloul Yowbad wanbunatum.

15 Yeisuw ikow vatul, ivkek
inanew vagan biwaway, mo
ikawsapes, babaw isawls
ineis watoulan. Ikawsapes
aleis, ineis watoulan. Si-
money itigabaw ininein
wapwepway; siteibol ikati-
tan, ikalkalouw ikantanays.
16 Idibakes tanuwgwes
bwabun, ilana, “Kukwawes,
kunawes watoulan. Awoum
kuvages Tamag nabunatum
magina abgimwal.”

17 Navamul ikikines, mo
inuwes Bukitab nilivnek ma-
magina,
“Bo iseiw nuwag mubuna-
tum.”

18 Min-Yudiy mo ikatiganes
Yeisuw, ilansa, “Namam
mulin aveiyag bukwatim-
lakem vagan bakakakin
mukwaleiwag, wotet towen
silmanin?”

19 Yeisuw ikatimop asili-
van, ilana, “Bukugulek-
wes bunatum towen, yam
kweitoun mo bawlulavaw.”

20 Min-Yudiy ilansa,
“Bweilim sinawavas
kweinim katanok iwlules
Yowbad nabunatum towen.
Adok nag kadilokeim
bukuwlulavaw kweitoun
yam waseg.”

21 Tage Yeisuw nag ilivan
livanen Yowbad nabunatum,
ikabebay silmanin won tato-
nen.

22 Igaw tut wankuyeim mo
ikanig, ikit vayuwein; ikous,
navamul mo inuwes anili-
van towen, mo isimounids
Bukitab waseg, o isimounids
Yeisuw anilivan waseg.

Yeisuw ikakina ninous gamag babaws

23 Igaw nises Yelusalem, sa-
gal towen Kaltuwon waseg,
babaw gamag ikikines na-
man mulin mo isimounids
waseg.

24-25 Tage Yeisuw nag
isimounid wasigeis tasiyas,
peinan ikakina gamag
babaw asisinap. Nag kadilok
teitan bikatimlek sinapun
gamag, peinan ikakina
gamag ninous.

3

Yeisuw son Nikodimos

1 Palisiy teitan yagan
Nikodimos, guyawun ven
Yudiy. 2 Mtowen inek
Yeisuw, boug waseg, ilana.
“Tamwey, kakakin Yow-
bad nikayabeim nukum
kwatimlakem yakamey,
peinan namam mulin kuvag
mamagina Yowbad nawotet.
Kukin nag Yowbad soum
bilabeim, nag bukuwtel
mawan.”

3 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid
anukweim, magat nag
bikopweim vayuwein, nag
bukukin Yowbad nakalei-
wag, nag.”

4 Iw to Nikodimos, ilana,
“Adok nag kal bikopweig
vayuwein! Ta-mawan inag
bikopweig vayuwein, peinan
yey bo avakaein.”

5 Yeisuw ilana, “Yow-
bad Kululuwan kadilokena
bikopweim! Mounid anuk-
weim, kukin Kululuwan
Yowbad nag bikopweim
yevagam waseg, ta-mawan
bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad
nakaleiwag. Tage kukin

Yowbad Kululuwan bikop-weim, bweina bukusiw wanuwan nakaleiwag.

6 “Gimgeilin inan bikop gimgeilin-wan; tage Kululuwan Yowbad bikop bo kululuwan-wan.

7 “Awoum bisunasun nanoum agulivan towen, ‘Kadiloka bikopweimiy vayuwein.’

8 “Yag ampalawen sivinan beitow, butkawan bukuligen, tage nag kukwakin avanuy meinoy neim, o bein avanuy. Mạwana tasiyas Yowbad Kululuwan ikopwes.”

9 Nikodimos ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Amạwan youd tasiyas?”

10-11 Yeisuw idibek, “Adok min-Yisleil wasigeis, yạkoum takatimlakein gamags, yạkoum; tage nag kukwakin youd siyas, ne? Mounid anukweim, aveiyag nakakakin youd siyas kanukweimiy, o yakamiy gog nag kusimounids.

12 “Peinan ta-kusimounids agulivan, sinapun ven watinow waseg, ta-mạwan bakatimlakeimiy sinapun libạlab!

13 “Nag kadilok gamag beimwen bein walbạlab. Misinak Gimgilitoun yey, bo alisow gunaven libạlab, ạbus am watinow, kadilokeig bạyum ban walbạlab.

14-15 “Kweiboug wanawoud, Moses itamnow mwatet tanmunum, mạwan magin igaw mo bitamnaweigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey, vạgan kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey mo bukuban mwamovam bises bisigeg.

Mwamov bises bisigeg

16 “Singay Yowbad isiwyoubus ven watinow gimgilis. Natun gog anmwạnet bo itam, bo isek vạgan bikatinabwes gamag. Kukin kal bisimounid towen waseg nag bigeg, nag; mwamovan son bises bisigeg.

17 “Yowbad ikayeb natun neim ven watinow nag silmạnin biyateles gamag babaw, nag; nikayeb neim vạgan kid bikatinabwes gamag.

18 “Kukin kal bisimounid waseg Yowbad Natun, nag biyạtal; nag. Tapiyaveins gog Yowbad Natun siyạtal nises, peinan nag isimounids waseg Yowbad Natun anmwạnet-wan, o peinan yagan ipiyaves.

19 “Silawun yạtal towen, peinan kamnat bo isap im ven watinow; tage gamag ipiyaves, sivines kid dadub, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.

20 “Takalbalebs ipiyaves gog kamnat; nag bimeis kamnat waseg, peinan bo bimteil asisinap kalbaleb.

21 “Towen gog nawotet mounid bo bimek kamnat waseg, mo bimteil nawotet bwanabwein, niwwtel Yowbad waseg.”

Mtowen butun bivakaein; yey bạbus

22 Wankuyeim Yeisuw sen navamul mo ineis wawnuwan ven Yudiy;

misikes ven towen, ibibaptạyses gamag.

23 Yon gog misik ibibaptạyses gamag ven yagan Aynon, walasin Selim, peinan ven towen yevagam avakaein nises. Gamags imimeis mo ibaptạyses.

24 Nag iyousis Yon vạgan beisiw wạdeil. Igaw.

25 Yon navamul mwasanin mo ikamnimans sisiy gum-Yudiy teitan, idokes kalisiy sivkạkay bwein vạgan biwid gamag sikalbaleb.

26 Mapuna inekes Yon, ilansa, “Tamwey, taw towen nukwatimlakem, kulana, ‘Yowbad ạlen towen,’ kweiboug soum nukusesus ven towen niweiw, Yoldan nimeim; tut towen bo neim ibaptạyses gamags, o gamag babaw ininekes.”

27 Yon ilana, “Tanuwagan libạlab takaleiwag inasiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids vạgan bitamwạsaws. Towen anmwạnet takaleiwag.

28 “Yakamiy nukuliganes agulivan mamagina, ‘Yey nag Mesay Kelis; nag. Misinaka Yowbad nikayabeig amgwey mtowen Kelis.’

29 “Mtowen, imwạsaw mạwana taveivay, peinan taveivay ikow inakwav. Veiyon-vak imwạsaw peinan ikin taveivay ikow inakwav. Yey mạwana veiyon towen, aligen aygan, amwạsaw avakaein, mtowen Yeisuw silmạnin.

30 “Butun mtowen bo bivakaein; yey gog bo bạbus.”

Mtowen meinoy neim walbạlab

31-32 Mtowen meinoy neim walbạlab, singay imug. Tage min-pwepway yạkids mitanoys nitameis pwepway waseg, tallivans kid livạnen ven watinow.

Mtowen meinoy neim walbạlab singay imug; aveiyag wamatan nikin, o teigan waseg niligen, mo ikatimlakeids; tage babaw gamag ipiyaves anilivan.

33 Kukin kal bo biligen anilivan, bisimounid, mamagina bo ikamtel Yowbad ansinap mounid.

34 Mtowen Yowbad nikayeb neim, ikatimlakeids Yowbad ansinap, peinan singaya ikatpel Kululuwan isek towen.

35 Taman Yowbad sivinan Natun, youda babaw nisiwạyoub waseg.

36 Kukin kal bisimounid waseg Natun, mwamovan bises bisigeg; togo tapiyavein Natun nag biban mwamovan, peinan Yowbad bikavvikun waseg.

4

Yeisuw ilivans son nen-Samaliy

1-3 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes livạnen Yeisuw peinan ibaptạyses gamag babaw mo imlavags navamul; o iliganes livạnen Yon ibaptạyses gamag nag ibabaw; tage Yeisuw nag ibaptays, navamul gog ibaptạyses gamags. Yeisuw ikakin ninous tasiyas Palisiy, mapuna ilisow

Yoldan, inoun, vayuwein mo in Galiliy.

4 Ked towen waseg kadiloka bikanapel Samaliy mo bein Galiliy.

5 Isap gog min-Samaliy wasiven yagan Saykal, walasin pwepway towen Yekob nisek natun Yosep pwa̲mug-o.

6 Yevagam towen kweiboug Yekob ikaviyeil. Yeisuw ininoun wa̲ked ee... mo isap, bo isoumat; isin wadadan yevagam.

7-8 Navamul ineis waven bigimwals kan. Bo ya̲nay. Nen-Samaliy mo im beikil soup. Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Soup kumey, ba̲moum.”

9 Vin mana̲wen mo ilana, “Adok ya̲koum gum-Yudiy ya̲koum. Aveiyag wawun kunitoug soup waseg vinen-Samaliy yey?” (Peinan min-Yudiy isisina̲les min-Samaliy.) 10 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Magat bukukwakin Yowbad nasiwa̲youb, o magat bukukwakin kavel yey anitoug yevagam waseg yak, adok mo bukunitoug waseg yey va̲gan kid basekeim soup mwamov silma̲nin.”

11-12 Vin idibek, ilana, “Ta-kweitan mukwayagweg nises. Ta-ma̲wan bukukil amsoup to kadiveiyov. Avanuy bukukil mo bukusekeig soup mwamov silma̲nin? Datoveks Yekob kweiboug guyaw avakaein, nikaviyeil yevagam towen, imwamoum, alen imwamoums, nitun tibun imwamoums ee... igawa kamwamoum yakamey. Tabta ya̲koum bukumgwey tamwey towen Yekob?”

13-14 Yeisuw ilana, “Kalisiy beimoums soup towen, igaw vayuwein mo beivag asidak. Tage kukin kal beimoum soup towen yey basek, nag vayuwein beivag anadak; nag. Soup towen basek bimlavag mamagina yuwyeiwl bibwabwab wanuwan, silma̲nin mwamovan nag beikous.”

15 Vin mana̲wen ilana, “O guyaw, soup towen kumey ba̲moum, va̲gan beikous agudak; awoum ge bamimeim bakilikil agusoup.”

16 Yeisuw ilana, “Kun kudibek mumwan, kumeis amiteiy.”

17-18 Vin mana̲wen ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Ta-ivag gunamwan.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid amlivan. ‘Ta-ivag gunamwan.’ Adok mumwa̲nas asteinim; towen gog soum kusesus nag mumwan tonen, to amlivan mounid-wan.”

19-20 Vin mana̲wen ilana, “O guyaw, akakin ya̲koum palopit ya̲koum. Tammwayas bo ikululs wamatan Yowbad koy towen waseg; min-Yudiy yakamiy kulansa, ‘Kadilokeids bitakululs Yelusalem waseg.’ ”

21 Yeisuw ilana, “Kadiloka kusimounid agulivan towen. Igaw nag bitakulul wamatan Yowbad koy towen waseg, o Yelusalem waseg, peinan kweivaw kaleiwag bo bisap.

22 “Yakamiy nag kukwakins aveiyag towen kukululs wamatan. Yakamey kakakin, peinan wawun katuneib nises wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey.

23 “Igaw kweivaw sinap bisilamaw. Mounid bo isilamaw tut towen waseg, peinan tasiyas ikululs mounid wamatan Yowbad, kululuwes waseg bikululs, sitapwa̲loul mounid. Peinan Tamads sivinan sinap towen, waseg gamag bitapwa̲louls bwein.

24 “Yowbad kululuwan mav. Tasiyas gog sivines bikululs wamatan Yowbad, kadiloka kululuwes waseg bikululs, mounidwan; awoum bikululs mav.”

25 Vin mana̲wen mo idibek, ilana, “Akakin igaw Mesay beim, mtowen gamag mwasanin idokes Kelis. Igaw beim, mo bikatimlakeids youda babaw.”

26 Yeisuw ilana, “Mesay yey, mtowen nukulivans soum.”

27 Ilivan ma̲wan ikous, navamul mo iyums imeis; bo isunasun ninous peinan Yeisuw ilivans son kuda̲vin; (peinan min-Yudiy idokes nag kadilok taw bilivans son vin watapwan ven); tage nag teitan ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam?” o nag teitan ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kullivans soum mana̲wen vin?” nag. Ikika̲pays-wan.

28-29 Vin gog mana̲wen bo ilisow nakunasoup, inoun in waven, idibakes gamags; ilana, “Kumeis taneis kukines gamag teitan nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug navvag. Tabta mtowen Kelis?”

30 Iliganes, mo ilisawes ven towen, inounas kid binekes Yeisuw.

31 Tage navamul bo nisimkakins waseg Yeisuw va̲gan kid beikam kan to nimeyes.

32 Togo Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kag nises. Yakamiy nag kukwakins.”

33 Tasiyas ilansa, “Tabta kal-tan kan isek ikam?”

34 Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kag nises. Bo bakanow Yowbad aygan, aveiyag sivinan, mo bayakous nawotet. To silma̲nin nikayabeig nam. Agusinap towen kag-wan.

35-36 “Adok yakamiy kulansa, ‘Kweivas tibukon mo bitata̲yoys kan.’ Tage kukin bikiplal mitamiy mo bukukines kan bo iyebwel, peinan bo imatuw. Tatayaweins kan ikawes maysan wotet, o ita̲yoys anagin towen, gamag mwamoves nag beikous.

Mapuna mo bimwa̲saws tasiyas tasapweins kan sisiyas tasiyas tatayaweins kan.

37 “Livan towen mounidwan, mamagina, ‘Tasapwein kan kweitan; tatayawein kan kweitan.’

38 “Yey akayabeimiy va̲gan bukuta̲yoys bag towen. Mwasanin gamag niwteles bag, yakamiy nag; misinaka kuta̲yoys-wan; tage bo niwteles nanawan.”

39 Ven towen Samaliy gimgilis babaw mo isi-mounids Yeisuw waseg, peinan vin anilivan, “Ni-dibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug navvag.”

40-42 Min-Samaliy tasiyas mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kum kuyeiwas wamaven, amabwabwal yak̲oum.” Itam. Siney tasiyas nisesus akweiy yam, iliganes anilivan. Iliganes, singay babaw mo isimounids waseg; idibakes vin manawen, ilansa, “Kaligen amlivan, kakit kasimounid; tage tut towen yakameyan-wan nakaligen anilivan, mo kakakin mounid mtowen takatinabweids ven watinow gimgilis yak̲ids.”

Gabman natun Yeisuw ivag mo ibwein

(Matiw 8:5-13; Luk 7:1-10)

43 Yam akweiy ikous mo ilisawes; inoun in Galiliy.

44 Yeisuw anilivan tonen mamagina, “Wanven tatonen nagamag nag biliganes palopit anilivan.”

45 Tutan isap Galiliy mo ibwein ninous min-Galiliy, peinan bo ineis Yelusalem, sagal silmanin, bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet sagal towen waseg.

46 Vayuwein mo in Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy, kweiboug nivag yevagam to mo imlavag wayn.

Gabman nises, natun ikatoun ven Kapaneyum waseg; natun kudataw.

47 Gabman towen iligen Yeisuw bo ilisow Yudiy, meinoy neim Galiliy; mapuna inek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum, biten, natug kudataw kukin, bo ikatoun avakaein. Adok kakita bikanig. Kuvag beibwein.”

48 Yeisuw ilana, “Magat bukukines wotet tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, mo bukusimounids. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

49 Iw to Gabman, ilana, “Kum, kukin natug. Mata ge bikanig!”

50 Yeisuw ilana, “Kuyum kun. Natum bo ibwein.” Gabman mo isimounid peinan Yeisuw anilivan; iyum in silmanin naven.

51 Iwloubus ininoun ee... ilivatus natouwat mwasanin; bo nikatulags nimimeis, ilansa, “Natum bo ibwein.”

52 Gabman ikatiganes, ilana, “Asinavin mo ibwein?”

Ilansa, “Nov, yanay kansow, mo iloulun won. Ankatoun bo ikous.”

53 Taman mo inuway nov yanay anatut kansow, Yeisuw nilivan, “Kuyum kun. Natun bo ibwein”; mo isimounids sen nagamag asibabaw-wan.

54 Tut towen Yeisuw nilisow Yudiy, meinoy neim Galiliy, naman mulin kwayuwein ivag, peinan Gabman natun towen ivag mo ibwein.

5

Yevagam wadadan ivag teitan mo ibwein

1 Kweitan tut wankuyeim, Yeisuw mo ikatulag in Yelusalem, min-Yudiy sisagal

silmanin. 2 Yelusalem waseg, yevagam kweitan; yagan ag-Ibliw "Beteseid", sip sikoukwed walasin. Tavalel bunanim wadadan yevagam. 3 Bunsiyas bunatum takatouns immasis, ikayamats beibwab yevagam. Takatouns tasiyas ikaw mites mwasanin, takagayals mwasanin, tasiyas ipams, takatounsa babawswan. 4 (-)

5 Kudataw teitan immasis, ankatoun nises bweilim sinwatoun kweinim kweitoun. 6 Yeisuw ikin taw towen, ikakin nagwadiven ankatoun nises, ilana, "Tab sivinam bukubwein?"

7 Takatoun ilana, "O guyaw, ta-mawan babwein. Igaw yevagam beibwab takweitan gamag bilabeig vagan banuw waseg. Igaw bayokon banoun ban wayevagam, teitan gog bo imug in inuw."

8 Yeisuw ilana, "Kutamanaw, kukow musag, kunoun." 9 Nuwanaw taw towen mo ibwein, ikow nasag, inoun.

Yam towen Sadad, min-Yudiy siSabat, tapwaloul peinan. 10 Min-Yudiy ikines taw towen ikokew inasag, idibakes; ilansa, "Nagein Sabat. Nag kadilok bukukow musag."

11 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Teitan gamag nivageig mo abwein mtowen bo idibakeig, ilana, 'Kukow musag, kunoun.' "

12 Ikatiganes, ilansa, "Kavel taw towen nidibakeim 'Kukow musag'?" 13 Togo nag bikakin, peinan Yeisuw bo inoun; gamag singay babaw ven towen.

14 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo iban taw towen Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek, ilana, "Yakoum bo kubwein amkwatoun waseg. Awoum amsinap kalbaleb kuvag vayuwein; mata kalbaleb singay avakaein mo bukulouvat geg."

15 Taw towen mo inoun inekes min-Yudiy tasiyas, ilana, "Mtowen Yeisuw ivageig mo abwein." 16 Mapuna ikamliwes Yeisuw, peinan wotet towen niwtel yam Sabat waseg.

17 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Tamag yam babaw iwwotet ee... nagein gog igawa iwotet. Yey bo mawan, awwotet-wan."

18 Mapun min-Yudiy singaya sivines beiweiys Yeisuw, idokes ansinap akweiya kalbaleb; kweitan igulek Sabat nakaleiwag; kwayuwein gog idok Yowbad Taman tatonen, mamagina idoki ansinap bo ikadilok tatonen.

Yowbad Natun nakaleiwag tonen

19 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: "Yowbad Natun yey. Awwotet kadilokeig bawtel gunawotet tatoneig, ne? Tamag nawotet akin iwwtel. Aveiyag Tamag ivvag, Natun yey mo avag mawan. Nag kweitan

tobwag wotet bawtel, nag.
20 Tamag gog isiwa̲youb
waseg Natun yey, nawotet
babaw-wan aveiyag ivvag,
mo ikatimlakeig Natun yey.
Igaw singay tawtoun wotet
mo bikatimlakeig Natun
yey. Yakamiy bukukines,
mo beisom ninoumiy.
21 Tamag ivag takanigs mo
imovs vayuwein, ma̲wan-
vak Natun yey asekes
simwamov, kalisiy sivinag.
22 "Tamag nag bikatukin
bikaleiwag gamag sikalbaleb
o sikamnabwein wasigeis.
Kaleiwag towen bo isekeig
Natun yey, va̲gan kid
bakaleiwag gamag babaw
wasigeis. 23 Gamag babaw
ivna̲ses Tamag, peinan
Yowbad. Bo isekeig Natun
yey gunakaleiwag towen
va̲gan kid gamag babaw
mo bivna̲seigs yey, ma̲wan
ivna̲ses Tamag. Kukin kal
nag ivna̲seig yey, ma̲wan-
vak nag ivnas Tamag,
mtowen nikayabeig nam.
24 "Mounid adibakeimiy,
kal yak bukuligen aygag,
o bukusimounid waseg
towen nikayabeig nam, e,
mwamovam bises bisigeg.
Yowbad nag biyateleim, nag;
peinan kanig bo kulisow,
mwamovam bo kuban.
25 "Mounid adibakeimiy,
tut kadiyakus, nagein gog
nises tut towen, tasiyas
takanigs bo biliganes aygag,
Yowbad Natun yey; e, kalisiy
biliganes mo bimwamovs.
26 Tamag tonen tamwamov,
ma̲wan-vak mwamovag
tatoneig bo itam waseg
Natun yey. 27 O peinan bo
amlavag Gimgilitoun, bo
isekeig gunakaleiwag va̲gan
bamop gamag asisinap
wasigeis.
28-29 "Awoum bisunasun
ninoumiy peinan aguli-
van towen. Igaw tasiyas
wakaluwgwes nisesus, igaw
biliganes aygag mo bisaps;
tasiyas siwotet bwein beikits
waseg mwamoves bo bisiga-
gas; tasiyas siwotet kalbaleb
beikits va̲gan kid bamop
asisinap kalbaleb.

Tasiyas ilivans liva̲nen Yeisuw

30 "Nag kadilokeig aveiyag
tatoneig bawtel; nag.
Ma̲wan baligen, ma̲wan-vak
bakaleiwag; o gunakaleiwag
didumwal. Peinan nag
bakaleiwag nanoug tatoneig;
nag. Nanon gog towen
nikayabeig nam bakaleiwag.
31 Kukin liva̲neig balivan,
nag balivan mounid; nag.
32 Teitan gog liva̲neig nilivan;
akakin geg mounid anilivan
towen.
33-34 "Nukukwayabes
gamag mwasanin inekes Yon
iliganes anilivan mounid,
mo ikatpeles isekeimiy.
Liva̲neig bo isekeimiy. Tage
nag ivag sivinag gamag
asilivan liva̲neig waseg bil-
livans, nag. Livan towen bo
adibakeimiy va̲gan kid Yow-
bad mo bikatinabweimiy.
35 "Mtowen Yon mamagina
wodam, mititeilin avakaein
waseg nigidaged, o bo
ivag sivinamiy kumwa̲saws
tut nag biveiyov mititeilin
towen waseg. 36 Liva̲neig

Yon nilivan. Tage livaneig tawtoun nises waseg gunawotet, peinan gunawotet tawtoun. Wotet towen Tamag nisekeig bawtel beikous. Kukin kalisiy yakamiy bukukines gunawotet towen nawwtel mo bukukwakins Tamads nikayabeig nam.

37-38 "Tamag tonen livaneig nilivan. Yakamiy gog nag kweitan tut kuliganes aygan, o nag kukines magin, nag. Aygan nag bises waninoumiy, peinan nag kusimounids waseg yey; Yowbad nikayabeig mo nam. 39 Bukitab waseg kunineivs amisinap; kudokes kid bukubanes mwamovamiy towen bises bisegeg. Nag gog; livaneig yey nises Bukitab waseg. 40 Kuvinis Bukitab, tage nag sivinamiy bukumekeigs vagan kid mo basekeimiy mwamovamiy towen.

41-42 "Nag ivag sivinag ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy bukuyakawaneigs, nag. Peinan akakina nag ivag misiwayoub waseg Yowbad. 43 Yey nam Tamag yagan waseg, mo kupiyaveigs. Magat teitan beim yagan tonen waseg, adok bukutams gamag towen waseg.

44 "Ta-mawan bukusimounids, peinan simsimiyas kuyakawaneimiy; tage nag ivag sivinamiy Yowbad anmwanet biyakawaneimiy.

45 "Awoum kudokes bayateleimiy wamatan Tamag; nag. Towen Moses kunmises bilabeimiy, togo bo biyeteleimiy. 46 Kukin bukusimounids Moses waseg, mapuna bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan towen Moses livaneig yey nilel. 47 Peinan nag kusimounids Moses nakalelel waseg, ta-mawan bukusimounids agulivan waseg."

6

Ivakamus gamags kweinim tawsan
(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Yeisuw anilivan towen ikous mo inoun in palatadadan yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, yagan kweitan Tibeliyas. 2 Singay babaw gamag ikikuns, peinan bo ikines naman mulin takatouns wasigeis, ivages mo ibweins. 3 Ikatulags koy kweitan, siney navamul, mo isinis. 4 Bo kadiyakus tutan sagal, min-Yudiy sisagal, yagan Kaltuwon.

5 Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ikin singay gamag babaw bo nimeis, idibek Pilip, "Avanuy bitaymiyis kaeis tasiyas beikams?" 6 Ilivan mawan vagan biyakwen Pilip. Yeisuw bo ikakin aveiyag mo bivag.

7 Pilip ilana, "Bitaymiyis kan, lakatuy kina nag kadilok kakit gamag siyas katanok katanok beikams."

8-9 Inavamul teitan, Saymon Pita bwadan, yagan Andiluw, mo ilana, "Gwad towen nises, anbled kekel kweinim, in mwanay; naikadilok gamag siyas singay babaw."

10 Yeisuw ilana, “Kunukwes gamag babaw bisinis.” Ven towen awuyow babaw nisesus, mo isinis wakunuwatan awuyow, tawaw babaw, babiweis mamagina kweinim tawsan.

11 Yeisuw ikow bled towen, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis, isisekes inavamul, ivvageins gamag babaw wasigeis, tasiyas isinis awuyow wakunuwatan. Asiyin mawan, mawan sivines mo isekes, ikams.

12 Ikamuweips ikous, mo inukwes navamul, ilana, “Kusiyavis kan koubwag; awoum iyamkwen kan bises mav.” 13 Bled kweinim, gamag tasiyas kamkwam ikamwages, mo isiyavis; idagis wanuwan kaynad, bo ikalawt sinwatan kadiney kaynad.

14 O gamag tasiyas ikines naman mulin Yeisuw mwana nivag, mo ilansa, “Adok mounid palopit towen nitakaymates bo neim.” 15 Yeisuw ikakin gamag tasiyas sivines kid bimeis mo biyousis, binawes vagan bimlavag siking, mo inoun anmwanet-wan, ikatulag vayuwein in wakoy.

Inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Matiw 14:22-27; Mak 6:45-52)

16-17 Kwayav waseg inavamul iwloubus ineis wakawalaw, inibwis siwag, mo ikalavis bineis Kapaneyum, palata-dadan yevagam. Ibwages peinan bo idadub; tage Yeisuw tainekes. 18 Yag avakaein mo itow; kaysay ivag igegayous.

19 Ikalavis ee... katanoka veit, mo ikines Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam; bo isineikim, bo ivag aspwayat.

20 Iwage Yeisuw ilana, “Yey! Awoum kuweneigs!” 21 Sivines kid Yeisuw beitouw wawag. Nuwanaw mo italags wasiven.

Yeisuw kan mwamov silmanin

22 Neiyam-nen gamag babaw igawa nisesus palata-dadan yevagam. Nov bo ikines katanoka wag wakawalaw; ta-kwayuwein nises; nag. Ikakins Yeisuw nag itouw sen navamul; siyas-wan itouws ikalavis. 23 Tage Tibeliyas wugwanen mwasanin mo ilugs kadilkusana ven towen Yeisuw nivakamus tasiyas, waseg kan towen ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg. 24 Gamag tasiyas mo ikakins ven makaw; Yeisuw nag ises, navamul nag isesus. Mapuna itouws, ikalavis ineis Kapaneyum, mo inineivs Yeisuw. 25 Ininineivs mo ibanes Yeisuw wayevagam wanpalatan towen, ilansa, “Tamwey, asinavin nukum?”

26 Yeisuw mo ikatimop ages, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, nag kuneveigs peinan kukines namag mulin; nag. Bogo avakamumiy, kukwamuweips, to kuneveigs.

27 “Awoum kuwwotets peinan kan towen bipsapwas.

Tage bweina kuwwotets peinan kan towen silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous. Gimgilitoun yey basekeimiy kan towen. Tamag Yowbad bo ikatigikeig wotet towen silmanin."

28 Iliganes, mo ilansa, "Aveiyag bakavag vagan bakawtel Yowbad nawotet?"

29 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yowbad nawotet mamagina bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan nikayabeig nam."

30-31 Tasiyas ilansa, "Namam mulin aveiyag bukuvag, vagan bakakin mo bakasimounid. Tamumwey pwamug-o wanawoud kaeis yagan mana; livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, 'Kaeis libalab avanin issekes, ikamkwams.' Tage yakoum, aw-wotet bukuwtel?"

32 Yeisuw mo ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, Moses nag isekeimiy libalab avanin; tage Tamag bisekeimiy libalab avanin mounid-wan. 33 Kan towen meinoy neim walbalab vagan Yowbad bisekeimiy mwamovamiy, ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy."

34 Mapuna idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, "O guyaw, kadiloka kussekem kan towen; tuta babaw bakakamkwam."

35 Yeisuw ilana, "Yey kan, mwamov silmanin; kal yak bukumekeig nag beivag amumoun; o kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey nag beivag amdak.

36 "Kweiboug adibakeimiy, peinan nukukineigs tage nag kusimounids waseg yey. 37 Gamag tasiyas Tamag bissekeig mo bimmekeigs kid; o yey nag bapiyaves gamag tasiyas; nag.

38 "Peinan yey bo alisow libalab, abus am ven watinow, silmanin bawotet nanon towen nikayabeig Tamag, nanoug tatoneig awoum.

39 "Towen nikayabeig sivinan bisekeig gamag, o sivinan bikayus silmanin gungamag babaw tasiyas, nag tatanok bikabwag; o basekes mwamoves vayuwein, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg. 40 Tamag nanon bo mawan. Kal yak bukukin Natun yey, o bukusimounid waseg yey, mwamovam yak mo bises bisigeg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo bavageim bukukit vayuwein."

41-42 Yudiy gimgilis ivtokes livan Yeisuw, peinan ilana, "Yey libalab avanin, abus am watinow"; ilansa, "Adok towen Yosep natun, Yeisuw. Taman, inan takakins; aveiyag silawun anilivan, 'Abus am watinow'?"

43-44 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Awoum simsimiyas kuvtokays livan. Misinaka takayabeig Tamag bibiteil gamag, mo bimekeig; nag teitan bimekeig mav; nag. Tasiyas bimekeigs bavages mo beikits vayuwein, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg.

45 "Palopit teitan nilivnek, anilivan nises Bukitab waseg

mamagina,
‘Yowbad mo bikatimlakes tasiyas tababaws.’
Mapuna tasiyas biliganes Tamag aygan, bimulis tasiyas, bikakins, mo bimekeigs, asibabaw-wan. 46 Nag teitan bikin Tamag magin; nag. Misinaka yey; peinan kweiboug soug Tamag nakases.
47 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal towen tasimounid, mwamovan tonen nag beikous.
48 “Yey kan mwamov silmanin. 49-50 Tammwayas siyas tibudayas bo ikams kan yagan mana wanawoud; ikinkanigs. Tage kan towen libalab avanin; bo neim watinow. Kukin kal beikam, nag bikanig; nag.
51 “Yey libalab avanin, mwamov silmanin; kal beikam waseg yey, mwamovan towen nag beikous. Kan towen woug tatoneig, bo basekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis silmanin mwamovamiy yakamiy.”
52 Mapuna min-Yudiy mo ikamminimans sisiyas; mwasanin ilansa, “Tamawan taw towen bisekeids won tatonen bitakams.”
53 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin nag bukukwams woug, Gimgilitoun yey, ta-mawan bukumovs. Kukin nag bukumoums buyavig, nag bukumovs; nag. 54 Kukin kal beikam woug o beimoum buyavig, mwamovan tonen bises bisigeg; igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo bavag gamag towen bitamanaw vayuwein. 55-56 Peinan woug kan tonen, buyavig soup tonen. Kukin kal beikam woug, o beimoum buyavig, soug towen bakases, o yey bases waseg gamag towen.
57 “Tamag Tamwamov nikayabeig nam; Tamag mwamovan waseg amov; mawan-vak kavel bikamwig mo bimwamov waseg mwamovag. 58 Kan towen meinoy neim walbalab mounid yey; nag mawan mana towen tammwayas ikamkwams, mo ikanigs; nag. Kukin kal bikamwig, mwamowan bises bisigeg.”
59 Igaw ikatimlakay ven Kapaneyum waseg, ansinap towen igeiguy wanuwan sinagog.

Livanen mwamov bisigeg

60 Navamul mwasinis ikatilutegs anilivan towen, ilansa, “Keikay sinap towen, ta-kal biligen.”
61-62 Yeisuw ikakina wananon inavamul bo ivtokes livan, peinan anilivan keikay, mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Tabta igeg ninoumiy, sinap towen, ne? Magat bukukines Gimgilitoun yey bayum bamwen ban walbalab, adok singaya bisunasun ninoumiy. 63-64 Yowbad Kululuwan bisekeimiy mwamovamiy; ta-mawan kalivimiy bilabeimiy; nag. Livan towen nasekeimiy, kululuwamiy o mwamovamiy silmanin; tage mwasanin yakamiy

ta-kusimounids agulivan towen." Peinan wanmugwana Yeisuw ikakin kalisiy bisimounids waseg, o kal bisilakod waseg.

65 Ilana, "Peinan kweiboug adibakeimiy: Misinaka Tamag beitam wasigeis gamag kalisiy bimekeigs. Nag teitan bimekeig mav."

66 Ilivan mamagin, navamul mwasinis mo ipiyaves, ilisawes, inounas. 67 Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul sinawatan asteiy, ilana, "Sivinamiy-tan bukuneis yakamiy?"

68-69 Iw to Saymon Pita, ilana, "O guyaw, bakalisaweim, kal mo bakanek? Yakoum waseg livanen mwamovem bises bisigeg. Kasimounid o kakakin mounid yakoum Yowbad naMesay yakoum."

70-71 Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Bo adaweimiy, sinwatan amiteiy; tage Seitan nises waseg tatanok gamag." Livanen towen Yudas, taman yagan Saymon Iskaliyot; mtowen waseg bod towen, igaw mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

7

Yeisuw budan nag isimounids

1 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ininoun ven Galiliy waseg. Nag bininoun Yudiy waseg, peinan mwasanin Yudiy sivines kid bikatimates. 2-4 Kakita bisagals min-Yudiy sisagal towen waseg niwlules tavalel. Budan Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilansa, "Kunoun kun Yudiy, vagan kid muvamul mo bikines mukwawotet. Kukin kal bisesuna wanven bisowm nawotet, nag bivakaein butun tatonen. Yak mawan, kukin bukutawtoun, kadiloka gamag babaw bikines miwotet." 5 Budan-vak nag isimounids waseg, mo ilivans mawan.

6 Yeisuw ilana, "Yakamiy bukuneis yam babaw bweinwan, tage yey nag; igaw tutag waseg mo banoun. 7 Ta-mawan ven watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy; tage bo ikamliweigs peinan bo akamtel asisinap kalbaleb. 8 Yakamiy kukwatulags kuneis sagal towen, yey bases. Igaw tutag beibwein, mo baw." 9 Ilivan ikous, isesuna ven to Galiliy.

Yeisuw Sagal Tavalel waseg

10 Yeisuw budan ikatulags ineis sagal towen. Yeisuw anmwanet mo inoun ivapana nein, peinan nag sivinan gamag babaw bikakins. 11 Min-Yudiy ininineivs Yeisuw sagal towen waseg, ilansa, "Avanuy misikey?"

12 Gamag babaw ikatimwalags, livanen Yeisuw illivans. Mwasanin ilansa, "Taw towen kamnat." Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Nag, peinan ikatidavidav gamag wasigeis." 13 Tage asilivan kweitan kweitan, nag bilivans kamnat waseg, ikagsowums, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwaveks.

14 Watapwan sagal Yeisuw
mo isiw in Yowbad wan-
bunatum, ikatimlakay.
15 Min-Yudiy mo isunasun
ninous, ilansa, “Amạwan
nikakin ansinap towen,
peinan ta-iskul avakaein.”

16-17 Yeisuw ikatimop
asilivan, ilana, “Ta-agusinap
tatoneig, nag. Towen
nikayabeig nam, ansinap
tonen. Kukin sivinam
bukuwtel Yowbad nanon,
mo bukukwakins avanuy
meinoy neim sinap towen,
takinew Yowbad waseg, o
takinew agusinap tatoneig.
Bukuwtel Yowbad nanon mo
bukukwakin.

18 “Kavel bilivan ansinap
tatonen, sivinan kid bi-
vakaein butun tatonen. Tage
kukin kal bikanow natovek
aygan, o sivinan butun
natovek bivakaein, towen
gamag kamnat, didumwal.

19 “Adok Moses nisekeimiy
Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage
nag teitan yakamiy bivnas
nakaleiwag towen? Wawun
sivinamiy bukuweigs?”

20 Iweis gamag babaw,
ilansa, “Takabalạwein
yạkoum! Nag kal beiweim!
Adok Baloum bo iyousim.”

21 Yeisuw ikatimop
asilivan, ilana, “Nawtel
gunawotet bwanabwein
katanok, Sạbat waseg, mo
igeg ninoumiy. 22 Tage
yakamiy kubwabwes ạpwaw
momwan yam Sạbat waseg,
peinan Moses nakaleiwag
mạwan. (Nakabsilamaw
sinap towen tammwayas
wasigeis, wankuyeim Moses
anatut igawa ikokews sinap
towen.)

23 “Peinan kubwabwes
momwes Sạbat waseg,
vạgan nag bukugulekwes
Moses nakaleiwag, aveiyag
wawun kwavikuns taka-
toun navag neibwein Sạbat
waseg? 24 Kakit kukwakins,
kwaleiwags, kulansa, ‘Towen
bwein; towen kalbaleb.’
Bo ibol mikaleiwag peinan
nag kukwakins beibwein.
Kadiloka kuneves silawun
sinap vạgan bukwaleiwags
bwein.”

Tabta mtowen Kelis-tan?

25-27 Min-Yelusalem
mwasanin iliganes anilivan,
ilansa, “Adok gamag towen
datuwạveks ininineivs
mtowen, sivines kid bika-
timates. Tut gog towen
illivan wamnat, o nag
ikatimapus aygan. Tabta
mounid ikakins taw towen
Mesay Kelis? Adok nag.
Adok watinow gamag towen,
peinan takakins avanuy
meinoy neim; tage igaw
Kelis beim, nag kal bikakin
avanuy meinoy yay.”

28 Igawa ikatimlakay Yow-
bad wanbunatum, aygan
avakaein ilana, “Mounid
kukwakins yey, o kukwakins
avanuy mạnoy nam; tage
teitan nikayabeig mo nam.
Yey gunakaleiwag nag.
Mtowen ikaleiwag, mounid
ansinap kamnat; tage nag
kukwakins mtowen. 29 Yey
akakin mtowen, peinan soug
towen nakases, mo ikayabeig
nam.”

30 Iliganes anilivan towen,
singaya igeg ninous, iyokons

kid biyousis vagan biyateles, tage nag kadilokes peinan nag ilouvat Yeisuw inakanig tutan; igaw-wan.

31 Singay babaw gamag ikatilutegs, mwasanin gog isimounids waseg, ilansa, “Igaw Kelis beim, tabta nawotet bitawtoun mo bitamap waseg towen nawotet? Adok nag.”

Ikayabes siplismans vagan biyousis Yeisuw

32 Gamag babaw livanen Yeisuw ikatimwalags mawan; tasiyas Palisiy mo iliganes; mapuna tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaveks mo ikayabes siplismans vagan biyousis Yeisuw, yatal silmanin.

33-34 Yeisuw mo ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy basesun tut nag biveiyov, mo banek towen nikayabeig nam. Bukuneveigs, nag bukubaneigs; ta-mawan bukuwekeigs; nag.”

35-36 Min-Yudiy sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Avanuy sivinan bein, mo yakids nag bitabanes. Adok sivinan binekes sidayas min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes sisiyas kadiveiyov ven gimgilis, mo bikatimlakay tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Wawun anilivan towen, ‘Bukuneveigs, nag bukubaneigs, tamawan bukuwekeigs’?”

Soup bilatay mwamov silmanin

37-38 Yam towen, nakabiyokous sagal waseg, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kal yak amdak, kadiloka kumekeig kumoum. Kukin bukusimounid waseg yey, yakoum livanen Bukitab nises mamagina,

‘Lay kunus bilatays gamag towen wanuwan,
soup towen beibwab mwamov silmanin.’ ”

39 Anilivan towen, livanen gog Yowbad Kululuwan, wasigeis tasiyas tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad mo bisek Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Igaw Yeisuw bitawtoun avakaein, beiyum binek Taman, Kululuwan mo beibus bimekes gamag tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

Gamag babaw ninous kweitan kweitan

40-42 Gamag mwasanin iliganes anilivan towen, ilansa, “Adok mounid towen palopit towen takaymates bimug Mesay waseg.” Tage gamag mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen Mesay tatonen.” Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Mesay Kelis nag beinoy Galiliy. Adok nag. Peinan livanen nises Bukitab waseg, ilana, ‘Mesay natovek Deibid’ o ‘Mesay mo beinoy Betelem,’ Deibid naven tatonen.”

43 Mapuna gamag babaw ilivis, mwasanin ninous kweitan, mwasanin ninous kweitan. 44 Mwasanin gog sivines biyousis Yeisuw, tage nag teitan iyous; nag.

Takaleiwags ven Yelusalem ipiyaves Yeisuw

45 Tasiyas plismans iyum inekes tanuwgwes lun

situwa̲veks sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy. Situwa̲veks mo ikatiga̲nes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun nag kuyousis Yeisuw?”
46 Iweis tasiyas plismans, ilansa, “Nag kweitan gamag anilivan ma̲wan taw towen anilivan.”
47-49 Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes, ilansa, “Adok yakamiy-vak bo ikatidavimiy. Ta-kweitan guyaw isimounid waseg gamag towen; nag. Ta-kweitan Palisiy; nag. Tage tasiyas gamaga babaw, kaleiwag itagouwa̲wes, isiplaves kaleiwag, mapuna Yowbad bimop sikalbaleb.”
50-51 Nikodimos sisiy tasiyas nisesus; kweiboug nilakwen Yeisuw; mtowen mo ilana, “Tab kadilok bitasilkodes taw towen? Adok nag. Dakaleiwags nises mamagina, wanmugwana bitakatiga̲nes gamag, va̲gan kid bitakakins ansinap o nawotet ama̲wan; ikous, mo bweina bitakaleiwags.”
52 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Adok ya̲koum-vak gum-Galiliy ya̲koum! Kunev Bukitab wanuwan; ta-kweitan palopit bisap Galiliy waseg.”
53 Ikous, gamag tatanok tatanok mo inineis wasibwan tatineis.

8

Na̲tan vin iyousis peinan ikanavaya mav

1 Yeisuw mo ikatulag in wa̲koy yagan Oliv.
2 Walalayis mo iyum in Yowbad wanbunatum; gamag babaw mo inekes, isin, ikatimlakes.
3 Takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo imeyes na̲tan vin niba̲nes bo imasis son teitan taw; vin mana̲wen mo iseinis wanuwein. 4-5 Idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, vin mana̲wen bo igeg ansinap. Na-imasis son namwan; nakaban imasis son tobwag taw. Moses nakaleiwag mamagina, kadiloka bitaweiys dakul waseg vinay kalisiy ikanavaysa mav. Ya̲koum aveiyag bukulivan?”
6 Ilivans ma̲wan va̲gan biyakwanes Yeisuw. Magat beibol anilivan, mo biyateles. Yeisuw gog istotow, naman waseg mo ilel wapwepway. 7 Igawa ivvaluts asilivan, ikatiga̲nes Yeisuw, kaleiwag towen silma̲nin. Mapuna itamanaw, ilana, “Kal yakamiy ta-ivag ansinap kalbaleb, wanmugwana dakul bignilov, babaw yakamiy wankuyeim mo bukulivelovs, beimat.”
8 Ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo istotow ilelel wapwepway.
9 Iliganes anilivan, mo ininuways, tatanok tatanok mo inounas ineis, tamumwey imugwas, gamaga babaw wankuyeim. Ikous, asteiyunwan nisesus son vin mana̲wen itamanaw wamatan. 10 Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ilana, “Vin yak, avanuy tasiyas tayateleims? Tabta beiweims?”
11 Ilana, “Nag, bo ineis, asibabaw-wan.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Yey mạwan; nag bayateleim; nag bạweim. Kunoun kun. Awoum kuvgavaw amsinap towen kalbaleb.”

Yeisuw ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat

12 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Yey ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat, yey. Kal yak bukwabkunig, dadub mo beikous muked waseg, peinan bo ivanoum mukwamnat, mwamovam silmạnin.”

13 Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Nag kasimounid amlivan, peinan livạneim tatoneim.”

14 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Livạneig towen alivan, bo mounid-wan; peinan akakin avanuy mạnoy nam o avanuy ban; yakamiy gog nag kukwakins avanuy mạnoy nam o avanuy ban. 15 Ven watinow sinapun waseg kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yey gog nag bakaleiwag wasigeis gamag mwasinis; nag. 16 Magat yey bakaleiwag, gunakaleiwag mounid-wan, peinan nag agmwạnet bakaleiwag. Towen gog nikayabeig nam, Tamag, soug nakases. Mapuna makaleiwag mounid-wan.

17 “Livan nises wamikaleiwag tatineimiy mamagina: Magat asteiy gamag asilivan bilạtans katanok-wan, asilivan bo mounid. 18 Livạneig amateiy nakalivan, soug Tamag nikayabeig nam.”

19 Tasiyas mo ilansa, “Avanuy Tamam?”

Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yakamiy nag kukwakins yey, o nag kukwakins Tamag. Magat bukukwakins yey, mo bukukwakins Tamag.” 20 Igawa Yeisuw ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum, anilivan towen nilivan money Buntuman wanuwan; tage nag kal iyous, peinan nag ilouvat tutan bikanig. Igawwan.

Igaw ban ta-bukuwekeigs

21 Vayuwein mo idibakes, ilana, “Bo banoun mo bukunineveigs, nag gog; bo bukumtạmats son amisinap kalbaleb, peinan ta-mạwan bukuwekeigs.”

22 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Adok bo tonena bikatimet peinan ilana, ‘Ven towen ban, ta-mạwan bukuwekeigs’?”

23 Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Yakamiy watinow gimgilis yakamiy; yey gog wanakaew gimgeilin yey. Yakamiy miven towen watinow; yey gunaven kweitan. 24 Bo adibakeimiy bukumtạmats son amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukusimounids yey Mesay yey, mo bukumtạmats son amisinap kalbaleb.”

25-26 Ilansa, “Kavel yak?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Mạwan kweiboug nakatimlakeimiy. Kadilokeig livneimiy babaw balivan o bakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy; nag gog, peinan towen nikayabeig nam ansinap towen mounid, anilivan tonen naligen,

assekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy." 27 Yeisuw bo ilivan livan̲en Taman, tage tasiyas nag ikakins.

28 Yeisuw ilana, "Igaw wakamweilok bukutamnaweigs Gimgilitoun yey, mo bukukwakins yey Mesay yey, o nag alivan gunakaleiwag tatoneig. Peinan Tamag nikatimlakeig mo alivan ma̲wan anilivan tonen. 29 Towen nikayabeig nam; soug towen nakases. Nag bilisaweig agumwa̲net bases. Peinan tuta babaw gunawotet bo ikadilok nanon waseg."

30 Tasiyas ikatilutegs anilivan towen, tage mwasanina isimounids waseg.

Sinap mounid bitokeim bukun wamnat

31-32 Min-Yudiy mwasanin bo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo idibakes tasiyas ilana, "Kukin tut babaw bukwaninawes agulivan yey, gunavamul mounid yakamiy. E, mo bukukwakins sinap mounid, va̲gan kid bilikumiy bukuneis wamnat."

33 Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, "Yakamey Ebelam delen yakamey. Nag kweitan tut nakases wa̲deil; nag. Aveiyag wawun amlivan, 'Bilikumiy, bukuneis wamnat'?"

34 Yeisuw ilana, "Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yak mukwawotet kalbaleb, mamagina tasiwun deil ya̲koum, peinan wanuwan dadub kuses. 35 Tasiwun deil nag ma̲wana tasiyas taginvens. Tage ven tanuwagan natun mo bises bisigeg. 36 Magat Natun bitokeim tasiwun deil ya̲koum mo bukun wamnat, bo mounid bukusesuna bukusigeg.

37-38 "Yey akakin Ebelam tibun yakamiy, tage sivinamiy bukuweigs, peinan aygag nag isiw ninoumiy wanuwan. Adibakeimiy sinap towen igaw soug Tamag bo nakin, tage nag kuliganes. Yakamiy gog nukuliganes tibumiy anilivan, mo kuvva̲ges ma̲wan."

Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan

39-41 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Tibum Ebelam."

Yeisuw ilana, "Magat Ebelam tibun yakamiy, mo bukuwteles Ebelam nawotet. Tage sivinamiy bukuweigs yey, nasekeimiy livan mounid to naligen Yowbad waseg. Ebelam nag bivag ma̲wan. Yakamiy kuwteles tibumiy nawotet."

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, "Inmayas nag ikanavays mav mo ikopwemas, nag. Yakamey tibum anmwa̲net Yowbad."

42 Yeisuw ilana, "Adok nag. Magat Yowbad tibumiy mo bukusiwyoubugs, peinan Yowbad waseg ma̲noy nam. Yey gunakaleiwag nag; mtowen nikayabeig nam. 43 Aveiyag wawun nag kukwakins agulivan? Adok peinan nag kadilokeimiy bukuliganes agulivan towen.

44 "Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan; sivinamiy gog bukuwteles nanon tibumiy towen.

Wanmugwana tawayin gamag towen; sinap mounid bo ipiyev, peinan ta-ivag ansinap mounid. Misikena tayyaweid towen, tuta babaw anilivan yaweid. Inada tayyaweid mtowen.

45 “Yey gog, agulivan mounid, mapuna kupiyaves. 46 Kal yak ikadilokeim bukwavteg agusinap kalbaleb? Adok nag kavel. Kukin agulivan mounid, aveiyag wawun nag kusimounids waseg? 47 Tage Yowbad angamag bo biligen anilivan. Yakamiy gog nag, nag bukuliganes anilivan, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy.”

Yey amug Ebelam ikuyeim

48 Min-Yudiy tasiyas ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Adok mounid amalivan, ‘Yaakoum gum-Samaliy yaakoum, Baloum bo iweim.’ ”

49 Yeisuw ilana, “Nag. Nag iweig Baloum. Bo avnas Tamag Yowbad, tage yakamiy nag kuvnaseigs yey.

50 “Nag ivag sivinag yakawanag bivakaein, nag. Teitan gog sivinan yakawanag bivakaein; mtowen mo bikaleiwag. 51 Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kal bivnas agulivan, nag bikanig, nag; bo bises bisigeg.”

52-53 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo idibakes, ilansa, “Tut towen mounid kakakin Baloum bo iweim; peinan amlivan, ‘Kukin kal bivnas agulivan, nag bikanig, nag; bo bises bisigeg.’ Datoveks Ebelam bo ikanig. Tasiyas palopits kweiboug bo ikinkanigs ikous. Tabta bukulisow Ebelam, ne? Towen nikanig. Tasiyas palopits nikanigs. Kal yak kudok mugwamag nag bikanigs?”

54-55 Yeisuw ilana, “Magat bayakawaneig tatoneig, bo balivana makaw. Tage Tamag iyakawaneig, mtowen kudokes miYowbad. Tage nag kukwakins towen. Yey akakin. Kukin balivan, ‘Yey nag bakakin’ mo bamlavag tayyaweid mawana yakamiy. Mounid akakin towen, akanow aygan.

56 “Tabuds Ebelam imwasaw peinan iligen tutag bo bam. Mamagin ikineig, mo imwasaw avakaein silmanig.” 57 Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo idibakes, ilansa, “Yakoum ta-ivag ambweilim sinwanim, mo kulivan, ‘Bo akin Ebelam.’ Takabalawein yak!”

58 Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, yey bo amug; Ebelam anatut wankuyeim.”

59 Iliganes anilivan towen, mo ikawes dakul vagan kid beiweiys; tage Yeisuw ivalel gamag inoun, ilisow Yowbad nabunatum.

9

Toukwaw ivag matan mo ikin

1 Yeisuw inoun waked, ikin taw teitan, kweibougo inan ikop ikaw matan, o bo ivakaein igawa ikawkwaw matan. 2 Yeisuw inavamul ikatiganes, ilansa,

“Tamwey, aveiyag silawun ikaw matan? Silawun adok peinan taman, inan asisinap kalbaleb, o adok taw towen peinan ansinap kalbaleb?”

3 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Nawoum! Nag peinan taman, inan asisinap, o nag peinan ansinap towen kalbaleb mo ikaw matan, nag; tage silmanin Yowbad nawotet bikamat taw towen waseg, bo neikaw matan. 4 Tut towen mamagina wudayam, kadiloka bitawteles nawotet towen nikayabeig nam; igaw beiboug, nag teitan gamag biwotet. 5 Igawa nases ven watinow, gamag babaw sikamnat yey. Balisaweimiy mo bidadub mawana boug.”

6-7 Ilivan mawan ikous mo igiw wapwepway, giwun iyik, ilasipisoup pwepway, ikatipiyek matan taw towen, mo idibek, ilana, “Kun kuwid matam yevagam yagan Silowam.” [Wawun yagan towen “Kayob”.]

Iw gog, iwid matan, iyum im, matan bo ibwein. 8 Taw towen naven gimgilis mo ikines, sisiyas gamag tasiyas kweiboug nikines taw towen ininitoug waked, mo ilansa, “Adok towen taninitoug, tuta babaw nissin towen.” 9 Mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen!”

Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Nag. Tobwag. Peinan magin mawan towen.”

Tage taw towen ilana, “Mounid yey!”

10 Ikatiganes, ilansa, “Amawan nukuvkek mo ikiplal matam?”

11 Ilana, “Taw yagan Yeisuw igiw wapwepway, ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek matag, ilana, ‘Kun yevagam yagan Silowam, kuwid matam.’ An awid yevagam towen waseg, mo ikiplal matag.”

12 Ilansa, “Avanuy taw towen?”

Ilana, “Seik-wan.”

Tasiyas Palisiy sivines bikakins silawun wotet towen

13-14 Gamag tasiyas mo itokes taw towen mwana neibwein matan, inawes tasiyas Palisiy wasigeis; peinan Sabat waseg Yeisuw neigiw wapwepway, ikatipiyek matan, mo ikiplal. 15 Tasiyas Palisiy mo ikatiganes taw towen, ilansa, “Amawan nukuvkek mo ikiplal matam?”

Ilana, “Gamag teitan ikow pwepway to bo ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek matag, awid, mo akin.”

16 Palisiy mwasanin mo ilansa, “Towen nag Yowbad nagamag. Peinan nag ivnas yam Sabat.”

Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Amawan takalbaleb biwtel naman mulin tawtoun, bwanabwein? Adok tamawan.”

Mapuna ilivis, peinan ninous kweitan kweitan.

17 Vayuwein mo ikatiganes taw towen, ilansa, “Taw towen nivag matam ibwein, ansinap amawan? Aveiyag bukulivan yakoum?”

Ilana, “Mtowen palopit.”

18-19 Min-Yudiy situwaveks tasiyas nag isimounids

towen toukwaw neibwein matan; idokes kid iyaweid. Mapuna idawes taman inan, imeis, ikatiganes vagan bisimounids sinap towen waseg. Ikatiganes, ilansa, “Tabta natun towen? Tabta ikaw matan igaw-o nukukop-yay? Amawan nagein mo ikiplal matan?”

20-21 Ilansa, “Mounid nitum towen; nakakop-yay-o neikaw matan; tage amawan nagein mo ikiplal matan nag kakakin, o kal ivag matan ibwein nag kakakin. Kadiloka tonena bilivan, peinan bo ivakaein; bweina kwatiganes.”

22-23 Taman, inan asilivan mawan, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwaveks. Bogo nanawana sikaleiwag vagan gamag nag bilivans mtowen Mesay Yeisuw. Bilivans mawan mo bikayabes bineis watoulan sinagog; awoum ge bititapwalouls sisiyas. Situwaveks sikaleiwag mawan, mapuna ivag aspwayat, inan taman, ilansa, “Bo ivakaeina tonen, kwatiganes.”

24 Vayuwein mo idawes taw towen mwana neibwein matan, idibakes, ilansa, “Kadiloka kulivan mounid wamatan Yowbad, peinan yakamey kakakin takalbaleb mto Yeisuw.”

25 Taw towen mo ilana, “Nag bakakin ansinap, kalbaleb, o nag, amawan? Misinaka akakin kweiboug neikaw matag, nagein gog akinbunik.”

26 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Taw towen amawan nivkek waseg yak? Amawan nivag matam nikiplal?”

27 Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag kuliganes. Aveiyag wawun bavgavaw agulivan towen? Tabta yakamiy sivinamiy bukumlavags navamul yakamiy?”

28-29 Tasiyas gog mo iyages taw towen, ilansa, “Yakoum navamul yakoum; yakamey Moses navamul yakamey. Kakakin Yowbad nilivan waseg Moses; tage taw towen nag kakakin silawun ansinap.”

30-31 Iwage towen ilana, “Weinadee...! Taw towen nivag matag ibwein; tage nag kukwakins silawun ansinap. Takakinsa Yowbad nag biligen takalbalebs, iligen gog takanaweins aygan; tasiyas gog bivnases Yowbad nanon, Yowbad biligen sikanitoug tasiyas. 32-33 Pwamug-o nag kal bivag vagan bikiplal matan towen nikop-yay waseg nikawkwaw matan. Magat nag Yowbad nagamag towen, ta-mawan bivkek wotet silmanin.”

34 Tasiyas mo ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Mounid kweiboug nikopweims-yay sinap kalbaleb waseg; awoum kwatimlakem yakamey.” Mo ikayabes, inoun, in watoulan.

Tasiyas kululuwes ikaw

35 Yeisuw iligen nikayabes taw towen, in watoulan tapwaloul. Ininineiv mo

iban, idibek, ilana, “Tab kusimounid gimgilitoun Mesay waseg?”

36 Ilana, “O guyaw, kwatimlakeig gimgilitoun towen, vaagan basimounid waseg.”

37 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin mtowen, nukulivan soum.”

38 Taw towen mo ilana, “O guyaw, yey asimounid”; mo ikulul wamatan.

39 Yeisuw ilana, “Bo nam ven watinow silmanin kweitan kaleiwag; tasiyas toukwaws mo bikiplal mites, o tasiyas ikiplal mites mo bimlavags toukwaws.”

40 Palisiy mwasanin sisiy Yeisuw nisesus, mo iliganes anilivan towen, idibakes, ilansa, “Adok nukulivan, kulana, ‘Toukwaw yakamiy.’ ”

41 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat toukwaw yakamiy, nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb; o peinan kulansa, ‘Kakakinwan,’ to amisinap kalbaleb isesun-wan.

10

Asikal mansiyas sip

1-3 “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kavel bipiyev sip anakal awkwedan, tage inaked kweitan mo beisiw bein wanuwan, mounid tavveinaw mtowen. Tage towen beisiw wakoukwed waseg, adok mtowen tanuwagan alen sip. Takaymatein koukwed bikaliyow, alen mo bimgwayes binounas bineis.

4 “Mansiyas babaw-wan isunaps ikous, mo imgwayes inounas. Mansiyas sip ibukunis peinan ikakins sitovek aygan. 5 Nag bikikuns tobwag gamag waseg; nag. Peinan nag bikakins aygan; bo bisawls bineis, bilisawes.”

6 Yeisuw nakabebay towen, inganegs-wan, tage nag bikakins silawun.

Yeisuw mamagina tamtakavatein alen ansinap go bwein-wan

7 Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy yey koukwed silmanin sip beisiws bineis wanuwan. 8 Tasiyas tamtakavateins sip kweiboug tavveinaws tasiyas, tage sip nag iliganes ages.

9 “Yey koukwed yey. Tasiyas beisiws waseg yey mo bibanes sikabmwamov; bisesus bwein; tuta babaw bimimeis, binineis, kaeis bwanabwein bikamkwams, simwamov silmanin.

10 “Tasiyas tavveinaw imimeis vagan kid biveinaws, o biwaways, biyagages youd babaw. Yey gog nam mwamov silmanin, vagan kid bukumwamovsa singay. 11 Yey tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap bwein; bo batam mwamovag bamat, silmanin aleig bimwamovs.

12 “Kukin kal bisayin vagan bimtakavatay sip mo maysan wotet bikow, tage gamag towen nag bivnases beibwein, nag. Towen gog tanuwagan bivnases beibwein. Kukin kal bisayin silmanin wotet towen, igaw bikin bulawud

awuk avakaein bo neim, mo bisawl, bilisawes mansiyas sip, peinan nag tanuwagan tatonen; bulawud awuk mo biyousis sip mwasanin, asibabaw bikatigayays.
13 Towen gog bisawl bein, peinan nag tanuwagan; bweina maysan bikow wotet, tage nag binuway vagan bivnases bwein mansiyas sip.
14 "Yey tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap bwein. Yey akakin aleig. Tasiyas mawan ikakins yey. 15 Tamag mawan ikakin yey; yey-vak akakin Tamag. Bo batam mwamovag aleig pines. 16 Aleig nisesus ven mwasanin asikal kweitan kweitan; kadiloka bameyes tasiyas, mo biliganes aygag. Wanuwan asikal katanok mo bisesus asibabawswan; agumwaneta yey mo bamtakavates.
17 "Mapuna Tamag ikalin nuwan waseg yey, peinan bo atam mwamovag, vagan kid vayuwein mo baban.
18 Nag kal bikow mwamovag, nag; tatoneig bo atam. Kadilokeig mwamovag basem; kadilokeig bakow vayuwein. Peinan Tamag nakaleiwag waseg yey bo mawan."
19 Min-Yudiy tasiyas niliganes aygan towen, mo ilivis, mwasinis ninous kweitan, mwasinis gog ninous kweitan.
20 Mwasanin ilansa, "Baloum bo iweiy, to nikabalawein. Aveiyag wawun kuliganes aygan?"
21 Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Takabalawein aygan nag mawan anilivan towen. Tabta takabalawein bivag toukwaw vagan bikiplal matan, ne?"

Min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves Yeisuw

22 Tut towen bulbweilim, tutan sagal Yowbad nabunatum silmanin. 23 Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan bunkakit wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum waseg. Bunkakit bunawen idokes Solomon nakwanow. 24 Tasiyas min-Yudiy situwaveks ikines Yeisuw ininoun, mo ikatuyouns inekes, idibakes; ilansa, "Kweivin yam bikubukub nuwem? Magat yakoum Kelis, kadiloka amlivan kamnat kudibakem."
25-26 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag kusimounids. Gunawotet nawwtel Tamag yagan waseg bo bikatimlakeimiy kavel yey; tage yakamiy nag kusimounids, peinan yakamiy nag mamagina aleig yakamiy, magina tobwag sip yakamiy.
27-28 "Aleig tatoneig iliganes aygag, o yey akakin tasiyas; tasiyas-vak ibukunigs. Basekes simwamov bises bisigeg; nag aveiyag biyagages; nag. Takwekway nag bikwayes tasiyas; nag. Sigwey tasiyas bakasigeg.
29 "Tamag bo isekeig gungamag tasiyas. Nag kal towen takwekway kadilok bikwayes Tamag waseg, peinan Tamag Tatawtoun

tonen. 30 Yey soug Tamag
katanok-wan."

31 Vayuwein mo ikawes
dakul, sivines kid beiweiys
Yeisuw.

32 Yeisuw mo idibakes,
ilana, "Tamag bo isekeig
gunawotet babaw bwanab-
wein, vaagan bukukines; e,
bo nukukines. Aw-wotet
mapun bukuweigs dakul
waseg?"

33 Iweis tasiyas, ilansa,
"Awoum bakaweim wotet
bwanabwein mapun. Tage
peinan kullivana mav, ma-
magina yak Yowbad yak,
makava gamag yakoum."

34 Yeisuw ikatimop asili-
van, ilana, "Adok lelel
nises mikaleiwag waseg
mamagina, 'Bo alivan:
yakamiy Yowbad mwasanin
yakamiy.' 35-36 Livneis
tasiyas kweiboug Yowbad
nisekes aygan wasigeis, ma-
magina yowbad mwasanin
tasiyas; o ta-mawan bitagi-
damis anilivan towen.
Tage kudibakeigs, kulansa,
'Kulivana mav,' peinan
agulivan 'Yey Yowbad Natun
yey.' Mounid gog Tamag
nikayabeig nam watinow,
nawotet silmanin.

37 "Kukin nag bawtel
Tamag nawotet, bweina
bukupiyaveigs. 38 Kukin gog
bukupiyaveigs, tage bawtel
Tamag nawotet, kadiloka
bukukines gunawotet mo
bukusimounids, vagan kid
bukukwakins Tamag waseg
yey nises, o yey Tamag waseg
nases."

39 Vayuwein mo iyokons
vagan biyousis Yeisuw, tage
bo ilisawes, inoun in.

40 Vayuwein mo in palata-
dadan Yoldan, ven towen
Yon nisilamaw nawotet
kweiboug nibaptayses
gamag; ven towen Yeisuw
misik-yay. 41 Gamag babaw
ininekes, ilansa, "Yon ta-
ivag naman mulin tawtoun,
tage anilivan babaw, livanen
Yeisuw, bo mounid-wan."
42 Mapuna, ven towen waseg,
namagleis gamag isimounids
Yeisuw waseg.

11

Lasalos ikanig

1 Takatoun teitan, gum-
Betaniy yagan Lasalos;
nunet asteiy Meliy son Malid
wanven towen. 2 Takatoun
towen nunet Meliy nap-
tumin Yeisuw kaken mul
waseg, o natanabwein
nawen kunun waseg.

3 Vinay tasiyas mo
ikayabes teitan binek
Yeisuw vagan bidibek, ilana,
"Guyaw, gamag towen
kusiwayoub waseg, bo
ikatoun."

4 Yeisuw iligen, mo ilivan,
"Katoun towen nag silmanin
kanig, nag; tage silmanin
yakawanan Yowbad, vagan
kid gamag mo bikavasis Yow-
bad Natun." 5 Yeisuw ni-
sisiwayoub wasigeis Malid
son bwadan sisiy nusit Lasa-
los.

6-7 Yeisuw niligen Lasa-
los ikatoun, mo isesuna
ven towen akweiy yam.
Wankuyeim mo idibakes

navamul, ilana, “Kumeis, bitayums taneis Yudiy.”

8 Iweis navamul, ilansa, “Tamwey, min-Yudiy bo iyokons sivines kid beiweims. Aveiyag wawun bukuyum bukun towen?”

9-10 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Katanok yam wudayam gaboug, yanay, kwayav. Kukin kal binoun wudayam waseg, nag bikatpines kaken kid bikalouw, nag; peinan ven nakamnat immiteil; tage kukin binoun boug waseg, adok bikalouw peinan ta-ivag nakamnat.”

11 Livan towen ikous, mo idibakes, ilana, “Veiyouds towen Lasalos bo imasis; ban Yudiy bavgun.”

12 Navamul idibakes, ilansa, “Kukin bimasis, mo beibwein.” 13 Idokes kid imasis kangagay; tage Yeisuw anilivan, “Bo imasis,” peinan bo ikanig.

14-15 Yeisuw mo ilivan kamnat, ilana, “Lasalos bo ikanig. Nag ikanig wamatag, tage bo ibwein nanoug pinamiy yakamiy vagan bukusimounids waseg yey. Bo bitanekes mtowen. Magat kweiboug nakases soug towen, mo bikanig, adok nag bukusimounids beibwein.”

16 Tomas, towen yagan kweitan Papap, mo idibakes siney, Yeisuw navamul tasiyas, ilana, “Kumeis, taneis; bitakanigs sods datoveks.”

Yeisuw kabmwamov tonen

17 Mtowen Lasalos bo ikanig, itakus, yam kweivas ikous, mo isap Yeisuw, iban bo itakus kweivas yam.

18-19 Peinan Betaniy kadilakus Yelusalem, mamagina katanok veit, min-Yudiy kalamwey babaw nimeis, ilakwanes Malid son Meliy, ikalin nuwes, ivvalams nusit peinan.

20 Mwasanin idibakes Malid ilansa, “Yeisuw bo isap,” iligen manawen mo inoun, inek; Meliy gog igawwan wabunatum. 21-22 Malid iwekey Yeisuw, ilana, “E Guyaw, magat yakoum soum nagut bukusesus, adok nag bikanig; tage tut towen akakin aveiyag bukunitoug Yowbad waseg, mo bisekeim.”

23 Yeisuw ilana, “Namut bo beikit vayuwein.”

24 Malid ilana, “Akakin nagut beikit nakabiyokous tut waseg, peinan igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, gamaga babaw mo bitakits vayuwein.”

25-26 Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Yey mikabeikit yey; yey mikabmwamov yey. Kukin kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, kukin bukukwanig, mo bukumov. Tababaw yakamiy bukusimounids waseg yey, mo bukumwamovs, kusesus kusigagas. Tabta kusimounid sinap towen, ne?”

27 Ilana, “O, mounid. Yey asimounid peinan yakoum Kelis, Yowbad Natun yakoum, mwana nukum ven watinow.”

Yeisuw ivalam

28 Ilivan ikous, mo iyum
inek bwadan, katimwa̲lag
idibek, ilana, “Datoveks bo
isap, idaweim yak.” 29 Iligen,
nuwanaw itamanaw inoun
inek Yeisuw.
30 Yeisuw ta-beim waven,
igaw wa̲ked nises towen son
Ma̲lid nilivatuy-yay.
31 Min-Yudiy tasiyas sisiy
Meliy nivva̲lams, ikines
Meliy nuwanaw itamanaw
inoun, idokes kid bein
wakalawag va̲gan biva̲lam
kid; mapuna ibukunis Meliy.
32 Meliy iw Yeisuw misik-
yay, ikin, mo ikulul avakaein
wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, “E
Guyaw, magat ya̲koum soug
nagut bukusesus, adok nag
bikanig.”
33-34 Yeisuw ikin Meliy
ivva̲lams sen min-Yudiy
tasiyas nibukunis, singaya
igeg nanon, ilana, “Takanig
avanuy mukutakus-yay?”
Ilansa, “Kum, kukin.”
35 Yeisuw mo iva̲lam.
36 Min-Yudiy tasiyas ikines
Yeisuw iva̲lam, ilansa, “Sin-
gaya ikalin nuwan takanig
waseg.” 37 Mwasanin gog
ilansa, “Towen nivag tasiyas
toukwaws mo ikiplal mites,
adok ikadilok bikatinob
ankatoun waseg veiyon
towen va̲gan nag bikanig.”

Iyamov Lasalos

38 Vayuwein mo igeg
nanon Yeisuw, inoun
in wakalawag. Alawag
gog takunumwan, dakul
avakaein wawadon. 39 Yeisuw
ilana, “Kuyatpinis dakul
towen.”
Takanig nunet yagan
Ma̲lid ilana, “E Guyaw,
adok awoum; peinan bo
ibog; kweivas yam nimsik
wakalawag.”
40 Yeisuw ilana, “Bo
adibakeim, kukin bukusi-
mounid waseg yey, mo
bukukin Yowbad nataw-
toun.”
41-42 Ilivan ikous, iyatpinis
dakul, Yeisuw mo itamnow
matan, ilana, “Tamag, kalin
nuwag peinan nukuligen ay-
gag. Akakin nukunganeg ay-
gag yam babaw; tage bo ali-
van ma̲wan va̲gan tasiyas ni-
tamanaws wadadag mo bisi-
mounids kid ya̲koum nuk-
wayabeig nam.”
43 Initoug ikous, iwak, ay-
gan avakaein ilana, “Lasalos,
kume!”
44 Takanig sona tibtabwan
isunap, namana kaken bo
iyawanis kweim waseg, o
magin bo isimweilis kweim
waseg.
Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana,
“Kulikus won va̲gan bi-
noun.”

Sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw

45 Min-Yudiy tasiyas
tavva̲lams sisiy Meliy
bo ikines Yeisuw na-
wotet towen, mwasanin
bo isimounids waseg.
46 Tage mwasanin in-
ekes tasiyas Palisiy mo
ikamteles Yeisuw nawotet
towen. 47-48 Tanuwgwes lun
situwa̲vek sisiyas tasiyas
Palisiy mo idawes takalei-
wags babaw bimeis, ilansa,
“Aveiyag bitava̲ges, peinan
taw towen nawotet singay

tawtoun? Kadiloka bitabwabwes nawotet; kukin gog nag, gamag babaw mo bisimounids waseg, mo bigeg ninous Gabman tasiyas mina-Lom; adok bimeis biyagages davanuys towen, mo biyakousis gamag yaakids."

49-50 Teitan yagan Kayapas, bweilim towen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, towen mo ilana, "Adok tatagouwaws yakamiy. Adok nag kukwakinsa bo kadilok tatanok gamag bikanig, gamag babaw pines. Awoum biyagageids bod Yudiy yakids."

51 Nag ansinap tonen anilivan towen; tage peinan bweilim towen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, mo ilivnek Yeisuw bikanig asibod peinan. 52 O nag kid bod Yudiy peinan, nag; Yeisuw gog bikanig pines Yowbad angamag vena babaw wasigeis, vagan kid mo bimlavags bod katanok.

53 Yam towen, tasiyas mo isilamaws ininuways amawan mo bikatimates Yeisuw. 54 Yeisuw nanon ilana, "Awoum vayuwein bikineigs min-Yudiy"; mapuna inoun in walasin makava nawoud, misikes ven Epleim sen navamul.

55 Tut kayakus min-Yudiy mo bisagals Kaltuwon silmanin, vena babaw gimgilis ikatulags ineis Yelusalem sagal towen silmanin, sivines kid bikatinagesa tatineis Yowbad nawotet towen silmanin. 56 Tasiyas ineis Yelusalem, sivines kid bikines Yeisuw. Ititamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, illivans mamagina, "Waninoumiy aveiyag? Towen Yeisuw beim sagal silmanin, ne?"

57 Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy bo isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, "Kukin teitan gamag bikakin avanuy Yeisuw misik-yay, kadiloka bikatimlakem vagan bakayous."

12

Meliy iptum kaken Yeisuw, ven Betaniy waseg

1 Yam kweinim katanok mo bisilamaws Sagal Kaltuwon, Yeisuw inoun in Lasalos wanven Betaniy, mtowen kweiboug nikanig Yeisuw ivag mo neikit.

2 Yeisuw inekes, mo ivages kan; Malid ikokew kan silmanin Yeisuw sen tawaw beikams. Lasalos siney tasiyas ikamkwams. 3 Meliy mo ikow kwavitanok tagon yagan nad, maysan singay avakaein, iptum kaken Yeisuw, wanaman mo ikow kunun tonen vayvayov, itanob Yeisuw kaken. Nad towen simsiman bo ikalawt bunatum.

4-5 Navamul teitan Yudas Iskaliyot igaw bisilkod Yeisuw, mtowen mo ilivan, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen nad? Maysan towen kadiloka biyamiyis lakatutoun kina; money bitakow, bitavgen tasimavs wasigeis." 6 Anilivan mawan, nag sivinan bilabes

tasiyas tasimavs; nag. E, peinan tavveinaw towen Yudas, nawotet imtakavatay simoney Yeisuw sen navamul, ivveinaw waseg.

7-8 Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Awoum kukwa̲nan waseg mana̲wen vin; nawotet towen silma̲nin gunakanig. Tasiyas tasimavs tuta babaw simiyas nukusesus, tage yey nag, igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy.”

Sivines kid beiweiys Lasalos

9 Min-Yudiy iliganes Yeisuw nises Betaniy, singay babaw tasiyas mo imeis, sivines kid bikines, o bikinesvak Lasalos, peinan nikanig, Yeisuw ivag mo ikit.

10-11 Tanuwgwes lun situwa̲veks mo ininuways, ilansa, “Ama̲wan bitaweiys Lasalos, peinan min-Yudiy babaw Lasalos bo ikines mo ilisaweids, inekes Yeisuw, mo isimounids waseg.”

Yeisuw isiw Yelusalem wanuwan
(Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Neiyam-nen gamag babaw tasiyas nikatuyouns nimeis Yelusalem silma̲nin sagal, mo iliganes Yeisuw bo neim. 13 Mapuna ikawes molay, inounas va̲gan kid binekes Yeisuw, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Osana! Kalin nuwem ya̲koum, nukum Yowbad nawotet silma̲nin, min-Yisleil daguyaws ya̲koum.”

14-15 Yeisuw iban donkiy, imwen wakunuwatan, inoun, ma̲wan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina,

“Awoum beivag amipwa̲yat
min-Sayon yakamiy!
Kukines miking bo neim,
Isin watapwan donkiy
natun.”

16 Misumkwey towen navamul na-ikakins Bukitab nilivnek Yeisuw nawotet towen; wankuyeim gog Yeisuw iyum in walba̲lab mo inuwes livan towen, liva̲nen Yeisuw nawotet peinan bo ikamat ma̲wana nilivnek.

17-18 Gamag mwasanin nikines Yeisuw nidow takanig Lasalos igaw wakalawagan nises mo isap son mwamovan, gamag tasiyas mo ikamteles sinap towen wasigeis gamaga babaw sisiyas; mapuna inekes Yeisuw, peinan iliganes liva̲nen nawotet towen tawtoun.

19 Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes gamag babaw ninekes Yeisuw; sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Bo igak! Ama̲wan bukuvkakes? Gamag tababawsa ininekes mtowen Yeisuw.”

Min-Gilis sivines bikines Yeisuw

20 Min-Gilis mwasanin nimeis Yelusalem sagal towen silma̲nin, sivines kid bitapwa̲louls Yowbad waseg. 21 Yeisuw navamul Pilip nises Yelusalem, inaven Beteseid wawnuwan Galiliy, min-Gilis tasiyas mo inekes Pilip, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem bakakin Yeisuw.”

22 Pilip in idibek Andiluw; Andiluw son Pilip ineis idibakes Yeisuw.

23 Yeisuw mo idibakes
tasiyas, ilana, “Gimgili-
toun yey, bo neim tutag
balivet yakawanag tatoneig.
24 Mounid adibakeimiy,
kukin kaytul wit nag bein
wapwepway bo bisesuna
anmwa̲net; tage kukin bein
wapwepway, bikanig mo
beivag anagin babaw.
25 “Kukin kal sivinan
mwamovan, mo biyamk-
wen mwamovan tonen;
tage bipiyev mwamovan
ven watinow, mo biban
mwamovan tonen bises
bisigeg.
26 “Kukin kal yak sivinam
bukumlavag gunavamul,
kadiloka bukwabkunig; mo
soug yak bitases. Tamag
bo bikalin nuwan ya̲koum,
gunavamul ya̲koum.

Igaw mo bitamnawes
Yeisuw kaligweg waseg

27 “Tut towen bo igeg
nanoug. Tabta banitoug,
balana, ‘Tamag, kwatinab-
weig; awoum tut towen
bakanig.’ Adok nag, peinan
wotet towen silma̲nin bo
nam. 28 Tamag, kuvag va̲gan
gamag babaw bikavasims,
peinan yak Tatawtoun yak.”

Walba̲lab aygan mo ikati-
lutegs, ilana, “Bo avag;
igaw mo bavgavaw, yagag
yakawanan peinan.”

29 Gamag mwasanin nit-
omos idokes kid pala̲pal.
Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Gum-
liba̲lab nidibek Yeisuw,
anelos adok.”

30 Yeisuw ikatimop asili-
van, ilana, “Aygan towen
nag peinag yey; tage aygan
towen pinamiy yakamiy.
31 Tut towen Tamag bo
bimop sinap kalbaleb wada-
ban pwepway. Tanugwagan
ven watinow towen Seitan,
Tamag bo bikayeb. 32 Igaw
bitamnaweigs wakaligweg
mo babiteilis gamag babaw
bimeis waseg yey.” 33 Yeisuw
anilivan towen va̲gan bika-
timlakes ama̲wan bikanig.

34 Gamag babaw ika-
timapus aygan, ilansa,
“Kakakin Bukitab ilivnek
Mesay bo bises bisigeg;
aveiyag wawun amlivan
‘Kadiloka bitamnaweigs
wakaligweg, gimgilitoun
yey’? Gimgilitoun yak
muwotet ama̲wan?”

35 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Tut nag biveiyov kamnat
bises wasigeis yakamiy.
Tut towen kadiloka buku-
nounas; igaw bidadub, ta-
ma̲wan bukukwakins ked.
36 Igaw nases, mikamnat
bo ivanoum; kadiloka
kusimounids waseg, va̲gan
bukumlavags gamag kamnat
yakamiy.”

Yeisuw ilivan ikous, mo in-
oun in, itoupan va̲gan nag
biba̲nes.

Min-Yudiy na-isimounids

37-38 Tasiyas nikines
Yeisuw nawotet singay taw-
toun; tage nag isimounids
mtowen Mesay; to nikamat
palopit Isaya anilivan, kwei-
boug nilivnek mamagina:

“E, Guyaw, kal bisimounid
youd to nakalivan?
Kalisiy bo ikines Yowbad
natawtoun?”

39-40 Mapun ta-mạwan
bisimounids, peinan Isaya
vayuwein nilivnek, ilana,
“Bo ivag mites ikawkwaw,
bo ivag tiges ikakon tasiyas;
mata mites beikins;
mata ninous bikakins;
mo bikanạvin ninous
bimekeigs,
vạgan kid beibweins
tasiyas.”
41 Anilivan towen Isaya
nilivnek, peinan matan isi-
sawl, ikin Mesay natawtoun,
livạnen mo ilivan.
42-43 Min-Yudiy gog takalei-
wags mwasanin isimounids
waseg Yeisuw, tage nag
bikamteles ninous, peinan
iwenes tasiyas Palisiy, idokes
bibwabwes sitapwạloul.
Tasiyas nag ivnạses Yowbad,
ivnạses gamag ninous;
sivines kid gamag bikavasis,
Yowbad nag.

Gamag biyạtals Yeisuw anilivan waseg

44 Yeisuw iwak, aygan
avakaein ilana, “Kukin kal
bisimounid waseg yey, nag
go isimounid waseg yey,
tage isimounid waseg Towen
nikayabeig nam.
45 “Kukin gog kal bikineig,
bikin-vak Towen nikayabeig
nam.
46-47 “Yey nam watinow
silmạnin mikamnat. Kal yak
bukusimounid waseg yey,
mo beikous mudadub. Kukin
bukwatiligen aygag, tage nag
bukuvnas aygag, yey nag
bamop amsinap kalbaleb,
nag. Peinan nag am watinow
vạgan bayateleimiy ven
watinow gimgilis yakamiy,
nag; nam gog vạgan kid
bakatinabweimiy.
48 “Kukin bukupiyev ay-
gag tatoneig, o bukupiyaveig
yey, igaw nakabiyokous tut
waseg, aygag kakạwen biy-
ateleim, mo bukulivet ma-
pun amsinap kalbaleb.
49 “Yey nag alivan agulivan tatoneig, nag. Tamag bo ikaleiwag. Tamag gog nikayabeig, nam watinow, mo alivan, mạwan nakaleiwag tonen.
50 “Yey akakin nakaleiwag towen silmạnin mwamovamiy nag beikous. Tamag nakaleiwag waseg isekeig aygan, mo alivan mạwan.”

13

Yeisuw iwik inavamul kikeis

1 Igaw kakit mo beikams
Sagal towen Kaltuwon.
Yeisuw ikakin-wan tutan bo
ilivet beinoy ven watinow,
beiyum binek Taman. Tuta
babaw issiwyoubus anga-
mag tonen; nakabiyokous
tutan Yeisuw watinow mo
bikatimlakes nasiwạyoub
singay wasigeis tasiyas.
2 Sagal towen ikamkwams
sen navamul. Saymon
natun Yudas Iskaliyot nises.
Kweiboug Seitan nanon isek
Yudas vạgan kid bisilkod
Yeisuw.
3 Yeisuw ikakin-wan
Taman bo itam youda babaw
waseg. Ikakin meinoy neim
Yowbad waseg, mo beiyum-
vak binek Yowbad. 4-5 E,
Yeisuw mo itamanaw, inis
anakweim mwaynavakaein,

taweil isikam, mo iligob soup in wanuwan abmavin, isilamaw biwkiwik navamul kikeis, bititanob taweil towen nisikam waseg. 6 Iwik kikeis mwasanin gamag ikous, mo inek Saymon Pita. Pita ilana, “Yak guyaw; awoum kuwik kakeig.”

7 Yeisuw ilana, “Nag kukwakin silawun gunawotet towen; igaw mo bukukwakin.”

8 Pita ilana, “Nag. Nag kweitan tut bukuwik kakeig.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin bukupiyev, nag veiyoug yak.”

9 Saymon Pita ilana, “Gunguyaw yak, bweina kuwik kakeig son namag o kunug.”

10 Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Deis. Kal yak bo kukwa̲kay ikous, misinaka bawik kakeim mo bigimagim woum meivek-wan. Yakamiy gimagim yakamiy, tage teitan yakamiy nag.” 11 Yeisuw ikakin kal bisilakod waseg, to ilana, “Teitan yakamiy nag.”

12-14 Iwik kikeis ikous, ivaligev anakweim, isin wakaban, idibakes, ilana, “Tabta kukwakins gunawotet towen wasigeis yakamiy? Kudokeigs ‘Amatakatimlakay’ o ‘Maguyaw’; bwein ma̲wan, mounidwan. Kukin yey amitakatimlakay o miguyaw yey bawik kikeimiy, kadiloka kulabes simsimiyas mamagina kuwkiwiks kikeimiy simsimiyas wasigeis.

15 “Bo akatimlakeimiy agusinap wasigeis yakamiy; kadiloka kuva̲ges ma̲wan. 16 Mounid adibakeimiy nag kal bikaleiwag naguyaw waseg, o guyaw teitan natakа̲yob awoum bikaleiwag waseg natovek; awoum. 17 Magat bukukwakins sinap towen o bukuwteles ma̲wan, bo bukumwa̲saws yakamiy.

18 “Nag alivan livneimiy tababaws yakamiy; nag. Bweina akakin kalisiy yakamiy nadaweimiy; tage teitan bisilkodeig, Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

‘Towen bo asek kan ikamkwam, mo ipiyaveig.’

19 “Bo alivnek youd towen, va̲gan igaw bikamat, mo bukusimounids waseg yey.

20 “Mounid adibakeimiy, guntaka̲yob kal igaw beiw, kal yak bukatam waseg mtowen, mogo bukutam waseg yey; e, bukutam waseg yey, mogo bukutam waseg Tamag towen nikayabeig nam.”

Yeisuw ilivnek peinan teitan bisilkod
(Matiw 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Anilivan towen ikous, singay igeg nanon Yeisuw; idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy teitan yakamiy igaw bisilkodeig!” 22 Navamul mites ikakins sisiyas wasigeis ikabunikays, idokes kavel.

23 Yeisuw navamul yey, ases kadiykusan Yeisuw; peinan singay nisiwyoubug.

24 Saymon Pita ilouk-
wam waseg yey vagan
bakatigan Yeisuw, balana,
“Kavel towen bisilkodeim?”
25 Mapun asineikim kadiyku-
san wavtakon Yeisuw, aka-
timwalag, alana, “Tamwey,
kavel towen?”
26 Yeisuw ilana, “Mtowen,
basouw kan towen mo
basek.” E, ikow kan kakit,
isow, isek Yudas, mtowen
Saymon Iskaliyot natun.
27 Yudas ikam kan towen,
Seitan mo isiw wananon Yu-
das. Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana,
“Muwotet towen nuwanaw
kuwtel.” 28 Yakamey
nakakamkwam nag kakakin
silawun Yeisuw anilivan
towen.
29 O peinan Yudas
tamtakavatein mamoney,
mwasanin gog idokes
Yeisuw nikayeb Yudas vagan
biymiyis kan, sagal silmanin,
o adok money mwasanin
bikow bisiwayoub tasimavs
wasigeis. 30 Yudas ikam kan
towen ikous; nuwanaw mo
isap in watoulan. Bo iboug
tonen.

Yeisuw nakaleiwag kweivaw

31 Yudas inoun, Yeisuw
mo ilana, “Bo isap tutan
yakawanag Gimgilitoun yey,
o gamag mo biyakawanes
Tamag, gunawotet silmanin.
32 Nuwanaw gog, Tamag
yakawanan mo bisekeig
yakawanag yey. 33 Budag
yakamiy, tut kadiyakus
sigwey yakamiy bitasesus;
igaw mo bukuneveigs;
bukunineivs nag. Mawan
agulivan wasigeis min-
Yudiy situwaveks, alana,
‘Banoun ban; ta-mawan
bukuwekeigs.’ E, nagein mo
adibakeimiy mawan.
34 “Gunakaleiwag kweivaw
asekeimiy, kadiloka bukusi-
wyoubus simsimiyas.
Mawan nasiwyoubumiy,
kadiloka mawan bukusi-
wyoubus simsimiyas.
35 Bukuvages mawan, gamag
babaw mo bikakins gu-
navamul yakamiy, peinan
misiwayoub simsimiyas
wasigeis.”

Ilivnek Pita bikayan
(Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Saymon Pita idibek
Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey,
ama-bukun?”
Yeisuw ilana, “Tut towen
banoun ban; ta-mawan
bukwabkunigs. Igaw tut
wanakougwaw mo buk-
wabkunigs yey.”
37 Pita ilana, “Tamwey,
aveiyag wawun nagein na-
ikadilokeig babkunim? Bo
bakanig peinam yak.”
38 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana,
“Tabta bukukwanig peinan
yey, ne? Mounid adibakeim,
sivatoun bukwayaneig, igaw
gaboug waseg kolkolek mo
beigel.”

14

Yeisuw mamagina kide-
nen Taman

1 Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum
bikubukub nuwamiy
yakamiy. Kusimounids
waseg Yowbad; kadilok-vak
bukusimounids waseg yey.
2 “Tamag wanven buna-
tum babaw nisesus. Kukin

gog nag, tabta badibakeimiy, ‘Ban bakatineg miven pinamiy yakamiy’? Tage peinan agulivan mạwan, bo mounid.
3 “Ban bakatineg miven, igaw mo baw vạgan kid bakaweimiy banaweimiy wagunaven, sigwey yakamiy mo bitasesus. 4 Kukwakins ked towen bạnoy.”
5 Tomas mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, nag bakakakin ama-bukun. Tamạwan bakakakin ked.”
6 Yeisuw ilana, “Yey miked yey; yey mikamounid yey; yey mikabmwamov yey. Kukin kal sivinan binek Tamag, bweina beim waseg yey mo binek Tamag; takweitan ked nises. 7 Magat bukukwakin yey, mo bukukwakin Tamag. Nagein gog kukwakins towen, peinan nukukines.”
8 Pilip ilana, “Tamwey, kwatimlakem Tamam mo beitout ninom.”
9 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “O Pilip, kadiveiyov tut sigwey yakamiy nitasesus, aveiyag wawun nag kukwakin yey? Kal yak kukineig yey, kukin-vak Tamag. Aveiyag wawun kulansa, ‘Kwatimlakem Tamam’? 10 Tabta kusimounids yey Tamag waseg nases, o Tamag waseg yey nises? Livan towen nasekeimiy, nag agulivan tatoneig; Tamag anilivan; Tamag gog waseg yey nises, iwotet.
11 “Bweina bukusimounids yey waseg Tamag nases, o kusimounids-vak Tamag waseg yey nises. Kukin gog nag, kadiloka kusimounids peinan kukines gunakawotet. 12 Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, gunakawotet towen mo bukuwtel tawtoun waseg, son mukwawotet singaya tawtoun, peinan bo banek Tamag.
13 “Aveiyag bukunitougs yagag waseg mo bawtel, vạgan kid gamag babaw mo biyakawanes Tamag. 14 Kukin bukuntougigs yagag waseg, mo bawtel mạwan.

Yowbad Kululuwan igaw mo beim

15 “Kukin bukusiwyoubugs, kadiloka bukuvnạses gunakaleiwag.
16 “Yey mo banitoug Tamag waseg vạgan bisekeimiy Teitan bilabeimiy, mo bises bisigeg. 17 Kululuwan Mounid Towen, ansinap kamnat. Tamag nag bisekes Kululuwan Towen wasigeis gamag babaw; nag. Peinan tasiyas nag kadilok bikines o bikakins Kululuwan Towen. Yakamiy gog kukwakins, peinan wasigeis yakamiy Kululuwan Towen nukusesus simiy.
18 “Nag makaw bukusesus yakamiy, peinan yey bo baw. 19 Igaw kakit mo balakanig wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis, tage yakamiy bukukineigs yey. Yey bạmov mapuna yakamiy bukumovs.
20 “Igaw, yam towen waseg, mo bukukwakins yey Tamag waseg nases, o

yakamiy waseg yey, o yey wasigeis yakamiy.
21 “Kal yak bukuligen gunakaleiwag, o bukuvnas, mounid yak bukusiwyoubug. Kal yak bukusiwyoubug, Tamag mo bisiwyoubum yak; o yey mo basiwyoubum, tatoneiga bakamat waseg yakoum.”
22 Yudas Iskaliyot valeyin yagan Yudas; mtowen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, aveiyag wawun bukukwamat wasigeis yakamey, tage gamag babaw nag?”
23 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kal yak bukusiwyoubug mo bukuvnas aygag; mapuna Tamag mo bisiwyoubum yak, soug Tamag bakawekeim yak mo bitasesus simey yakoum.
24 Kal yak bukupiyaveig mo bukupiyev aygag, Tamag aygan gog, nikatipel nisekeig agulivan, nikayabeig vagan kid basekeimiy aygan towen.
25 “Agulivan towen nasekeimiy, igaw sigwey yakamiy nitasesus. 26 Igaw Teitan biwekeimiy bilabeimiy, mtowen Kululuwan Yowbad. Tamag bo bikayeb Kululuwan, gunakaleiwag waseg, biwekeimiy; Kululuwan Towen mo bikatimlakeimiy youda babaw wasigeis; e, bilabeimiy vagan nag bukunumlaves agulivan babaw.
27 “Balisaweimiy, tage bweina beitaw nuwamiy; sinap bwein nasekeimiy vagan beitaw nuwamiy. Ven watinow sinapun nag bilabeimiy mawan agusinap, nag. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy; awoum beivag amipwayat.
28 “Nukuliganes agulivan mamagina: ‘Banoun ban, bayum-vak baw.’ Magat bukusiwyoubugs bo bukumwasaws peinan yey banek Tamag, tage mtowen Tamag Tatawtoun singay.
29 “Nagein gog bo alivnek. Igaw bikamat mamagina, mo bukusimounids waseg yey. 30 Igaw nag balivan avakaein wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan bo neim takalwagein asisinap ven watinow gimgilis; tage ta-mawan bivkek waseg yey.
31 “Yey awotet mawan Tamag nikaliwageig, vagan kid gamaga babaw mo bikakins gunsiwayoub waseg Tamag.
“Kutamanaws bo bitanounas.”

15

Yeisuw kay mounid yagan gleip

1 Kweitan livan Yeisuw nisekes mawan: “Yey mamagina kay mounid; Tamag mamagina tawtelein bag.
2 Kukin yayageig nag beivag anagin, Tamag mo bilav yayag towen bilev. Kukin gog beivag anagin, mo bibob matan vagan anagin bibabaw.
3 “Bo nasekeimiy agulivan, mapuna ivag amisinap kamnat. 4 Makava yayagein, kukin wawun nag,

ta-mạwan beivag anagin. Kadiloka bisesus son wawun kay mo beivag anagin. O yakamiy mạwan. Kadiloka bitasesus simiy yey, o yey sigwey yakamiy, mo beivag angimiy; kukin bukusesusa makaw, bo nag.

5 “Yey kay yey. Yakamiy yayageig yakamiy. Kal yak soug yey bitases, o yey soum yak, igaw beivag anagim bibabaw; tage ammwạnet nag aveiyag bukuwtel.

6 “Kukin kal bipiyaveig, mtowen mamagina yayageig ilaves in watoulan, bo biyạlay, beimat. Igaw gamag mo bikawes, bigabus wạkov. 7 Kukin sigwey bitasesus, o gunakaleiwag simiy bukusesus, aveiyag sivinamiy, bweina bukunitougs silmạnin, mo bukubạnes youd towen.

8 “Magat gunavamul mounid yakamiy, mo bukuvạges angimiy bibabaw; mapuna gamag babaw mo bikavasis Tamag. 9 Tamag ikalpwạkit waseg yey, mạwan yey, akalpwạkit wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kusesus son agusinap siwạyoub. 10 Kukin bukuvnạses gunakaleiwag mo bukusesus son agusinap siwạyoub. Mạwan yey, avnas Tamag nakaleiwag to nasesuna son towen ansinap siwạyoub.

11 “Bo asekeimiy agulivan towen, vạgan kid gunakabmwạsaw waseg bukusesus, o singay bivakaein mwạsaw wasigeis yakamiy. 12 Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas. Peinan yey nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas bo mạwan. 13 Kukin kal singaya bisiwyoubus nubein, mo bitam mwamovan, bikanig pines tasiyas.

14 “Magat bukwanawes aygag mo bukwanubeins waseg yey. 15 Kweiboug bo adokeimiy guntouwat yakamiy; tut gog towen nadokeimiy nubeig yakamiy. Kalisiy tasiyas tamwey natouwats nag bikakins tamwey nanon; tage yey bo aligen mo akakin Tamag nanon, bo nakatipel nasekeimiy yakamiy. 16 Nag kuvkakeigs mitovek yey; tage yey bo avkakeimiy nubeig yakamiy; bo akaleiwag vạgan bukukwanawes aygag vạgan kid angimiy bwanabwein bises bisigeg. Igaw aveiyag bukunitougs waseg Tamag, yagag yey waseg, Tamag mo bisekeimiy youd towen.

17 “Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas.

Ven watinow gimgilis sikameiliw

18 “Magat ven watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy, kadiloka bukunuways wanmugwana yey nikamliweigs. 19 Magat amisinap mạwana asisinap tasiyas, mo bisiwyoubumiy. Tage yakamiy amisinap kweitan. Bo nadaweimiy mo

nukulisawes ven watinow asisinap, mapuna ven watinow gimgilis ikamliweimiy yakamiy.

20 “Kadiloka bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy mamagina, ‘Natouwat nag bimug waseg natovek; nag.’ Kukin bikamliweigs, mogo bikamliweimiy. Kukin bivnases aygag, mogo bivnases agamiy. 21 Ven watinow gimgilis biyagageimiy, peinan agugwamag yakamiy, o peinan nag ikakins Towen nikayabeig nam. 22 Magat basinales, o magat nag basekes aygag, mogo nag badok asisinap kalbaleb. Tage bo anekes, asekes aygag, igaw Yowbad mo bikamtanis peinan asisinap kalbaleb, ta-mawan bikatimapus aygan; nag. 23 Kukin kal bikamliweig, mamagina bikamliw-vak Tamag.

24 “Magat nag bikines gunawotet tawtoun, nag badok asisinap kalbaleb. Tage gunawotet singay tawtoun. Nag teitan nawotet tawtoun mawana gunawotet tatoneig. Tage nikines gunawotet, mogo nikamliwemas soug Tamag. 25 Bo ikamliweigs vagan bikamat livaneig nises Bukitab kaleiwag waseg; nilivnek mamagina:

‘Bo ikamliweigs mav;
silawun nag.’

26-27 “Igaw bakayeb Teitan beiw bilabeimiy. Kululuwan Towen ansinap mounid, bo beinoy Tamag waseg biwekeimiy; livaneig mo bisekeimiy. O yakamiy gog livaneig bukusekes gamag babaw wasigeis, peinan sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nakabsilamaw gunawotet waseg ee... sigwey yakamiy tut towen.

16

1-2 “Livan towen bo adibakeimiy vagan awoum bukupiyaveigs; igaw tasiyas bibwabwes mitapwaloul, sinagog waseg; o igaw kweitan tut wanakoug gamag mwasanin beiweimiy bukumtamats, o igaw biyagageimiy mo bidokes Yowbad bikalin nuwan tasiyas.

3 “Siwotet towen biwteles, peinan nag bikakins Tamag, o nag bikakins yey. 4 Bo adibakeimiy sinap towen; igaw youd towen bikamat mo bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy.

Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet tonen

“Wanmugwana nag adibakeimiy sinap towen, peinan igaw sigwey yakamiy nitasesus. 5 Tut gog towen bo banek Towen nikayabeig nam, tage nag kal yakamiy ikatiganeig ilana, ‘Ama-bukun?’ 6 Peinan nadibakeimiy sinap towen, mo igeg amnamiy.

7-8 “Mounid gog adibakeimiy, bweina balisaweimiy. Kukin nag balisaweimiy, nag bakayeb Teitan bilabeimiy; tage bo ban, mogo Towen beiw, mo bikatimlakeimiy ven towen gimgilis babaw

yakamiy, vaagan kid bukukwakins sinap kalbaleb, sinap bwein, o sinap kalbaleb mapun.
9 “Mtowen bikatiboug nuwes kalisiy nag bisimounids waseg yey, mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.
10 “Bikatimlakeimiy agusinap bwein peinan bo baamwen banek Tamag, o igaw nag bukukineigs.
11 “E, bikatimlakeimiy sinap kalbaleb mapun, peinan Tamag bo imop ansinap kalbaleb towen tanuwagan ven watinow.
12 “Sinap babaw nisesus, igaw mo badibakeimiy, nagein gog ninoumiy igaw moumouvit. 13 Igaw beim Yowbad Kululuwan Mounid, mo bimgwayeimiy sinap babaw mounid waseg. Nanon tatonen nag bilivan, nag. Aveiyag biligen, mo bilivan maawan; o bilivnek sinap wanakougwaw silmanin.
14 “Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy, vaagan beivag yakawanag tatoneig. 15 Tamag navavag mamagina yey gunavavag, to nalivan, alana, ‘Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy.’

Moumouvit beikous mo bukumwasaws

16 “Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy; tut kakit wankuyeim mo bukukineigs vayuwein.”
17 Navamul mwasanin sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Aveiyag anilivan towen, ‘Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy,’ o ‘Tut kakit wankuyeim mo bukukineigs vayuwein,’ o ‘Bo banek Tamag.’ ” 18 Ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun anilivan, ilana, ‘Igaw kakit’; tage nag takakins silawun.”
19 Yeisuw gog ikakin awyoud sivines bikatugwans waseg, to ilana, “Adok kuneves silawun agulivan towen, ‘Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy’ o ‘Tut kakit wankuyeim mo bukukineigs vayuwein.’ 20 Mounid adibakeimiy, bigeg ninoumiy, bukuvalams; tage gamag babaw bo bimwasaws. Mimouvit igaw mo bukwatilawos mwasaw. 21 Mamagina vin, tutan bitup, namouvit ivag; tage bitapouy naman, mo beikous namouvit, mo bimwasaw, peinan kweivaw gamag bo ikamat.
22 “Yakamiy maawan, tut towen mimouvit nises; igaw gog mo bawekeimiy, mo bukumwasaws bukusigagas. Ta-kal biyageg mimwasaw towen; nag.
23 “Igaw yam towen waseg, nag bukunitougs waseg yey. Mounid adibakeimiy, igaw bukuntougis Tamag, yagag yey waseg, Tamag mo bisekeimiy. 24 Tut kweiboug nag kweitan youd kuntougis Tamag, yagag yey waseg; nag. Kadiloka bukunitougs vaagan bukukwawes, mo bivakaein mimwasaw yakamiy.

Bo atawtoun ven watinow nakaleiwag waseg

25 “Gunakabebay waseg
bo adibakeimiy. Igaw kwei-
tan tut beim, mo beikous
kabebay; kamnat gog mo
basekeimiy livanen Tamag.
26-27 Tut towen bukuntougis
Tamag yagag yey waseg. Nag
balivan, balana, ‘Banitoug
Tamag waseg, pinamiy
yakamiy’; nag. Tamag
tonena nisiwyoubumiy,
peinan nukusiwyoubugs
yey, o nukusimounids
manoy nam Yowbad waseg.

28 “Manoy nam Tamag
waseg, nam ven watinow;
igaw mo balisow ven towen
watinow, bayum gog banek
Tamag.”

29-30 Navamul mo ilansa,
“Tut gog towen amlivan
kamnat. Mukwabebay
bo ikous. Kakakin-wan
yakoum kukwakin youd
babaw; nag kadilok teitan
bikatiganeim; mapuna kasi-
mounid mukunoy Yowbad
waseg nukum.”

31 Iwage Yeisuw, ilana,
“Tabta mounid bukuk-
wakins, ne? 32 Igaw
kweitan tut beim, adok
tut towen bo isilamaw,
bikatigayeimiy bukuneis
wamiven tatineimiy, bukuli-
saweigs, agumwanet yey
bases; tage amateiy soug
Tamag bakases.

33 “Sinap towen bo
asekeimiy vagan bukusi-
mounids waseg yey mo
beitaw nuwamiy. Ven wati-
now mimouvit bukulivatus,
tage awoum bigeg ninoumiy,
peinan bo atawtoun ven
watinow sinapun waseg.”

17

Yeisuw nakanitoug

1 Yeisuw anilivan
towen ikous, mo itam-
now matan, ikin libalab,
ilana, “Tamag, tutag bo
neim. Kusekeig yakawanag,
mo bavag gamag babaw
biyakawaneims yak.

2 “Bo nukutam agug-
wamag babaw vagan
bayamoves mo bisigagas; o
bo nukusekeig gunakaleiwag
gamag babaw wasigeis.

3 “Kalisiy bikakinsa
yakoum mounid Yowbad
yakoum, o nukukwayabeig
Mesay Yeisuw yey, mo
nam, tasiyas kalisiy bikakins
mawan mo beimovs bisiga-
gas.

4-5 “Gunawotet towen
nukusekeig bo ayakous,
vagan ven watinow gimgilis
mo biyakawaneims. Tut gog
towen kusekeig yakawanag
tatoneig walbalab wa-
matam. Mawan nitases
nakabsilamaw tut waseg;
e, vayuwein kusekeig
yakawanag towen.

6 “Ven watinow gimgilis
tasiyas nukusekeig, bo
akatimlakes amsinap
yakoum. Amgwamag tasiyas
nukusekeig agugwamag,
o bo ikanawes aygam
yakoum. 7 Nagein gog bo
ikakinsa gunavavag tasiyas
nukusekeig meinoy nimeis
waseg yakoum.

8 “Livan towen nukusekeig,
bo akatipel asekes tasiyas,

mo itams waseg. E, ikakinswan mānoy nam waseg yak, o isimounids nukwayabeig nam.
9 “Nag banitoug ven watinow gimgilis pines; nag. Misinaka banitoug pines tasiyas nukusekeig, peinan amgwamag tasiyas.
10 Agugwamag babaw mamagina amgwamag yākoum; o amgwamag mamagina agugwamag yey, o yakawanag peinan.
11 “Tut towen balisow ven watinow, mo baw; tasiyas gog bisesus ven watinow. O Yowbad, kadiloka yagam waseg bukuvnāses gamag tasiyas nukusekeig. E, kuvnāses tasiyas vāgan beivag ninous katanok-wan, māwan nanoud yākid katanok-wan.
12 “Tutag watinow waseg, sigwey tasiyas bo amtakavates gamag tasiyas nukusekeig; yagam waseg nisesus bwein. Nag kal iyamkwaneig. Misinaka towen Bukitab nilivnek peinan bo bigeg; e, mtowen anmwānet iyamkwaneig.
13 “Tut towen bo baw. Ven watinow waseg nasekes livan towen vāgan bimwāsaws avakaein, yey gunamwāsaw avakaein waseg.
14 “Bo asekes amlivan, ven watinow gimgilis mo ikamliwes tasiyas, peinan idokes tobwag gamag tasiyas; o yey māwan, idokeigs tobwag gamag yey.
15 “Awoum bantougim bukutokes vāgan bilisawes ven watinow; nag. Misinaka kumtakavates, mata beivag asisinap kalbaleb.
16 Nag ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; māwan yey, yey nag gimgeilin ven watinow.
17 Kuvāges amgwamag bikamnat, amlivan mounid waseg.
18 “Peinan nukwayabeig nam silmānin ven watinow, māwan yey akayabes tasiyas bineis silmānin ven watinow gimgilis.
19 Yey akatkileig vāgan balabes tasiyas, vāgan kid tasiyas bisesus bwein, asisinap mounid waseg.
20 “Antougim pines tasiyas, sisiyas tasiyas babaw biliganes asilivan mo bisimounids waseg yey.
21 “Tama, anitoug vāgan tasiyas babaw beivag ninous katanok-wan; māwan yak waseg yey, o yey waseg yak, nanoud katanok-wan; o sivinag sidayas tasiyas beivag nanouds katanok-wan; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam.
22 “Sinap kamnat nukusekeig, bo akatipel asekes tasiyas, vāgan beivag ninous katanok, māwan yākid aditeiy.
23 “Yey sigwey tasiyas bakases, o yākoum soug yey; nakabiyokous waseg katanoka bod yākids babaw; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam, o bikakins kukwalpwākit wasigeis tasiyas, māwana waseg yey.

24 “O Tama, sivinag tasiyas biwekeigs wadavanuys. Nakabsilamaw tut waseg nukusiwyoubug gunakamnat waseg. Sivinag tasiyas bikines gunakamnat wadavanuys waseg.

25 “Ven watinow gimgilis na-ikakins yak, tadidumwal yak, tage yey akakina yak, o amgwamag tasiyas ikakinsa nukwayabeig nam.

26 “Bo akatimlakes yagam o amsinap; igaw-vak mo bakatimlakes amsinap tatoneim, vag̲an kid siwag̲youb towen nukusiwyoubug mo binekes tasiyas, o yey-vak basesuna wasigeis tasiyas.”

18

Iyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Anilivan towen ikous, Yeisuw mo inounas sen navamuls, iwloubus, ikanapels lay Kidlon, ikatulags, ineis bigulen oliv, isinis.

2 Yudas, towen tasilkodein Yeisuw, ikakina Yeisuw sen navamul inineis ven towen. 3 Mapuna Yudas mo imgwayes takannaviys sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwag̲veks siplismans mwasanin, o Palisiy siplismans mwasanin; ikokews wodama, lampa, son naviy youdanen, inounas, ineis bag towen.

4 Yeisuw ikakin youd babaw igaw bilivet, iwag̲e ilana, “Kal kunineves?”

5 Ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Yey.” Yudas gog siney tasiyas nitomos, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw.

6 E, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan, ilana, “Yey,” mo isineikiks, ikalkalouws, immasis wapwepway. 7 Ikous, itamanaws, vayuwein Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Kal kunineves?”

Ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw.”

8 Iwag̲e Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy mtowen yey. Bukuyousigs yey, tabta bukutag̲mes tasiyas bineis wasiven; awoum kuyousis tasiyas.” 9 Yeisuw anilivan mag̲wan vag̲an bikamat livan towen Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

“Gamag tasiyas nukusekeig
nag teitan
iyamkwaneig, nag.”

10 Saymon Pita mo ikow napulut tanmunum, iweiy tanuwgwes-lun sitovek natouwat teitan, yagan Malkos, ibob teigan wanakag̲tay.

11 Yeisuw idibek Pita, ilana, “Kusem mupulut wakaban. Kadiloka bag̲moum kwag̲vig yayan Tamag nisekeig.”

Yeisuw iyag̲tal tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wamatan
(Matiw 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54; Luk 22:54)

12 Takannaviy babaw sisiy sitovek, sisiyas min-Yudiy siplismans, mo iyousis Yeisuw, iyawanis naman. 13 E, itokes Yeisuw inawes wanamug Anas wanbunatum, tamwey towen Kayapas yawan; bweilim towen

Kayapas tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein.

14 Mtowen Kayapas nidibakes min-Yudiy sitakaleiwag mamagina, “Kadiloka tatanok gamag bikanig peinads yakids, bod Yudiy yakids.” (Kukines Yon 11:50)

Pita ikayan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15-16 Saymon Pita mo ikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg, son navamul teitan; mtowen veiyon tanuwgwes lun sitovek, mapuna isiws wanbunatum sen gamag tasiyas nitokes Yeisuw. Tage Pita itamanaw iton wamatan bunatum. Mtowen veiyon tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo inek vin manawen ikayamat wakoukwed, ilivans son, mo ikaliyow koukwed vagan Pita beisiw beim.

17 Vin manawen mo idibek Pita, ilana, “Adok yakoum Yeisuw navamul teitan, ne?” Pita ilana, “Nag.” 18 Asiloulun; tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sitouwats sisiyas plismans mwasanin mo ivlakes kov, itamanaws ikammunuws kov walasin. Pita siney tasiyas ikammunuws.

Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein ikatigan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Kalisiy muvamul? O aw-sinap waseg nukumulis tasiyas?”

20 Yeisuw ilana, “Agusinap bo alivan kamnat, gamag babaw wasigeis, Yowbad wanbunatum o sinagog wasigeis. Sitapwaloul waseg min-Yudiy babaw nikatilutegs agusinap nakatimlakay; nag kweitan sinap akatimwalag o akawum; nag. 21 Aveiyag wawun kwatiganeig yey? Kwatiganes tanageins agulivan, tasiyas-nan; ikakinsa agulivan.”

22 Yeisuw ilivan ikous, teitan plisman wadadan nitamanaw mo iweiy Yeisuw, naman waseg, ilana, “Awoum kwatimop tanuwgwes lun sitovek anilivan mawan.”

23 Yeisuw ilana, “Magat agulivan kalbaleb, kadiloka kwamtel aveiyag igeg. Kukin gog nag, aveiyag wawun nukuweig?”

24 Yeisuw igawa iyawanis naman, Anas mo ikayeb vagan kid biyatal wamatan Kayapas, mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein.

Vayuwein Pita mo ikayan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saymon Pita, igawa itamanaw ikammunuw kov; gamag mwasanin mo idibakes, ilansa, “Adok yakoum navamul teitan, ne?”

Pita ilana, “Nag.”

26 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat nises, mtowen veiyon towen Pita nibob teigan; ilana, “Adok

bo akineim wa̲bag soum Yeisuw, ne?"
27 Vayuwein Pita ikayan, ilana, "Nag." Mo igel kolkolek.

Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Paylat
(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)
28 Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Kayapas ee... walalayis. Ikous, mo inawes gabman avakaein wanbunatum bunavakaein. O peinan min-Yudiy ikatkakils sitapwa̲loul waseg, yam towen beikams Kaltuwon bulukwan la̲miy, nag kadilok beisiws gabman Lom wanbunatum wanuwan.
29 Mapuna Paylat isap in watoulan, idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun bukuyateles taw towen?"
30 Ilansa, "Kukin nag takalbaleb towen, nag bakamey waseg ya̲koum."
31 Paylat ilana, "Mikaleiwag nises. Kunawes taw towen, kukwaleiwags waseg."
Iweis min-Yudiy, ilansa, "Nag ivag makaleiwag va̲gan baka̲weiy gamag."
32 Min-Yudiy asilivan towen waseg mo ikamat livan towen Yeisuw nilivnek, peinan ilivan, "Beiweigs waklos."
33 Paylat mo iyum in wanbunatum, ilana, "Kukines Yeisuw beim." Im to Yeisuw; Paylat mo ikatigan; ilana, "Tabta ya̲koum min-Yudiy siking, ya̲koum; ne?"
34 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Sivinam bukukwakin, ne? O adok min-Yudiy bo idibakeims liva̲neig towen."
35 Paylat ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Yey nag gum-Yudiy, yey. Ambod tasiyas tanuwgwes lun nimayeims waseg yey. Aveiyag mukwalbaleb?"
36 Yeisuw ilana, "Taivag gunakabkaleiwag ven watinow; nag. Magat gunakabkaleiwag ven watinow, gungamag mo bikanaviys va̲gan min-Yudiy nag biyousigs. Tage nag; gunakaleiwag kweitanwan."
37 Paylat ilana, "Tabta king teitan ya̲koum, ne?"
Yeisuw ilana, "Ma̲wana nukulivan. Inag nikopweig wotet towen silma̲nin. Mapuna bo nam ven watinow va̲gan bakatimlakay sinap mounid. Kalisiy asisinap mounid mo biliganes aygag."
38 Paylat ilana, "Aveiyag sinap mounid?"

Min-Yudiy sivines beiweiys Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)
Paylat ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo inek min-Yudiy, idibakes, ilana, "Nag aban ansinap kalbaleb waseg taw towen.
39 Tage sagal towen Kaltuwon sinapun balik wa̲deil teitan baspuy bein wamnat. Sagal towen, kavel baspuy beiw? Takaleiwag yakamiy. Adok balik min-Yudiy miking baspuy beiw, ne?"
40 Iwaks avakaein, ilansa, "Taw towen bises; tage

Balabas beim." Mtowen Balabas tavveinaw teitan.

19

1 Paylat mo ikaliwages natakannaviys, vatul waseg iwaways wawon Yeisuw. 2-3 Iwaweiys Yeisuw ikous, tasiyas takannaviy mo isiwakus anapay vatul kulikoul waseg, mamagina doudiw, isenas wakunun, ivaskomis kweim bwabwel waseg, ikululs wamatan, ilansa, "Kalin nuwem min-Yudiy siking yakoum"; isibawes-wan; nimes waseg iwaweiys.

4 Vayuwein Paylat mo in watoulan, idibakes min-Yudiy, ilana, "Kukines gamag towen namey wasigeis yakamiy; kadiloka kukwakins nag aban ansinap kalbaleb waseg."

5 Yeisuw mo isap, anapay kulikoul, anakweim bwabwel, Paylat mo idibakes, ilana, "Kukines gimgilitoun towen."

6 Tanuwgwes lun situwavek sisiyas siplismans ikines Yeisuw, mo iwaks, ilansa, "Kwatimates waklos!"

Paylat ilana, "Yakamiy kutokes, kunawes, kuweiys; yey nag; nag aban ansinap kalbaleb."

7 Tasiyas Yudiy gimgilis mo ilansa, "Peinan taw towen anilivan, ilana, 'Yey Yowbad Natun yey,' kadiloka bikanig. Makaleiwag mawan."

8 Paylat iligen asilivan towen, singay ivag anpwayat.

9 Iyum in wanbunatum wanuwan, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Avanuy mukunoy nukum?" Tage nag ikatimop anilivan, isesuna ikikapay.

10 Paylat mo ilivan, ilana, "Bo kukwapway ne? Tabta kukwakin yey takaleiwag. Bakaleiwag balikum, o nag, bukukwanig waklos?"

11 Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Misinaka Yowbad beitam aveiyag bukunuwakeig. Kukin gog nag, bo nag. Bukuweig, sinap towen kalbaleb, tage mtowen nimayeig waseg yak, ansinap towen singay kalbaleb."

12 Paylat iligen Yeisuw anilivan ikous, mo iyokon vagan bilik; tage min-Yudiy iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Kukin bukulik taw towen, Sisal mo bigeg nanon. Peinan taw towen anilivan, ilana, 'Yey king yey,' mamagina isilponay Sisal nakaleiwag waseg."

13 Paylat iligen asilivan, isin kabkaleiwag kabanen waseg, waven towen ag-Ibliw waseg idokes Gabat, peinan dakul babaw nisesus wavtakon ven, mo imey Yeisuw vagan bikaleiwag waseg. 14 Bo iyanay yam towen bikatunags silmanin Kaltuwon sigeilin nubweig. Paylat mo idibakes min-Yudiy, ilana, "Kukines miking."

15 Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Kunawes taw towen, kwatimates waklos."

Iw to Paylat, ilana, "Tabta bawweiy miking, ne?"

Iweis tanuwgwes lun, ilansa, “Making anmwa̲net Sisal.”
16 Wankuyeim Paylat mo itam Yeisuw va̲gan binawes beiweiys waklos.

Ikatikavates Yeisuw waklos
(Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Itokes Yeisuw, isekes anklos va̲gan bikow binow ven to yagan Busabwes (Ag-Ibliw waseg idokes Golgot.) 18 Ven towen waseg mo ikatikavates Yeisuw, ikayagweg waklos. Asteiy ikatikavates ikayagwegs wasiklos, teitan palatan, teitan palatan, Yeisuw gog wanuwein.
19-20 Paylat ilel liva̲nen, isen wakunuwatan klos, mamagina, “Gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, min-Yudiy siking.” Nileles gog ag-Ibliw waseg, aga-Lom waseg, o aga-Gilis waseg; min-Yudiy singay babaw ivinis, peinan ven towen kadilakus Yelusalem. 21 Min-Yudiy babaw mo ivnivins lelel towen: “Min-Yudiy siking,” mapuna tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek mo idibakes Paylat, ilansa, “Awoum kulel: Min-Yudiy siking. Tage kadiloka kulel: Taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Min-Yudiy siking yey.’ ” 22 Paylat ilana, “Nag; to nalel bo bisesuna, bisigeg.”
23-24 Tasiyas takannaviy ikatikavates Yeisuw ikous, mo ikawes anakweim, ilagus kalguvas; katanok katanok mo ikawes asikweim. Anakweim mwaynavakaein mo iyousis, ilansa, “Awoum bitabwabwes maynawen kweim, peinan aniwniwoun katanok-wan; ta-ivag ankatuvas. Bitalaves youd kweitan, makav bikalouw bein wapwepway, takines kal nakabivatus biton, towen mo bikow anakweim. Sona bikow. Awoum bitabob.”

E, iva̲ges ma̲wan va̲gan bikamat lelel towen Bukitab nilivnek mamagina.
“Ilagus agukweim, ikokews asikweim;
makava mo ilaves kweitan youd,
idokes kal bikow agukweim tonen.”

Mapuna takannaviys iva̲ges ma̲wan.

25 Yeisuw anklos walasin itowas inan Meliy, son inan kweitan, sisiy Kilopas nakwav yagan Meliy, sisiy vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy. 26-27 Yeisuw ikines inan son navamul teitan nitatos, mtowen singay isiwa̲youb waseg, mo idibek inan, ilana, “Inag kukin natum towen.” Mo idibek navamul, ilana, “Kukin inam.” Navamul iligen, tut towen waseg mo itok ineis wanven, imlavag inan tonen.

Yeisuw ikanig
(Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ikakin nawotet bo ikous, ilana, “Agudak! Tama̲wan!” (Peinan Bukitab kweiboug nilivnek mamagin.) 29 Kwavitan kwa̲vig wayn yayan nises; yotout

ikawes, isenas wakwa̱vig, ibasis kaligweg yagan yisop wamatan, iyaseles, isekes Yeisuw, imoum.

30 Wankuyeim, ilivan, ilana, “Bo ikous!” Itagud kayon, mo ikanig.

Ibes viligan Yeisuw

31 Yam towen iyouluks, ikatunags peinan nubweig Sa̱dad towen mamagina Sa̱bat, sagal Kaltuwon waseg; singay ikayuses mamagina siSa̱bat avakaein; mapuna min-Yudiy initougs waseg Paylat va̱gan takannaviys bikatupwes kikeis tasiyas ikayagwegs wasiklos, mo beimats, bikawes bilavewas. Awoum takanigs bikayagwegs ven walasin nubweig to Sa̱bat waseg.

32-33 Mapuna takannaviy inekes teitan ikayagweg waklos, ikatupwes kaken, ikanig; ikous, mo inekes teitan ikatupwes kaken, ikanig; ikous mo inekes Yeisuw, ikines nanawan bo nikanig, to na-ikatupwes kaken, nag. 34 Misinaka takannaviy teitan ikow nakayal, ibes viligan, ila̱tay buyav son yevagam.

35 Yey atamanaw towen akakin, agulivan mounid peinan bo akin wamatag; agulivan towen asekeimiy va̱gan kid bukusimounids yakamiy. 36-37 Kweiboug Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

“Awoum bikatup tatuwan tonen.”

Kweitan livan nises:

“Bo bikines towen nibasis.”

E, takannaviy ivkakes ma̱wan va̱gan bikamat Bukitab liva̱nen Yeisuw silma̱nin.

Itakus Yeisuw
(Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep, kweiboug isimounid Yeisuw waseg, tage nag ika̱mat, peinan anpwa̱yat min-Yudiy situwa̱veks wasigeis. Towen Yosep nag sivinan Yeisuw won tasiyas takannaviys bilaves mav, to initoug waseg Paylat, mo itam Yeisuw won, isek; Yosep ikow inow.

39-40 Nikodimos mo inek Yosep, kweiboug nikaypuls son Yeisuw, boug waseg. Nikodimos imey kaybuy singay avakaein va̱gan won Yeisuw nag beipwas, mouvitan magina sinwavas kilos; mul son alow nisesus wanuwan kaybuy towen. Kaybuy son itabwes won Yeisuw, iyawanis kweim pwapwa̱kaw waseg, ma̱wan asigulagul tasiyas min-Yudiy.

41 Walasin ven towen neiweiys Yeisuw, bag kweitan nises, o bag wanuwan alawag kweivaw; kweiboug nag teitan takanig isenas, nag.

42 Peinan kadiyakus siSa̱bat avakaein, o peinan alawag towen kadiyakus nises, to inawes Yeisuw, itakus.

20

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein
(Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Wik kweivaw nakabsilamaw waseg, walalayis, kakit mo beikous dadub, vinen Magdal, yagan Meliy, in wakalawag, iban dakul bo iyatpinis wawadon, in wadadan. 2 Meliy isawl, inekes Pita son Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwa̲youb waseg, idibek tasiyas, ilana, "DaGuyaws alawagan makaw. Bo ikawes, inawes; nag kakakin, seik avanuy misekeyas."

3 Pita iliganes anilivan, son Yeisuw navamul tayuwein, mo isaps bineis wakalawag. 4-5 Isisawls ee... son itamap, Pita ikuyeim.

Towen nitamap in wakalawag itapop, ikin alawag wanuwan, tibutobwa mav; tage nag isiw wanuwan.

6-7 Wankuyeim Saymon Pita inek, isiw in wanuwan, ikin tibutob palatan; ikin maynatan kweim niyawanis wakunun sinkatupum imasis palatan. 8 Towen nimug nein wakalawag mo isiw in, ikin, isimounid. 9 Peinan bo itagouwa̲wes Bukitab nilivnek Mesay beikit kanig waseg. 10 Tasiyas inavamul asteiy mo iyums ineis wasiven.

Nen-Magdal yagan Meliy ikin Yeisuw
(Mak 16:9-11)

11-13 Meliy gog itamanaw wadadan alawag, ivva̲lam. Igawa ivva̲lam, itapop ikin wanuwan, ikines min-liba̲lab asteiy, asikweim pwapwa̲kaw, isinis nakabmasis Yeisuw, teitan wakunun, teitan wakaken; ikatiga̲nes Meliy, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun kuvva̲lam?"

Ilana, "Peinan guntovek bo inawes; nag bakakin seik avanuy misekeyas." 14 Ilivan ikous, itouvin, ikin Yeisuw nitet; tage nag biwtus Yeisuw.

15 Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, "Vin ya̲koum, aveiyag wawun kuvva̲lam? Kal kuninineiv?"

Wananon idoki towen tawtelein kid bag, ilana, "O tamwey, magat bo kukow, kunow, kadiloka kudibakeig avanuy mukusekey, yey mo ban bakow, bamey."

16 Yeisuw ilana, "Meliy!"

Itouvin, iwtus, ilana, "O, guntovek!" (Ages tasiyas "Labonay"; aga-Muyuw gog "Guntovek.")

17 Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Awoum kwabikon wa̲woug; awoum. Peinan nag anek Tamag; igaw wankuyeim mo ba̲mwen banek. Nagein kun kudibakes budag agulivan mamagina: 'Yey bo ba̲mwen banek Tamag, Timamiy, mtowen gunaYowbad, miYowbad, daYowbads babaw ya̲kids.' "

18 Vinen-Magdal mana̲wen Meliy mo inekes inavamul Yeisuw, ilana, "Bo akin datoveks"; mo ikamtel youd babaw to nilivan.

Isap inavamul wasigeis (Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19-20 Yam towen kwayav Sa̱bat, inavamul Yeisuw nisesus wasibunatum. Awkwedan bo ikatibog, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwa̱vek.

Yeisuw mo isap, itoun wanuwein, ilana, "Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy!"; ikatimlakes naman, viligan.

Bo ibwein ninous tasiyas, peinan ikines sitovek, bo imwa̱saws seikwan.

21 Vayuwein gog mo ilivan, ilana, "Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy. Tamag nikayabeig, ma̱wan bo bakayabeimiy."

22-23 Ilivan ikous, ipwa̱yik wawous tasiyas, mo ilana, "Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy. Kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb bukulavewas, bo bisiw bisigeg. Magat bukulivans bisesus wasigeis, bo bisesus."

Tomas nag isimounid

24 Yeisuw nisap nilivan ma̱wan wasigeis inavamul tasiyas sinwatan; teitan gog Tomas nag ises wasigeis. Tomas yagan kweitan Papap. 25 Wankuyeim Tomas inekes tasiyas sinwatan, mo ilansa, "Bo nakakin datoveks."

Tomas gog idok kid iyaweids, ilana, "Magat bakin naman pwapwat mulin, bakawgil didig waseg, o viligan bwabwagan kayal bakawgil namag waseg, mo basimounid. Kukin gog nag, bo nag."

26-27 Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, inavamul vayuwein ikatuyouns wasibunatum wanuwan nisesus; e, Tomas sisiy nisesus. Yeisuw isap, koukwed katibog kid, itoun wanuwein, ilana, "Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy." Mo idibek Tomas, ilana, "Kukin namag, viligag; namam kwabkwen, mo kusimounid; awoum kusesuna mav."

28 Iwa̱ge Tomas ilana, "O guntovek, gunYowbad yak."

29 Yeisuw ilana, "Tayyaweid ya̱koum Tomas, kukineig mo kusimounid peinan bo a̱kit. Tasiyas gog nag ikineigs, o singaya ge isimounids waseg yey, bwanabwein tasiyas adok bimwa̱saws."

Silawun buk towen

30 Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun singay babaw; navamul yakamey nakakin. Kweiyuy nalel nises wa̱buk towen; babaw nises. 31 Bo alel tasiyas va̱gan bukuvinis o bukuliganes, mo bukusimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay, Yowbad natun tonen. Bukusimounids yagan waseg mwamovamiy mo bukuba̱nes.

21

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul teinim teiy

1 (1,14) Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, sivay isap inavamul wasigeis; sivtounun mo isap mamagina:

Yevagam katiboul wanawoud yagan Tibeliyas. Yeisuw inekes navamul

wadadan yevagam towen.
2 Tasiyas katanok bod nisesus, Saymon Pita, Tomas (mtowen idudouws Papap), Nataniyel (mtowen naven Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy), sisiy Sebidiy nitun, sisiy Yeisuw navamul asteiy.
3 Saymon Pita mo ilana, "Ban agileloud."
Tasiyas ilansa, "Simey yak bitaneis."
Inibwis siwag, ikalavis, igilelouds ee... iyam. Takweitan in ikwanes. Makawwan. 4 Walalayis Yeisuw iton wakawalaw; tage navamul nag iwtusis. 5 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Tawaw! Tabta amiyin?"
Ilansa, "Nag. Makawan!"
6 Yeisuw ilana, "Kweitan saw kulaves wamikatay, mo bukukwanes in."
Ilaves wot in, mo ikwanes asiyin; nag bikawes, peinan singay babaw. Ta-mawan bidagis in wanuwan wag.
7 Yeisuw navamul towen isiwayoub waseg, mo idibek Pita, ilana, "Mtowen datoveks." Saymon Pita sona mwadoyan iwwotet, ikakin mtowen natovek, mo isikam anakweim, inuw wayevagam, igay.
8 Yeisuw navamul tasiyas wawag ikalavis ineis wanakaew, isilbiteilis wot peinan bo ikalawt in; nag bikadiveiyov mo italags.
9 Ineis wanakaew ikines kov son in bo ikamen, son bled.
10 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "In towen nukukwanes, kumeyes mwasanin."
11 Saymon Pita mo itow in wawag, iyous wot, ibiteil in wanakaew, bo ikalawt in kavkaveks lakatutan sinwanim mwanatoun. Tage nag ikayboulis wot; bweinwan.
12 Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Kumeis, kukwams."
Nag kal bikatugan, bilana, "Kavel yak?" Aspwayat bikatiganes. Ikakins gog sitovek towen.
13 Yeisuw im, ikow bled, ivgen isekes; in-vak mo isekes mawan; ikams. 14 (-)

Kumtakavates aleig sip

15 Ikams ikous, Yeisuw mo idibek Saymon Pita, ilana, "Yon natun yak. Tasiyas isiwyoubugs. Tabta yakoum singay bukusiwyoubug, ne?"
Pita ilana, "Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum."
Yeisuw ilana, "Kumtakavates aleig lamiy."
16 Sivyuwein Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, "Yon natun yak, tabta bukusiwyoubug, ne?"
Pita ilana, "Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum."
Yeisuw ilana, "Kumtakavates aleig sip."
17-18 Sivtounun Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, "Yon natun yak, tabta bukusiwyoubug, ne?"
Pita mo igeg nanon, peinan Yeisuw nilivan sivtounun, ilana, "Tabta kusiwyoubug?"; to ilana, "O guyaw, youd babaw kukwakin; kukwakina asiwyoubum."

Yeisuw ilana, “Kumtakavates aleig sip. Mounid adibakeim, igaw wagwa̲dim nukusikam amkweim, nukuninoun ampalawen sivinam. Igaw bukutovek namam bukudimwes, soum teitan biyawen amuwat, bivakabanim binaweim palatan nag ivag sivinam.”

19 Yeisuw anilivan towen va̲gan bikamtel ama̲wan Pita bikanig, yakawanan Yowbad silma̲nin. Ikous, mo ilana, “Kwabkunig.”

Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwayoub waseg

20 Pita itouvin ikin Yeisuw navamul teitan ikabwa̲kun waseg, mtowen singay isiwa̲youb waseg, o kamkwam waseg nisineikim kadiyakus wavtakon Yeisuw nikatimwa̲lag, ilana, “Tamwey, kal towen bisilkodeim?” 21 Pita ikin navamul towen, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Taw towen, aveiyag bilouvat?”

22 Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin ba̲tam va̲gan mtowen bisesuna ee... mo ba̲yum bam, awoum bigeg nanoum. Misinaka kwabkunig.”

23 Yeisuw nagamag iliganes livan towen, idokes kid taw towen nag bikanig; tage Yeisuw na-ilivan, “Mtowen nag bikanig”; nag. Misinaka ilana, “Kukin ba̲tam va̲gan mtowen bisesuna ee... mo ba̲yum bam.”

24 Yeisuw navamul mtowen nikatimlakeids youd tasiyas, nilel nein wa̲buk; takakins-wan anilivan bo mounid.

25 Wotet babaw Yeisuw niwtel. Kukin teitan bilel nawotet babaw bein wa̲buk, adok ven watinow mo bika̲lawt buk maynsiyas, tage igawa bilelel.

WOTET

Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein

1-2 Kalin nuwag Tiyopil yaakoum. Kweitan livan kweiboug nalel neiw. Let towen wanuwan nalel livanen Yeisuw. Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet babaw o nageiguy, iwwotet ee... tutan iyakous nakatimlakay nagamag wasigeis, mo imwen in walbalab. Peinan bo nikatigikes nagamag tasiyas silmanin anilivan bikokews; ikatimlakes waseg Kululuwan Yowbad, ikous, mo imwen in walbalab.

3 Peinan kweiboug mwasanin niyagages Yeisuw, imat, ikit vayuwein; sona mwamovan mo inekes nagamag tasiyas; ikines nawotet tawtouna singay; e, tasiyas isimounids bo imov, peinan siney inounas sinawavas yam waseg, ikkines Yeisuw, o sinapun Yowbad inakaleiwag Yeisuw bo ikatimlakes.

4 Misumkwey siney nagamags nikatuyouns nisesus, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kunounas; tage kukwayamats Yelusalem waseg; Tamag mo bikayeb teitan gamag biwekeimiy vagan kid bilabeimiy; kweiboug nikatigik mawan, o yey nadibakeimiy mawan.

5 "Peinan kweiboug Yon nibaptayses gamags, soup waseg; tage igaw tut nag biveiyov, Yowbad mo bibaptayseimiy yakamiy, waseg kululuwan tatonen."

Yeisuw imwen in walbalab

6 Katuyouns tasiyas mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey, tabta bukuvag vayuwein bitawtoun dakaleiwags, yakids min-Yisleil, mawana kweiboug? Tut towen bukuvag mawan? o nag? igaw?"

7 Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Tamag nawotet towen. Nag kadilokeimiy bukukwakins avei-tut o aveiyam Yisleil vayuwein mo bitawtoun; peinan takaleiwag anmwanet Tamag.

8 "Tage yakamiy miwotet kweitan. Igaw Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein biwekeimiy, bikimtuweimiy vagan bukusekes livaneig min-Yelusalem wasigeis, o min-Yudiy asibabaw-wan, o min-Samaliy wasigeis, o vena babaw wadaban pwepway."

9 Igawa illivan mawan o ikkines; Yowbad mo ikow, inow, ilakanig-o lov kweitan wanuwan.

10-11 E, iyeys, ikakins walbalab, Yeisuw nilakanig yay; nuwanaw mo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy, asikweim pwapwakaw. Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, "Min-Galiliy yakamiy, aveiyag wawun kutomos kukwakins walbalab? Towen Yeisuw mwana nilisaweimiy nein walbalab, igaw mawan, mo beiyum bimekeimiy. Mawana nein, e, beiyum beim mawan-wan, ankakin katanok-wan."

Atimapun Yudas

12 Ikous, ilisawes koy
towen, yagan Oliv, iyums
ineis Yelusalem. Ked towen
nag biveiyov, kadiyakus-
wan, kadiloka gamag binoun
yam Tapwa̲loul waseg.
13 Iyums, mo isiws wa-
sibunatum to nisikeyas,
mo imnavaws kasiyuwein
waseg, tasiyas Pita, Yon,
Yemes, Andiluw; tasiyas
Pilip son Tomas; tasiyas Ba-
tolomiw son Matiw; Alpiyow
natun towen Yemes; talliwon
towen yagan Saymon; o
Yemes natun towen Yudas.
14-16 Asibabaw tasiyas, ni-
nous kid katanok-wan va̲gan
bininitougs Yowbad waseg.
Sisiyas vinay mwasanin,
sisiy Yeisuw inan Meliy,
siney Yeisuw budan. Babi-
weis mamagin lakututan
sinawey. Misiya̲mun towen,
kweitan yam waseg, Pita mo
itamanaw wanuwein gamag
siyas babaw, ilana, "Budag
yakamiy, kweiboug Yowbad
Kululuwan ikatipel ansinap
isek Deibid, mo ikatigik na-
wotet Yudas, towen talabein
siyas niyousis Yeisuw; o
Deibid anilivan towen nein
Bukitab waseg. O kadilok
youd siyas bikamats ma̲wan
Deibid anilivan kweiboug.
17 "O towen Yudas sods ni-
tasesus, o datoveks nisek in-
awotet, ma̲wana ya̲kids.
18-19 "O towen gog isilakod
Yeisuw waseg, mo ikow
maysan nawotet towen,
igimwel pwepway kweitan.
Wankuyeim mo ikalouw
kantukov wapwepway
towen, nuwan ikatuw,
sinewun isap in wamnat.
O min-Yelusalem babaw
ikakins, mapun idokes pwep-
way 'Akeldamak.' (Kativin
bein aga-Muyuw 'Buyav
pwapwayein').
20 "O liva̲nen Yudas nises
Bukitab, kweitan Sam waseg,
ma̲wana,
'Kadiloka naven bikalipet;
awoum teitan gamag
bisik.'
E, kweitan livan nises,
'Kweitan gamag bikow na-
wotet.' "
21-22 Pita mo ilivan, ilana,
"Kadiloka taneves atimapun
Yudas, kavel tut babaw
sods nitasesus; nitakines
Yon igaw kweiboug ni-
bapta̲yses gamags, o ni-
takines daGuyaws Yeisuw,
yam babaw ininoun ee...
tutan ilivet mo imwen in
walba̲lab. O sods towen
bitakokews liva̲nen Yeisuw
nakabeikit waseg; e, bi-
taneves mtowen atimapun
Yudas."
23 E, iliganes Pita anilivan,
isenas tawaw asteiy; teitan
Yosep, yagan pinatoun, kwei-
tan yagan Ba̲sabas, kweitan
yagan Yusitos; tayuwein ise-
nas yagan Matiyas.
24-25 Ikous, mo ikululs
Yowbad wamatan, initougs,
ilansa, "O Guyaw, kukwak-
ina gamag babaw amasinap,
kwatimlakem mukwaleiwag
wasigeis tasiyas asteiy, kal
atimapun Yudas bikow
nawotet, takawein amlivan;
peinan Yudas bo ipiyev
nawotet towen, inoun in
inaven kweitan."
26 Wankuyeim mo ileles
yiges tasiyas asteiy, akweiy

youd waseg, mo ilaves makaw; ikalouws, o yagan Matiyas isin wanakaew, mapun Matiyas isiw inekes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw; tasiyas sinawatan tatanok.

2

Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein isap

1 Pentikos anayam waseg, Yeisuw nagamag asibabawwan, katanoka bunatum waseg nisesus.

2 But meinoy neim walbalab, singay nuwanaw inekes; idokes yag itow avakaein; bo iyavkavek bunatum towen nisinis wanuwan.

3 Wamtes gog mamagina mayen kov, ililivis in palatan palatan, mo itonas wasigeis gamag katanok katanok.

4 Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo inekes, asibabaw-wan, mo igeiguys, asilivan kweitan kaeig kweitan kaeig, peinan asisinap bo isekes Kululuwan Yowbad.

5 Misumkwey towen vena babaw gimgilis nimeis sagal towen silmanin, nisesus Yelusalem, tawaw bwanabweins, gimgilis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

6 Butun towen iliganes; ikatuyouns nimeis, bo iyow nuwes peinan asibabaw iliganes ages tatineis.

7-11 Singay isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok tasiyas asibabaw-wan min-Galiliy ne? Amawan asilivan nitaliganes teitan gamag aygan tonen, teitan gamag aygan tonen; tage yakids aygads babaw, peinan davanuys babaw, Palit, Mediy, Elam, Mesopotemiy, Yudiy, Kapadokiy, Ponit, Esiy, Piligiy, Pampiliy, Yidipt; o wawnuwan Aplik ven mwasanin, Saylin walasin; o mina-Lom, mwasanin min-Yudiy nikoulups ineis Lom sisiy mina-Lom tasiyas nikawes min-Yudiy datapwalouls; o min-Kilit, o min-Alebiy; yakids babaw taliganes livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, o babaw yakids taliganes aygads tatoneids waseg.”

12 Bo isom ninous peinan nag ikakins silawun. Sisiyas ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aw-sinap towen?”

13 Tage mwasanin isibawes, ilansa, “Bo ikabalaweins, peinan wayn neimoums adok.”

Pentikos anayam Pita igeiguy

14 Siney Yeisuw nagamag, tasiyas sinawatan tatanok, Pita mo itamanaw igeiguy, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Sigwey min-Yudiy yakamiy, o Yelusalem gimgilis yakamiy babaw, kuliganes agulivan, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap kweitan.

15 “Peinan kulivans, ‘Bo imoums wayn, ikabalaweins,’ nag; nag bakakabalawein, peinan igaw gaboug. Tasiyas bikabalaweins, wayn kwayav

waseg beimoums mo bikabalaweins; tage yakamey bwein.

16-17 “Youd towen nukukines peinan palopit Yowel kweiboug-o nikatigik, ilana,

‘Yowbad anilivan mawana:
Igaw nakabiyokous tut ven watinow,
kululuwag bo basekes ven babaw gimgilis, nitimiyas, tawaw o vinays, mapuna bigeiguys agulivan waseg.
Tabwabwat wasigeis yakamiy bikines kweivaw youd, mamagina asmikon; ninous waseg bikakins; o tammwayas, asmikon waseg bikamikons.

18 O yam towen waseg kululuwag bo basekes gungamag, tawaws o vinays, mo bigeiguys.

19 Aniyag bo basen wanakaew walbalab, o ven watinow. Aniyag buyav waseg o kov son musewun waseg.

20 Kalas biladadub, o tibukon bilabwabwel mawana buyav.

Ikous, mo bikamat Guyaw Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, inayam towen waseg.

21 Guyaw towen bo bikatinabwes gamag tasiyas kalisiy bidawes yagan.’

22 “Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan towen. Yowbad bo ikatimlakeids gum-Nasalet towen, yagan Yeisuw, naman mulin waseg, nawotet tawtoun, peinan Yowbad nisek natawtoun tonen silmanin wotet towen; o sods nitasesus, nawotet tawtoun nivvag, o babaw yakamiy kukwakins.

23 “O kweiboug Yowbad ikakin-wan towen nawotet babaw bo biwtel ven watinow waseg; o Yowbad kweiboug nikaleiwag silmanin takalbalebs biyousis towen Yeisuw, bikatkavates waklos, mo bikatimates. O yakamiy miwotet mawan.

24 “Tage Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw, kanig mouvitan bo ilisow. Nag kadilok kanig bitawtoun Yeisuw waseg, nag.

25-28 “Livanen mtowen kweiboug Deibid bo ilivan Yeisuw anilivan mamagina,

‘Tut babaw nakikineim yak gunguyaw yak wamatag.
Guntawtoun bisigeg, peinan yakoum wagunkatay nukuses.
Mapun, wadoug waseg allivan, peinan gunmwasaw avakaein.
Igaw woug waseg nases ven watinow, bo banmiseim gunguyaw yakoum bukwatinabweig.
Peinan kwayuseig, awoum kululuwag bisesuna waTum.
Awoum woug beipwas; awoum.
Bo nukwatimlakeig ked towen kabmwamov kidenen.
Wamatam bo bukuvag gunmwasaw bivakaein.’

29 “Sigwey yakamiy, adok
balivan livanen datoveks
towen Deibid; livan kamnat
balivan. Towen Deibid bo
ikanig, itakus wakalawagan
waseg; e, alawag towen,
igaw tut towen wadavanuys
nises.
30 “O peinan Deibid palo-
pit, bo ikakin sinapun Yow-
bad; o Yowbad bo itabud-
abod, idibek Deibid, ilana,
‘Mounid wabuyavim igaw
mo bisap tabum
yakoum,
towen bo biguyaw, bikow
kid mukwaleiwag.’
31 “O kweiboug, peinan
Deibid ikakin mtowen Kelis
kanig bo bilisow, bitamanaw
vayuwein, livanen bo ilivan
mamagina:
‘Awoum bisesuna waTum.
Awoum won beipwas;
awoum.’
32 “Yowbad gog ni-
vag mtowen Yeisuw mo
itamanaw vayuwein; o
yakamey bo nakakin.
33 “O tut towen, mtowen
Yeisuw, Taman nisek
nakaleiwag avakaein, o
nises Taman wanakatay.
O peinan Taman anilivan,
bo bisek Kululuwan Towen
Bwanabwein, nagein gog bo
isek, katipel mo nisekem
yakamey; nawotet towen
kukines o kuliganes.
34-35 “Deibid ta-imwen in
walbalab; Yeisuw gog imwen
in walbalab. Livanen Yeisuw
nilivan mawana,
‘Yowbad bo idibek gun-
guyaw, ilana: Kusin
wagunkatay.
Tage tasiyas nikamliweims
igaw mo bavag beibus,
bimlavags mamagina
mukwabtatet.’
36 “Kuliganes beibwein, o
kadiloka min-Yisleil babaw
yakamiy bukukwakins
kamnat waseg, Yowbad
bo ikatigik guyaw teitan
takatinabweids yakids,
towen yagan Kelis, mtowen
Yeisuw nukuweiys waklos.”
37 Gamag tasiyas iliganes,
bo igeg ninous, ibwayouys
avakaein, ikatugwans waseg
Pita siney Yeisuw nagam-
ags, ilansa, “Tawaw, bo igak!
Amawan bakavkek?”
38 Pita ikatimop asilivan,
idibakes, ilana, “Kulavewas
amisinap kalbaleb, mo
bakabaptayseimiy tatanok
tatanok yakamiy, Yeisuw
Kelis yagan waseg; mo
biwid mikalbaleb, binumlev,
nasiwayoub mo bisekeimiy,
Kululuwan Towen Bwanab-
wein.
39 “Peinan Yowbad
bo ilivnek mounid bisi-
wyoubuds yakids sidayas
nitidayas, o bisiwyoubus
vena babaw gimgilis, kalisiy
daGuyaws Yowbad bidawes.
E, Kululuwan bo isekeids
sidayas tasiyas.”
40 Anilivan mawan mo
igeiguy avakaein, idibakes,
“Kadiloka kulavewas
simiyas, peinan takakons
tasiyas.”
41 Gamag mwasanin ili-
ganes anilivan; yam towen
mo ibaptayses, mo iyake-
lesiys tasiyas, babiweis
mamagina kweitoun tawsan
gamag.

42 Tasiyas bo itoukums. Yeisuw nagamags asilivan iliganes, o sisiyas tasiyas nisesus, ininitougs Yowbad waseg; o bled ikikivis, mạwan asisinap.

Tayakelesiys asisinap

43 Gamag babaw bo igoulus Yowbad; peinan ikines Yeisuw nagamag siwotet singaya tawtoun.

44 O tasiyas tanageins livạnen Yeisuw, sisiyas nisesus; o sivavag mamagina babaw gamag sivavag; nag kweitan ikayuses, nag.

45 O sipwepway o siwliyoug iyamiyises, mayses ivganes tasimavs wasigeis.

46-47 Yam babaw ikatuyouns tasiyas-wan, ineis Yowbad wanbunatum. Tage tatineis wasibunatum, bunatan bunatan, ikikivis bled; sisiyas ikamkwams, ikalin nuwes, bo imwạsaws; ikavvasis Yowbad; o gamag babaw ikalin nuwes tasiyas. O yam babaw Guyaw Yowbad ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin; ikatimweisis nagamag bo ibabaw.

3

Takagayal ivạges mo ibwein

1 Kweitan yam, kạlas bo itageg, tutan nitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, Pita son Yon mo ineis, nitoug silmạnin.

2-3 Teitan taw igaw kweiboug inan nikop yay igayal, bo ivakaein tage angayal isigeg-wan; o yam katanok katanok issin Yowbad nabunatum wawkwedan, koukwed towen yagan Kamnabwein; e, tut babaw issin towen, ininitoug money wasigeis gamag tasiyas nisowsiws wanuwan. O siney bikokews taw towen biwayes, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg bisin, yam babaw mo bininitoug; o taw towen ikines Pita son Yon kakita bo beisiws wakoukwed, mo initoug money wasigeis.

4 Pita son Yon ikikines taw towen; Pita mo ilivan, ilana, “Kukinem yakamey.”

5 Taw towen mo igintoves tasiyas asteiy; idoki bisiwyoubus kid.

6 Nag gog, Pita ilana, “Ta-ivag money waseg yey. Kweitan youd nises waseg yey, bo basekeim. Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen yagan waseg adibakeim kunoun.”

7-8 Pita iyous naman wanakạtay, mo itamnow. Nuwanaw idamoms kaken, o inatub meivek-wan idamoms; kaspepel, itamanaw, mo inoun; o siney tasiyas asteiy mo isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, inoun palatan palatan, ipilapel, singay iyạkawn Yowbad waseg.

9-10 Gamag babaw bo ikines taw towen ininoun, o iliganes anayạkawn Yowbad waseg; iwtusis tantougein money towen kweiboug nises Yowbad nabunatum watoulan, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg. Meiveka tasiyas bo isom ninous, mapuna ikalin nuwes,

peinan ikines takagayal towen bo ibwein.

Pita igeiguy

11 Taw towen siney Pita,
Yon nisesus. Bo isom ninous
gamag babaw, isisawls, im-
imeis kwa̲now kweitan ya-
gan Solomon nakwa̲now.

12 Pita ikin, ikatimop
asilivan, ilana, “Min-Yisleil
yakamiy, aveiyag wawun
isom ninoumiy, o wawun
kukinemas yakamey. Ta-
ivag matawtoun o amasinap
tatinem va̲gan bakavag
beibwein takagayal towen,
nag.

13 “Towen Yowbad na-
wotet, mtowen Ebelam
naYowbad, o Aysak naY-
owbad, o Yekob naYow-
bad, o tamumwey babaw
siYowbad; mtowen nivag
natun Yeisuw mo iguyaw.
E, yakamiy nukupiyaves
taw towen, nukusilkodes
wamatan Paylat; o Paylat
gog sivinan bikaluweg towen
Yeisuw bilik bisap.

14 “O yakamiy gog
nukupiyaves taw towen
bwanabwein, tadidumwal,
o nukwavtagis yagan
tawayin gamag, vagan Paylat
bikaluweg taw towen bilik
bisap.

15 “Nukuweiys abmwamov
tanuwagan towen, o Yowbad
gog bo ivag ikit kanig waseg,
bo kakin yakamey.

16 “Waseg natawtoun
mtowen yagan Yeisuw, taw
towen bo ibwein. O kwei-
boug nukukines angayal
taw towen, o nagein-vak
kukines bo idamoms kaken,
peinan bo isimounid waseg
Yeisuw. E, isimounid waseg
Yeisuw, mo isek natawtoun
wamitamiy babaw yakamiy.

17 “Sigwey, nagein akakin
nukuwteles ma̲wan peinan
tatagouwaws yakamiy, o mi-
tuwa̲veks-vak ma̲wan.

18 “O Yowbad gog ikakin
gamag mwasanin biyagages
naKelis, o kweiboug ikatim-
lakes napalopit ma̲wan; e,
mo ilivans ma̲wan tababaw
palopit tasiyas; o ma̲wan
asilivan kweiboug, ma̲wana
tut towen bo ikamat.

19-20 “Kadiloka kuva̲ges
ninoumiy bikanavin, kulave-
was amisinap kalbaleb,
va̲gan Yowbad biwid,
binumlev. DaGuyaws
mo bivag beibwein am-
namiy. Peinan bo ikalei-
wag Yeisuw Kelis nawotet
va̲gan bilabeimiy. Magat
bikanavin ninoumiy, Yow-
bad mo bikayeb mtowen
biwekeimiy.

21 “Tut towen Kelis bo nein
walba̲lab, kadiloka bisesuna
ee... igaw anatut bikatilow
youd babaw mo beiyum
beim, ma̲wan pwa̲mug-o
nilivnek Yowbad wasigeis
napalopits tatonen.

22-23 “Moses gog anilivan
ma̲wana,

‘Igaw palopit teitan
daGuyaws Yowbad
mo bisek nawotet,
mtowen buda̲miy tei-
tan, palopit ma̲wana
yey;

kadiloka kuliganes anili-
van babaw wasigeis
yakamiy.

Kavel tapiyavein anilivan
palopit towen, bo
bagidem taw towen,
bilisaweimiy, binoun.'
24 "E palopit babaw
kweiboug nilivnakes youd
towen, asilivan katanok-
wan, tage tut towen bo
nikamat. Wanmugwana
Samwel anilivan mạwan, mo
tasiyas wankuyeim asilivan
bo mạwan.
25 "O yạkids tut towen
mamagin tasiyas palopit
tibsiyas yạkids o Yowbad
nakaleiwag tamumwey
wasigeis bo ikaluweg
silmạnin yạkids; anilivan
Ebelam waseg, ilana,
'Igaw ven babaw gimgilis
wadaban pwepway
mo bimwạsaws tabum
waseg.'
26 "Wanamug Yow-
bad bo isekeimiy na-
touwat pinamiy yakamiy,
nikayeb mtowen ni-
wekeimiy, vạgan bukulave-
was amisinap kalbaleb,
mo bukumwạsaws; wan-
mugwana yakamiy min-
Yudiy, tage vena babaw
wankuyeim mo bimwạsaws."

4

Bo iyateles Pita son Yon

1-2 Igaw Pita son Yon
illivans gamag wasigeis,
mo isaps tanuwgwes lun
situwạvek, sisiy tulal
avakaein, towen tamtaka-
vatein Yowbad nabunatum,
sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; bo
igeg ninous tasiyas, peinan
ikatimlakes gamags, ilansa,
"Kanig waseg gamag beikits
vayuwein, peinan Yeisuw
nikanig, mo itamanaw
vayuwein."
3 Mapuna iyousis tasiyas
tawaw asteiy, isenas wạdeil,
bikayamats yamtan yam kid
waseg mo biyateles, peinan
bo ikwayav.
4 Tage babaw gamag
niliganes asilivan, bo isi-
mounids waseg; tawaw
siyas isimounids bo ibabaws,
mamagina kweinim tawsan.
5 Iyam-nen Yelusalem
waseg mo ikatuyouns
tanuwgwes lun situwạvek, o
tamumwey, o takatimlakeins
kaleiwag.
6 Misumkwey towen
tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein yagan Anas, nimeis
siney Kayapas, Yon, Alek-
isan, sisiy angamag mtowen
tanuwgwes lun sitovek.
7 Imeyes Pita son Yon
itomos wanuwein gamag
babaw, mo ikatigạnes,
ilansa, "Aw-kaleiwag waseg,
kal yagan waseg kuwteles
sinap towen?"
8-10 Kululwan Towen
Bwanabwein son Pita nis-
esus, mapun iwon, ilana, "O
matuwạvek, o tamumwey
yakamiy; magat nagein
bukwatigạnemas livạnen
takagayal towen amạwan
anvavag neibwein, kadiloka
bukukwakins, babawa
yakamiy, o min-Yisleil
babaws, bo ibwein waseg
gum-Nasalet, Yeisuw Kelis;
yakamiy nukuweiys waklos,
ikanig, tage Yowbad ivag
mo itamanaw vayuwein. E,
natawtoun mtowen Yeisuw

waseg, takagayal itamanaw wamatads bo ibwein.
11 “Livanen mtowen waBukitab nises mamagina:
‘Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves,
tage bo imlavag an-mwamwan bunatum.’
12 “Mtowen anmwanet Yeisuw bikatinabweids; nag kwayuwein kadilok; nag kwayuwein yagan nises libalab waskawan; misinak yagan towen Yeisuw waseg bitabanes damwamovs, yakids gimgilis ven watinow.”
13 Ikines Pita son Yon bo iwons, asilivan tawtoun, o ikakinsa tasiyas nag iskuls avakaein, mamagin ven gimgilis tasiyas, bo isom ninous; mo inuwes tasiyas asteiy sisiy Yeisuw kweiboug nisesus.
14 O peinan takagayal towen mwana ibwein, sisiy itamanaws, ta-mawan bikatimop asilivan.
15-16 Mapuna ikayabes bineis bikayamats watoulan bunatum; tasiyasa takaleiwags mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Amawan bitavkakes gamag tasiyas? Peinan siwotet tawtoun singay, o min-Yelusalem babaw ikakins. Admwasins. Tamawan!
17 “Adok bo bitakanes, vagan nag bivgavaws livanen Yeisuw. Nagein gog gamag mwasanin bo iliganes asilivan. Bo deis. Kukin bikatpeles livan towen gamag wasigeis, adok bitakatimapus asisinap vagan bikakin mites. Idakaleiwags mawan!”
18 Ilivans mawan, ikous, mo idawes Pita son Yon bimeis. Imeis; tawtoun asilivan waseg mo idibakes, ilansa, “Awoum kullivans Yeisuw yagan waseg; awoum kugeiguys o kulivans; singay bwaboum.”
19-20 Pita son Yon ikatimapus asilivan, ilansa, “Tab kadilok wamatan Yowbad bakaligen amilivan yakamiy? O Yowbad anilivan tonen? Kukwaleiwags yakamiy. O youd siyas nakakin o nakaligen, tamawan bakayakous amalivan sinap towen waseg.”
21-22 Vayuwein ikanes avakaein, mo ikayabes bineis kid wasibunatum. Ta-ibanes asisinap kalbaleb aveiyag bikatimapus, nag. Bo iwenes gamag babaw, peinan gamag babaw nikines wotet towen, mapuna iyakawns Yowbad waseg. Peinan taw towen mwana ibwein bo itovek, anbweilim bo iyakous sinawavas; o wotet towen tawtoun, mamagina mulin naman Yowbad.

Tayakelisiys initougs Yowbad waseg

23 Iyokous, mo iyums inekes tawlisiyas, mo ikamteles livan, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun o tamumwey asilivan.
24 Iliganes ikous, mo ikanavin ninous silmanin nitoug Yowbad waseg, ilansa, “Matovek yakoum, peinan nukuvag libalab, o

pwepway, o yol, o youda babaw wapwepway o wa̲yol.

25-26 “Gamag siyas sivines bisilbwades muwotet, ma̲wan nilivan mutouwat towen, yakamey tibum Deibid. Peinan kweiboug Kululuwam waseg, mo ikakin sinap towen, ilana,

‘Aveiyag wawun iwons ven babaw gimgilis,
o min-Yisleil ininuways sinap mav?
King babaw wadaban pwepway itamanaws,
sisiyas guyawaw ikatuyouns imeis,
bikawpwanaws kid wasigeis Yowbad son naKelis.’

27-28 “Mounid, ven towen waseg, bo ipiyaves mutouwat towen bwanabwein; ikawpwanaws waseg towen Yeisuw, mtowen nukusek inawotet, nukwayus peinan towen Mesay. O peinan mukwaleiwag nukulivnakes ma̲wan, mogo iyagages Yeisuw, tasiyas Elod, o Ponitiy Paylat, o min-Yisleil, sisiyas ven mwasanin gimgilis, bo iyagages Yeisuw.

29 “O Guyaw, tut towen bo kukwakin asilivan kalbaleb, sivines kid biyagagemas yakamey; kulabem mutouwat yakamey va̲gan baka̲won beibwein, mo bakalivan amlivan.

30 “O Guyaw kuyasel namam va̲gan bukulabem, takatouns kuva̲ges beibweins, namam mulin kuvvag, wotet tawtoun waseg, wayagan mutouwat bwanabwein towen Yeisuw.”

31 Initougs ikous, sibunatum mo igogewn, mamagina bo beinik; Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tasiyasa babaw, mapun iwonsa singay, illivans Yowbad anilivan.

Nag ikayuses sivavag

32 Peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis tasiyas, ninous katanokwan, o sivavag katanokwan. Nag teitan gamag bikayus navavag; peinan youd tasiyas gamaga babaw sivavag katanok-wan.

33-35 O sitawtoun waseg, takaweins anilivan mo igeiguys liva̲nen Yeisuw, ilansa, “Maguyaw towen nikanig, bo ikit vayuwein.” Babaw tasiyas singay isiwa̲youbs. Nag teitan kal tasimav nises, nag; peinan ven tanuwgwes iyamiyises sipwepway o sibunatum; mayses mo ikawes imeyes, isekes Yeisuw nagamag; tasiyas mo ivagens gamag wasigeis, bo isekes ma̲wana gamag babaw sivines.

36-37 Teitan taw Yosep, kweivaw yagan Ba̲nabas, Yeisuw inagamags nidokes. Wawun yagan towen, “Talabein gamags.” Gum-Saypilos mtowen, anakum Livay, napwepway wanven bo iyamiyis; maysan ikow imey, isen wamtes Yeisuw nagamag, tasiyas takaweins anilivan, sinawatan teiy; bo isekes tasiyas maysan napwepway.

5

Ananiyas son Sapayil

1-2 Teitan taw son nakwav iyamiyises sipwepway, maysan money mwasanin ikawes isenas wamtes tasiyas takaweins liva̲nen Yeisuw, ilansa, “Maysan tamkwa̲lan towen-an.” Iyaweids gog; taw towen Ananiyas iyaweid, namoney mwasanin ikayus, o nakwav Sapayil ikakina iyyaweid.

3 Iw to Pita, ilana, “Ananiyas, aveiyag wawun Seitan isiw wananoum yak, va̲gan kid Yowbad Kululuwan bukwatidev? Peinan kwayus mumoney mwasanin, maysan pwepway.

4 “Kweiboug pwepway towen tanuwagan yak; wankuyeim nukuyamiyis, maysan money nukukow tanuwagan yak. Aveiyag wawun amsinap nukuvag ma̲wan? Nag kuyawadem yakamey; tage bo kuyaweid Yowbad waseg.”

5 Ananiyas iligen, ikalouw wapwepway, bo imat. Gamag tasiyas iliganes, mo ivag aspwa̲yat avakaein.

6 Tabwa̲bwat mo itamanaws itabwes won towen takanig, ikawes inawes, itakus.

7-8 Taw towen nakwav nag ikakin neimat. Veit kweitoun ikous mo isap, Pita ikatugwan waseg, ilana, “Tabta mipwepway maysan ma̲wan towen?” Ilana, “E, ma̲wan.”

9 Pita ilivan, “Aveiyag wawun ninoumiy amiteiy bo bukuyakwanes kid Yowbad Kululuwan? Kukin! Tadibwanins mumwan bo nimeis, wakoukwed nisesus, bo bikaweims binaweims ya̲koum!”

10 Nuwanaw mo ikalouw wamatan Pita, imat. Tabwa̲bwats mo isaps ikines nikanig mana̲wen, ikawes, inawes, idibwanis namwan wadadan.

11 Tayakelesiys babaw ivag aspwa̲yat, o taliganeins livan towen mo ivag aspwa̲yat meivek-wan.

12 Takaweins liva̲nen Yeisuw siwotet singay tawtoun, gamag wasigeis; gamag nikines mo ikakins Yowbad nawotet tatonen. Yam babaw asisinap ikatuyouns imimeis Solomon wankwa̲now.

13 Gamag siyas watoulan nag imekes, peinan aspwa̲yat; tage babaw gamag bo iya̲kawns wasigeis.

14-15 Gamag mwasanin mo isimounids Guyaw Yeisuw waseg, vinay, tawaw; bo ikatimweisis gamag singaya babaw. Takatouns imeyes, isenas ked wadadan, ampalawen Pita meinoy; e, isenas wakabes o wa̲sag, sivines kululuwan Pita bilumwes kid tasiyas takatouns, mo beibweins.

16 Ven babaw gimgilis Yelusalem walasin katuyouns imimeis, takatouns imeyes sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus; iva̲ges mo ibweins.

Mwasanin ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag

17-18 Butun wotet towen mo iliganes tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, siney inabod tasiyas Sadusiy, singay igeg ninous, ikamliwes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, mapuna iyousis, inawes wadeil.

19-20 Boug waseg Yowbad natakayob im ikaliyow awkwedan deil, itokes, inawes wamnat, ilana, "Kuneis, kutamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, kudibakes gamag livanen mimwamov towen Yeisuw nisekeimiy."

21 Iliganes anelos towen anilivan; walalayis mo ineis Yowbad nabunatum, livan mo ikatimlakes gamag. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein siney angamag mo idawes min-Yisleil astakaleiwags o tammwayas bimeis, mo idibakes inagamags mwasanin, ilansa, "Kuneis, tasiwuns deil tasiyas kutokes, kumeyes."

22-23 Ineis, bitokes kid wadeil, iwekes makawan. Iyums, imeis ilansa, "Nakan nakakin deil buntuman bo ikatabagus keikay-wan, o takaymateins deil nitatos wakoukwed; nakasiw wanuwan, ta-kweitan gamag nises, makawan."

24 Tulal avakaein sen tanuwgwes lun situwavek iliganes asilivan, bo isunasun ninous; ikubukub nuwes, peinan na-bikakins aveiyag mo bikamat.

25 Teitan gamag mo isap, ilana, "Gamag siyas nukusenas wadeil bo itamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, illivans ikatimlakays gamag."

26 Tulal sen nagamag mo ineis, itokes gamag tasiyas imeyes. Bo ivnases. Nag ikanes, peinan iwenes gamag babaw. Mata bigeg ninous, peinan idokes kid beiweiys dakul waseg.

27-28 Imeyes gamag tasiyas, mo itomos wanuwein tasiyas takaleiwags. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatiganes, ilana, "Livan kamnat waseg nakadibakeimiy, kalana,

'Awoum kugeiguys yagan towen waseg;'

tage min-Yelusalem babaw bo iliganes butun towen; o adok sivinamiy gamag kid bilansa,

'Peinan tanuwgwes lun sikaleiwag bo iweiys Yeisuw.'

Awoum gamag bilivans mawan."

29 Pita siney takaweins livanen Yeisuw mo ilivans, "Magat mikaleiwag kweitan, o Yowbad nakaleiwag kweitan, kadiloka bakaligen Yowbad nakaleiwag.

30-31 "DaYowbads towen tamumwey siYowbad bo isek Yeisuw vayuwein namwamov, peinan yakamiy nukwatimates, nukwatiptukwes wakamweilok; tage Yowbad bo isek naguyaw, mamagina takatinabwein gamags, aban nisek wanakatay Yowbad; o nawotet silmanin min-Yisleil yakids, bikanavin nanouds,

mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, bilev.

32 “O yakamey kakakin livan towen mounid, mapuna kallivan mawan; o Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo isekem taliganein anilivan yakamey, o Kululuwan Towen ikatimlakeids sinap towen mounid.”

33-34 Tasiyas iliganes, bo ikapasal nuwes, sivines bikatimates; tage takaleiwag teitan yagan Gamaliyel itamanaw vagan biliwon. Mtowen Palisiy, takatimlakein Yowbad nakaleiwag; mapuna babaw gamag ivnases tamwey towen. Ilana, “Kadilok tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw bineis watoulan, tut kadiyakus bisesus, baliwon, beikous mo beisiws bimeis.”

35 E, tasiyas ineis watoulan, Gamaliyel mo iliwon, ilana, “Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kadiloka kuvnaseimiy, aveiyag bukunuwakes gamag tasiyas.

36 “Kunuwes kweiboug teitan gamag yagan Tudas itamanaw, idok guyaw avakaein tonen; gamag babaw mo inekes, mamagin lakatuvas tawaw; wankuyeim mwasanin iweiys taw towen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays; butun taw towen bo ikous.

37 “Wankuyeim gum-Galiliy teitan yagan Yudas, anatut yagads gabman niles wabuk, mo itamanaw, ikatidavis gamag mwasanin, ikatkunis; wankuyeim mo ikanig taw towen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays, bo ikous.

38-40 “O tut towen adibakeimiy, bweina bisesus gamag tasiyas. Awoum kuyagages. Magat gamag sikaleiwag towen, o gamag siwotet, kakita biyakous; tage kukin Yowbad nawotet towen, ta-mawan bukusilbwades; mata ge bukuvatays waseg Yowbad.” Tasiyas iliganes aygan towen; idawes Yeisuw nagamag, imeis, iwaways, mo idibakes, ilansa, “Awoum kwatimlakays yagan Yeisuw waseg;” mo ikayabes, ineis.

41 Ilisawes takaleiwags tasiyas, nag ivag asimwasin, imwasaws-wan, ilansa, “Adok Yowbad sivinan yakids, inakaleiwag vagan abads bigeg, Yeisuw yagan peinan.”

42 Yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad wanbunatum, o bunatum babaw wasigeis; isekes livan towen bwanabwein, livanen Mesay, mtowen yagan Yeisuw.

6

Tamtakavateins kan siwotet

1 Misumkwey towen sivamul ikatimweisis singay babaw, musinis takagaGilis, musinis takagIbliws; e, tasiyas takagaGilis ivtokes livan siyas takagIbliws, ilansa, “Yam katanok katanok ivganes kaeis isekes nakubukwabs wasigeis, o

yakamey nakubukwab siyas nag ivag manānan kaeis.”

2 Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy mo idawes sivamul babaw bimeis, mo ilansa, “Mawotet bakalivan Yowbad anilivan; nag kadilok bakasem wotet towen vāgan bakavgen kan.

3 “Kadiloka kukines tawaw toubweins mwasanin yakamiy; gamag tasiyas asisinap tawtoun; o Yowbad Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas; kadilok kusenas teinim teiy vāgan bakasekes siwotet towen.

4 “Yakamey bakaysiyous imawotet silmānin Yowbad, bakanitoug waseg, o anilivan bakasekes gamags.”

5 Gamag babaw itams, ilansa, “Bwein”, mo isenas tawaw teinim teiy; teitan Sitiben, Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg towen, o bwein isimounid Yowbad waseg; teitan Pilip, teitan Pilokol, teitan Nikanol, teitan Timon, teitan Pamenas, teitan Nikolaw, mtowen gum-Antiyok bo imlavag gum-Yudiy, peinan ikow tapwāloul-nen Yudiy.

6 Tasiyas bo itamanaws wamtes takaweins livānen Yeisuw; initougs Yowbad waseg, ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas, silmānin bikawes siwotet vāgan bimtakavatays kan.

7 Singay babaw gamag mo iliganes livānen Yowbad, navamul bo ikatimweisis singay babaw, waseg ven towen Yelusalem. Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin bo iliganes livan towen, mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw.

Bo iyousis Sitiben

8 Yowbad nasiwāyoub avakaein isek Sitiben, iwotet tawtoun, mamagin Yowbad naman mulin ivag; o gamag babaw ikines.

9-10 Gamag mwasanin mo itamanaws ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; mwasanin min-Yudiy sitapwāloul yagan Libetin, sisiyas min-Saylin mwasanin, o min-Aleksanidel, o min-Silisiy, o min-Esiy, tasiyas mo ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; tage nag kadilok bitakayways, peinan kululuwan o ansinap singaya tawtoun.

11 Mapun isilkodes; idibakes mwasanin, ilansa, “Igaw yātal waseg kuyaweidsa, kulansa, ‘Nakaligen anilivan kalbaleb taw towen, ilivan mav, Moses livānen, o Yowbad livānen.’ ”

12 E, mo ivtokes livan Sitiben wasigeis gamag babaw; o tamumwey, o takatimlakeins kaleiwag niliganes; gamag babaw mo itamanaws, iyousis Sitiben, inawes vāgan biyateles wamtes astakaleiwags min-Yudiy tatineis.

13-14 Mo idawes tasiyas tayyaweids bimeis. Imeis, ilansa, “Gamag towen, tut babaw ivtokay livan silmānin Yowbad nabunatum towen, o silmānin Moses nakaleiwag, o nakaligen anilivan, ilana, ‘Gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo bigulek bunatum towen; o sinap

kweiboug Moses nisekeids, Yeisuw bo bikatlow.' Anilivan mạwan."

15 Takaleiwags isinis, iggintoves magin taw towen Sitiben, ankakin kweitan, magin mạwana gum-libạlab anelos.

7

Anilivan Sitiben

1 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatigan Sitiben, ilana, "Tabta asilivan mounid? Amạwan amlivan yak?"

2 Sitiben ikatimop livan towen, ilana: "Talawog yakamiy o tamumwey yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan. Guyaw avakaein Yowbad bo inek datoveks Ebelam, pwamug-o waMesopotemiy, wankuyeim mo ikoulup in Elan.

3 "E, igaw Ebelam nises Mesopotemiy, Yowbad inek, idibek, ilana, 'Kadiloka muven o talawom kulisow, kun ven kweitan bakatimlakeim.'

4 "Mapuna ilisow Kaldiy, ikoulup, in Elan. Taman son nisesus; e taman ikanig ven towen Elan. Wankuyeim mo im isik pwepway towen Kenan, tut towen idavanuys.

5 "O Yowbad ta-isek nakiyay towen; igaw. Ta-isek napwepway wavtanok, nag; Yowbad idibek Ebelam, ilana, 'Igaw basekeimiy simwey tibum mipwepway;' tage nag ivag natun, nag.

6-7 "Yowbad mo idibek Ebelam, ilana, 'Tibum bisikes kweitan ven, wunovek, o misikena gimgilis bisekes siwotet avakaein biwotets, o bweilim lakatuvas abes bigeg. Igaw mo bamop sikalbaleb misikena gimgilis tasiyas, igaw tibum mo bisaps bimeis biwotets gunawotet ven towen wanuwan.'

8 "O peinan Ebelam itam kaleiwag towen waseg, Yowbad mo isek nakabivatus; Ebelam ibwabwes tawaw momwes. Wankuyeim nakwav mo ikop natun Aysak, ikayamat yam kweinim kweitoun, mo ibob momwan; wankuyeim Aysak natun Yekob mạwan, o Yekob nitun tawaw sinawatan teiy, tasiyas datuwạveks pwạmug-o.

9-10 "Datuwạveks tasiyas ikamliwes budas Yosep, isekes gamag mwasanin, ikawes Yosep, inawes Yidipt; tage Yowbad son nisesus, ikatinob Yosep youd babaw kalbaleb nilouvat ven Yidipt waseg; e, isek ansinap avakaein wamatan min-Yidipt siking towen Pelow, mapun ikalin nuwan Yosep waseg, isek nawotet tamtakavatein nabunatum, o tamtakavatein ven towen Yidipt, meivek-wan.

11 "Wankuyeim nag ivag kweis Yidipt waseg, o Kenan waseg; tut singay kalbaleb ilivatus. Kan bo iyakousis datuwạveks wasigeis.

12 "Wankuyeim Yekob iligen kan nises Yidipt, mo ikayabes nitun; e, tibdayas yạkids tasiyas; ikayabes ineis Yidipt, kan silmạnin.

13 "Sivyuwein ikayabes, ineis Yidipt, Yosep mo ikamat

wasigeis tuwan. Ikamtel waseg Pelow, ilana, ‘Talawog min-Kenan tasiyas.’

14 “Yosep mo idawes taman Yekob sen taliven bimeis Yidipt; gamag siyas babiweis sinawanim sinawey teinim.

15 “Yekob inoun in Yidipt, ven towen waseg nikanig; e, tibdayas tasiyas nikankanigs.

16 “Wous ititabwes guyawaw siyas, mo ikokews, innawes, isenas watakunumwan ven Sekam waseg; kweiboug Ebelam igimwel takunumwan towen, maysan silib nisek Emol nitun, ven Sekam waseg.

17 “Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam waseg, ilana, ‘Bakatinabwes tibum ven towen waseg.’ Kadilakusa bo bilouvats tutan bikatinabwes, min-Yisleil mo ibabawsa singay. Ven towen Yidipt bo ikalawt min-Yisleil.

18-19 “Misumkwey towen mo isap King kweivaw; mtowen nag ikakin Yosep, isilkodes tamumwey, ikaleiwag vagan bilavewas nitsiyas apwaw; sivinan gamag tasiyas bimtamats beikous.

20 “Tut towen waseg natan vin mo ikop natun apwaw tamnabwein yagan Moses, isowum tibukon kweitoun, namwan wanbunatum.

21 “Wankuyeim mo isemos wamnat; Pelow natun kudavin mo ikow, ituy gwad towen, mo imlavag natun tatonen.

22 “Towen Moses ivakaein, iskul, itakayes min-Yidipt asisinap babaw ikous, bo itawtoun anilivan waseg, o nawotet-vak tawtoun.

23 “Anbweilim sinawavas waseg, mo inuway taliven, in kid bilakwanes taliven tasiyas min-Yisleil, idoki bo bilabes.

24 “In ikin gum-Yidipt iyageg gum-Yisleil teitan, imop nakalbaleb, iweiy gum-Yidipt, imat.

25 “Idoki taliven bikakins Yowbad nisek nawotet vagan bikatinabwes tasiyas; tage nag ikakins.

26 “Yamtan yam mo ikines min-Yisleil asteiy ikawpwanaws, idoki bivag beimwas kid, ilana, ‘Tawaw, yakamiy bod katanokwan, min-Yisleil yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun kuygeg soum?’

27-28 “Towen niyageg son, mo iyabin Moses, ilana, ‘Kal nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag wasigeis yakamey? Adok bukuweig mawana towen nov gum-Yidipt nukuweiy, ne?’

29 “Iligen anilivan towen, ivag anpwayat Moses, mo isawl, ikoulup, in isik ven yagan Midiyan, ivays son nakwav, ikopwes nitun tawaw asteiy.

30 “Isesun ee... bweilim sinawavas ikous, ininoun wanawoud, koy Sinay waseg. Ta-ivag ven, makawan. E, Moses mo ikin gum-libalab son inakov nigidaged amweilok yageivein waseg.

31-32 “Moses ikin, isunasun nanon, isineikim vagan kid bikinbunik, mo iligen

aygan Yowbad, ilana, ‘Yey tamumwey siYowbad yey; yey Ebelam naYowbad yey; yey Aysak naYowbad yey; yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’ Moses iligen mo itat won, anpwa̲yat bikin Guyaw Towen.

33-34 “Yowbad idibek ilana, ‘Kwablev musandol, kusew, peinan ven towen waseg nases. Awoum sona musandol bukumey. Bo akin min-Yidipt iyagages gungamag, bo aligen ildeilids, bo abus va̲gan kid bakatinabwes; e, tut towen kum bakayabeim kid bukun Yidipt, wotet towen silma̲nin.’

35 “Mtowen Moses, min-Yisleil kweiboug nipiyaves, nilansa, ‘Kal nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag towen?’ O Yowbad gog, gum-liba̲lab waseg, bo isek nakaleiwag o nawotet va̲gan kid bikatinabwes Yowbad nagamag. Gum-liba̲lab towen Moses nikin amweilok waseg.

36 “Moses mo imgwayes gamag tasiyas, peinan nawotet tawtoun, Yidipt waseg, o Yol Bwabwel waseg, o sinawavas bweilim wanawoud waseg, nawotet tawtoun, mamagina Yowbad naman mulin.

37 “Mtowen Moses nidibakes min-Yisleil, ilana, ‘Igaw teitan wasigeis yakamiy, Yowbad mo bisek nawotet mo bimlavag palopit, mtowen ma̲wana yey.’

38 “Towen Moses siney min-Yisleil babaw ininounas wanawoud, o gum-liba̲lab nilivan son Moses koy Sinay waseg, ikatipel ansinap mo isekes tibdayas, tammwayas tasiyas, o mwamov liva̲nen bo isekeids.

39-40 “Tage tammwayas tasiyas nag sivines biliganes Moses anilivan; ipiyaves, waninous kid sivines beiyums bineis Yidipt. Mapuna idibakes Elon, ilansa, ‘Kubun dayowbads va̲gan bimgwayeids, peinan mtowen Moses nitokeids nitalisawes Yidipt, nag kakakin ama̲wan nein.’

41 “E, tut towen bo ibunis youd magin ma̲wan bulumakaw natun, o iluns o itapwa̲louls waseg kokotom towen, o imwa̲saws waseg youd towen nibunis wanimes.

42-43 “Yowbad mo ilisawes tasiyas, va̲gan tasiyas bikululs kid wamatan wutun babaw, ma̲wana palopit anilivan wanuwan Bukitab mamagina:

‘Adok bweilim lakatuvas wanawoud nukuweiys lun bulukwan, min-Yisleil yakamiy, vagan bukuluns waseg yey?
Tage nukuyousis yowbad kweitan, yagan Molok, nukuwlules nabunatum, nukukokews;
o nukukululs wamatan Lepan nawutun, o nukutapwa̲louls mikalelel waseg.
Mapuna bakaweimiy banaweimiy palatadadan ven Babilon.’

44 “Tamumwey tasiyas ikokews Yowbad nabunatum wanawoud, peinan

Yowbad nikatimlek Moses ankakin bunatum towen, ilana, ‘Kuwlul gunbunatum ankakin mạwan.’

45 “Wankuyeim Yosuw imgwayes tibdayas, tamumwey tasiyas; sona bunatum towen nikokews, mo iyousis min-Kenan sipwepway, peinan Yowbad ikawmanayes gamag tasiyas, mo isawls wamtes tibdayas. Bunatum bunawen ises ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag Deibid.

46 “Yowbad isiwạyoub waseg mtowen Deibid, o Deibid sivinan biwlul Yowbad nabunatum silmạnin sitapwạloul Yekob tibun tasiyas.

47 “Togo Deibid nag iwlul nabunatum; natun gog Solomon iwlul Yowbad nabunatum towen.

48 “Tage libạlab naYowbad towen nag imasis wanuwan bunatum ven watinow waseg, nag. Palopit teitan Yowbad anilivan nilel mamagina:

49-50 ‘Yey ạbag libạlab o kakeig nakabvạwot wapwepway.
Amata-bunatum bukuwlules yey gunbunatum?
O amata-bunatum bukuwlules vạgan bayeiwas wanuwan?
Adok nag kadilokeimiy, peinan wanamag bo abun youd tasiyas.’ ”

51 Sitiben mo ilivan, ilana, “Singaya takakon yakamiy, Yowbad ta-ivag nakabivatus waninoumiy o watigamiy, nag; tut babaw kuyblebes Yowbad Kululuwan; mạwana tamumwey, mạwana yakamiy.

52 “Ta-kweitan palopit tammwayas ikatibomes, nag; babawa iyagages. O ikatimates palopit tasiyas, o palopit asilivan mạwana, ‘Igaw beim Tadidumwal, mtowen Kelis.’ E, Tadidumwal towen nukusilkodes-vak, nukuweiys.

53 “Min-libạlab nisekeimiy Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage nukupiyaves nakaleiwag towen; mạwana tamumwey, mạwana yakamiy.”

Iweiys Sitiben

54 Iliganes anilivan towen, singay ikapasal nuwes, ikakilis kumtus, singay ikamliwes.

55 Tage Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein son Sitiben nisesus, Sitiben ikin walbạlab, ikin mititeilin Yowbad, ikin Yeisuw nitamanaw Yowbad wanakạtay.

56 Sitiben mo ilana, “Towen-o bo akin ikaliyow libạlab, o Gimgilitoun towen Yeisuw itamanaw Yowbad wanakạtay.”

57 Tasiyas gog bo iwaks avakaein, nag sivines biliganes livan towen, bo ikibwades tiges; ituts bineis biyousis kid Sitiben.

58 Iyousis Sitiben, mo itokes inawes watoulan ven, mo iweiys, dakul waseg. O tasiyas niyyaweids yạtal towen waseg inisis asikweim isenas wadadan toubwat teitan yagan Soul, vạgan kid

bimtakavet asikweim, mo ikawes dakul, iweiys Sitiben.
59 Igawa iwaways, Sitiben mo iwak, idow naGuyaw yagan, ilana, “Guyaw Yeisuw, kululuwag kukow.”
60 Mo ibasen kitatun, iwak avakaein, ilana, “O Guyaw awoum kumop asisinap towen kalbaleb;” mo ikanig. Toubwat towen Soul ikikin, idok wotet towen bwein.

8

Soul iyagages tayakelesiys
1 Misumkwey towen gamag mwasanin bo isilamaws kid biyagages tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg; e, bo iyagagesa singay. Mapuna bo igayays ineis Yudiy o Samaliy, o vena babaw wasigeis. Misinaka takaweins livạnen Yeisuw nisesus Yelusalem, tasiyas sinawatan teiy.
2 Mwasanin gamag bwanạbweins bo idibwanis takanig towen Sitiben, ivạlams avakaein silmạnin.
3 Tage Soul bo iyagages tayakelesiys, inineves tayakelesiys bunatum katanok katanok wasigeis, iyousis tawaw o vinay, itokes, inawes wạdeil.

Livạnen Yeisuw ikawes isekes min-Samaliy
4 O tayakelesiys tasiyas nigayays bo inawes livạnen Yeisuw vena babaw wasigeis.
5 Pilip in min-Samaliy wasiven kweitan wunovek waseg, isekes livạnen Mesay Kelis.
6 O min-Samaliy inganegs anilivan, ikines nawotet tawtoun, ninous katanok-wan vạgan biliganes anilivan.
7 Pilip nawotet tawtoun; o tasiyas takayyeiluws ivag, mo iwaks avakaein, yeiluw mo ilisawes gamag tasiyas; o taguyạgweys o takagayals ivag, mo ibweins.
8 Mapuna misikena gimgilis bo imwạsaws avakaein.
9-11 Tamgameg yagan Saymon nises ven towen; min-Samaliy nikines nawotet, bo isom ninous. Mtowen Saymon bo ilivan, ilana, “Yey tatawtoun yey.” Bo iliganes anilivan, tasiyas guyawaw, o sisiyas toul, gamaga babaw, mo ilansa, “Adok natawtouna tonen, mamagina Yowbad natawtoun.” E, nagwạdiven inganegs tamgameg towen, nameg nikines bo isom ninous.
12 Tage gamag babaw mo isimounids Pilip anilivan waseg, Yowbad nakaleiwag livạnen son Yeisuw yagan livạnen, ibaptạyses tawaw o vinay.
13 Towen Saymon mo isimounid, ibaptays; ibaptays ikous, isesus son Pilip, ikikin nawotet tạwtoun o naman mulin, bo isom nanon.
14 Takaweins livạnen Yeisuw igaw nisesus Yelusalem, iliganes min-Samaliy bo itams Yowbad anilivan waseg, mapuna ikayabes Pita son Yon bikines.
15-16 Pita son Yon isaps, mo initougs silmạnin Yowbad Kululuwan Towen

Bwanabwein binekes kid gamag tasiyas; peinan kweiboug nag inekes, deisa nibaptạyses yagan Guyaw Yeisuw waseg.

17 Initougs ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous gamag tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes.

18-19 Towen Saymon ikin takaweins livạnen Yeisuw siwotet mạwan, nisenas nimes gamag wawous, Kululuwan Yowbad mo inekes; towen Saymon mo isekes money, ilana, "Money towen kukow, maysan sinap towen. Sivinag sinap towen, namag kid basen gamag wawous vạgan Kululuwan Yowbad binekes."

20-23 Pita mo ikawtun taw towen, ilana, "Soum-wan mumoney kov waseg bigabum wadiginasim, peinan kudok kid bukugimwel Yowbad nasiwạyoub. Yạkoum tobwag gamag. Nag kweitan muwotet nises wasigeis yakamey. Yak nanoum bo ikaydodog wamatan Yowbad. Kadiloka kulavew amsinap towen kalbaleb; kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Adok mo biwid amsinap, peinan akakin-wan amkameiliw son amsinap kalbaleb bo ikạlawt nanoum waseg."

24 Saymon ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Kunitougs Yowbad waseg vạgan kid kalbaleb towen nag bimekeig yey."

25 Pita son Yon asilivan kamnat waseg mo idibakes gamags livạnen siGuyaw Yeisuw, mo iyums ineis Yelusalem; o igawa wạked inounas, livan towen bwanabwein mo isekes min-Samiliy, vena babaw wasigeis.

Pilip inek gum-Idiyopiy teitan

26 Yowbad ikayeb gumlibạleb teitan inek Pilip, ilana, "Kutamanaw kunoun kun wạyals, kunoy ked makadewen meinoy neim Yelusalem nein Ges." Ked towen waseg ta-ivag ven; makạwan.

27-28 Itamanaw, inoun, mo inek gum-Idiyopiy teitan, mtowen yunak, towen tamtakavatein Kandas namoney, manạwen vin min-Idiyopiy sikwin. E, yunak towen nitapwạloul Yelusalem waseg mo iyum in waniven. Hos ibiteilis inawag, isin wanuwan ivnivin Bukitab, palopit Isaya anilivan.

29 Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibek Pilip, ilana, "Kun, kunek taw towen wanawag nises."

30 Pilip isawl, inek, iligen ivnivin anilivan palopit towen Isaya. Pilip ikatigan ilana, "Tabta kukwakin silawun livan towen?"

31 Iwạge towen ilana, "Tamạwan bavkek bakakin. Magat teitan gamag bikatimlakeig, bo bwein." Mo ilana, "Kumwen kum, kusin wạwag;" mo imwen, isin wadadan taw towen.

32-33 Bukitab wanuwan bo ivin lelel-nen mamagin,

"Mạwana lạmiy gamag beiweiys, ta-ivag aygan;

o mạwana bibwabwes wunuwunun sip, nag beiwey, bo bikkạpaywan.
O gamag towen mạwan, nag bilivan.
Asilivan tasiyas yaweid, inayạtal waseg.
Anmwasin; ta-mạwan.
Igaw ta-kal bilivan livạnen angamag taw towen, peinan bo ikanig."

34 Yunak mo ikatugwan Pilip waseg, ilana, "Livạnen kavel? Palopit towen livạnen? O teitan gamag livạnen?"

35 Pilip isilamaw livan towen Bukitab wanuwan, mo ikatimlek livạnen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein.

36 Igawa ininounas wạked, yunak inganeg livan towen, wankuyeim isaps wayvagam; mo yunak ilivan, ilana, "Kukin yevagam towen. Tab kadilok bukubaptạyseig yey." 37 (-)

38 E, idibakes nagamag bisewas wag wadadan ked, mo ibus tasiyas asteiy, Pilip son yunak, ineis wayvagam, ibaptays son.

39 Ibaptays ikous, igạlags, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikow Pilip, inow. Yunak naikin Pilip; anmwạneta ises. Mo inoun in wạked, singay imwạsaw.

40 Wankuyeim mwasanin ibạnes Pilip nises Asot. Inoun in itạvin vena babaw, illivan livạnen Yeisuw gamaga babaw wasigeis, wankuyeim in isap Sisaliy.

9

Soul ikanavin nanon (Wotet 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1-2 Mtowen Soul singay ikawkunes Yeisuw nagamags, sivinan kid bikatimates. Mapuna inek tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, ilana, "Tab kadilok kulel let, vạgan bakow banow basekes tanuwgwes bunsiyas sinagog ven Damasik waseg; igaw tanuwgwes tapwạloul tasiyas bivinis, mo beitams waseg gunawotet vạgan banineiv kid kalisiy inoyes Yeisuw inaked, ked towen kalbaleb. Magat vinay o tawaws, mo bayousis gamag tasiyas, bayawen nimes, mo batokes, bameyes Yelusalem."

3 Mtowen itam, isek nalet, ikow; siney nagamag mo ineis ee... kadilakusana Damasik, mititeilin avakaein imek Soul, ikaligwen matan. Mititeilin towen mạwana kavikawn meinoy neim walbạlab.

4 Ikalouw wapwepway, iligen aygan teitan, ilana, "Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybilebeig yey?"

5-6 Iwạge Soul, ilana, "O guyaw, kavel yak?"

Ilana, "Yey Yeisuw, nukuybilebeig. Tage kutamanaw, kun ven towen wamatam, teitan gamag mo bilivnek muwotet vạgan bukukwạkin."

7 Gamag tasiyas sisiy Soul ineis wạked, itamanaws, bo isom ninous, peinan iliganes aygan; tage takweitan gamag ikines.

8 Soul itamanaw, bo ikiplal
matan, tage nag ikin, mag-
ina bo ikaw matan; mapuna
iyousis naman mo itokes in-
awes ven towen Damasik.
9 Yam kweitoun isesuna-
wan, matan nag ibwein, ta-
ikam, ta-imoum, isesuna-
wan.
10 Yeisuw nagamag teitan
nises ven Damasik, yagan
Ananiyas; anmikon waseg
naguyaw idibek Ananiyas,
ilana, “Ananiyas.”
Ilana, “Yey-ay.”
11-12 Naguyaw mo ilivan,
ilana, “Kutamanaw kun
kunoy ked towen yagan
Didumwal, e, kun Yud
wanbunatum, kunev gamag
teitan gum-Talisus yagan
Soul, peinan bo intougig.
E, igaw ininitoug, ikin taw
teitan yagan Ananiyas isap,
isen naman wa̲won, va̲gan
matan beibwein.”
13-14 Ananiyas ikatimop
aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw,
gamag babaw ilansa, ‘Taw
towen singay takalbaleb,
singaya iyagages mugwamag
Yelusalem waseg;’ o tut
towen ikow inalet tanuwg-
wes lun sitovek avakaein
silma̲nin kid biyawanim
yakamey takavtagin yagam
yak.”
15-16 Naguyaw mo idibek,
ilana, “Kun kuwtel agulivan
ma̲wan, peinan bo
akaluweg nawotet taw
towen silma̲nin bikow ya-
gag vena babaw gimgilis
wasigeis, o siguyawaw
wamtes, o min-Yisleil
wamtes. Igaw bakatimlek
taw towen youda babaw
kalbaleb igaw mo bilouvat
peinan yagag yey bikow.”
17 Ananiyas iligen, inoun,
isiw wabunatum towen
naGuyaw nikatigik, isen
naman wa̲won Soul, ilana,
“Bwadag ya̲koum Soul,
daGuyaws nikayabeig nam,
silma̲nin matam bavag beib-
wein, o silma̲nin Yowbad
Kululuwan Towen Bwanab-
wein biwekeim. DaGuyaws
towen Yeisuw niwekeim yak
wa̲ked.”
18 Nuwanaw mo ilatimatet
matan, mo ikin bwein. Ita-
manaw mo ibaptays.
19 Kan ikam, amnan mo
ibwein.

Soul igeiguy Damasik waseg

Soul siney Yeisuw naga-
mag ven Damasik waseg nis-
esus mwasanin yam waseg.
20 Tage nuwanaw iggeiguy
sinagoga babaw wasigeis,
ilana, “Mounid Yowbad
natun, mtowen Yeisuw.”
21 Taliganeins anilivan
towen bo isunasun ninous,
ilivans, “Tabta taw towen
tayagagein Yeisuw nagamag
Yelusalem waseg, mo im wa-
davanuys silma̲nin biyousis
tayakelesiys, mo binawes kid
tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek
wasigeis?”
22 Tage Soul mo itawtouna
singay, anilivan tawtoun
waseg mo ikatimlakes min-
Yudiy tasiyas misikesa
Damasik waseg, va̲gan kid
bikakinsa Yeisuw mounida
Kelis; e, tasiyas bo ibol
ninous, ta-ma̲wan bikatima-
pus aygan.

Min-Yudiy sivines biyousis Soul

23-24 Yam mwasanin ikous, min-Yudiy illivans sisiyas, idokes amạwan bikatimates Soul; tage teitan gamag idibek Soul mo ikakin ninous. Tasiyas ikayyamats wawkwedan boul yam waseg o boug waseg; ikayyamats kid Soul bisap mo beiweiys. Ven towen nibasis boul watoulan. Gamag nitatos wadunan ked, ikayyamats.

25 Mapuna boug waseg inavamul idagis Soul in wanuwan kaynad avakaein, ikaygwagwes ee... in iton wapwepway watoulan boul, mo itamanaw inoun.

Soul in Yelusalem

26 Soul inoun in Yelusalem, sivinan kid binekes Yeiṣuw nagamag; tage tasiyas iwenes, ilansa, "Adok mtowen Soul nag ikanavin nanon."

27 Tage mtowen Bạnabas mo itok, inekes tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, ilana, "DaGuyaws bo inek taw towen wạked, ikin, ilivans son, wankuyeim ven Damasik waseg mo itawtoun, igeiguy Yeisuw yagan waseg."

28 Min-Yelusalem tasiyas iliganes aygan towen, mo Soul inekes; siney tasiyas nisesus siwotet babaw waseg; e, mo itawtoun, yagan Yeisuw waseg, illivan.

29 E, illivans wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas takaga-Gilis, mo ikamnimans waseg, mapuna iyokons kid bikatimates.

30 Tage Yeisuw nagamag ikakinsa ninous bikatimates Soul; mapuna itokes Soul ineis Sisaliy, wankuyeim mo ikayabes in Talisus.

31 Tage tayakelesiys babaw nisesusa bwein, wawnuwan Yudiy, o Galiliy, o Samaliy. Nag aveiyag ilivatus; bweinwan, ikatimweisisa babaws, itawtouns, ivnạses Yowbad; peinan Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ilabes, imlavags singaya babaws.

Pita ivag Ayney mo ibwein

32 Pita itạvin inoun vena babaw wasigeis, mo iwloubus inekes Yowbad nagamag mwasanin nisesus ven yagan Lid.

33 Ven towen mo iban taguyạgwey teitan yagan Ayney, bweilim kweinim kweitoun immasis wakaban, ta-mạwan binoun.

34 Pita idibek, ilana, "Ayney, Yeisuw Kelis bo ivạgeim kid bukubwein. Kutamanaw, kukow musag." Iligen, nuwanaw mo itamanaw.

35 Mina-Lid o min-Selon tabebaws-wan ikines, mo isivins, Yowbad nakaleiwag ikawes.

Dokas ikanig, mo imov vayuwein

36 Ven Yop waseg, Yeisuw nagamag nạtan yagan Tabit, pinyuwein yagan Dokas; vin manạwen nawotet bwanabwein, singaya isiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs.

37-38 Misumkwey towen ikatoun avakaein, mo ikanig.

Iwidis won, isewas bunatum kasiyuwein wanuwan; o peinan Yop kadilakusana Lid, o peinan Yeisuw nagamag niliganes Pita nises ven towen Lid, mo ikayabes tawaw asteiy; inounas, inekes Pita, ilansa, “Nuwanaw kum, taneis Yop.”

39 Pita iligen, itamanaw, siney tasiyas mo ineis. Pita isap, im; itokes Pita inawes bunatum towen wanakaew nakanig nimsikyay. Nakubukwabs babawswan itomos wadadan Pita ivvalams, ikatimlakes asikweima babaw, ilansa, “Kukin amakweim. Dokas, igaw son mwamovan nises, nibalal maynsiyas amakweim magayana.”

40 Pita ikayabes, ineis watoulan, ibasen kitatun, initoug Yowbad waseg, mo itouvin, inek nakanig, ilana, “Tabit, kukit.” Ilivan ikous, mo ikiplal matan, ikin Pita, ikit.

41 Pita iyous wanaman, mo itamnow; idawes tayakelesiys sisiyas nakubukwabs tasiyas, mo imeis, ikines Dokas bo imov.

42 Butun wotet towen in vena babaw Yop walasin, kalamwey babaw gamag mo isimounids Yowbad waseg.

43 Pita nisesuna Yop, yam babaw waseg; mimsikey Saymon wanbunatum, mtowen nabalal kaleivin man.

10

Pita inek Koniliy

1 Gum-Sisaliy yagan Koniliy, mina-Lom sitakanaviy sitovek; takanaviy tasiyas mina-Italiy.

2-3 Taw towen ansinap bwein, siney angamag ivnases Yowbad; tuta babaw isiwayoub gamag wasigeis. E, tuta babaw initoug Yowbad waseg. Kweitan yam, kwayav waseg, igawa ininitoug, ikin magina gumlibalab teitan imek, idibek, ilana, “Koniliy.”

4-6 Iggintov, ivag anpwayat, mo ilivan, ilana, “O guyaw, aveiyag sivinam?”

Gum-libalab mo ilivan, ilana, “Peinan munitoug babaw, sona musiwayoub wasigeis tasimavs, mapuna Yowbad mo inuweim yakoum. Tut towen bweina kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtowen Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita, nises valeyin Saymon wanbunatum, towen tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw nises.”

7-8 Anelos ilivan ikous, inoun, in; Koniliy mo idawes nagamag asteitoun; tawwotets wanuwan nabunatum asteiy, sisiy natakanaviy tatanok. Takanaviy towen ansinap bwein, tuta babaw iwotet natovek waseg, mamagina takanawein aygan. Anelos anilivan ikatipel isekes ikous, mo ikayabes bineis kid Yop.

9 Iyam-nen, yanay waseg, igawa waked inounas, ineis kadilakusan ven stowen Yop, Pita mo imwen

wakunuwatan bunatum silmanin binitoug waseg Yowbad. Peinan sibunatum mamanas kunuwatan.

10 Pita ivag anamoun, sivinan beikam. Igawa ikaleibwans wabunatum, matan makava isisawl, ikin magina youd kweitan.

11 E, ikin libalab itavis, o mamagin kweim avakaein, matan palavas vatul iyawanis mo ikaygwagwes, italaves vatul waseg ee... in, iton watinow.

12 Wanuwan kweim towen man babaw nisesus, mansiyas inounas wapwepway kikeis waseg, o mansiyas itatets wapwepway o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows wanakaew.

13 Pita ikin, mo iligen aygan teitan, ilana, “Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man vagan bukukwam.”

14 Pita ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw, adok nag, ta-mawan bakam man tasiyas, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag; adok nagein-vak nag.”

15 Vayuwein mo ilivan, ilana, “Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana, ‘Bwaboum;’ awoum.”

16 Sivatoun ivag mawan, youd towen mo iyum in walbalab.

17-18 Igawa Pita ininuway, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun youd towen nakin?” Koniliy nagamag tasiyas mo isaps, ikatugwans wasigeis mwasanin gamag, ilansa, “Avanuy Saymon nabunatum?” Tasiyas mo ikatimlakes nabunatum mo ineis bunatum towen waseg. E, itamanaws wakoukwed, ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta amibwabwal mtowen Saymon Pita, ne?”

19-20 Pita, igaw wanakaew, ininuway waseg youd towen mwana nikin, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ilana, “Kutamanaw. Gamag mwasanin watinow nisesus, inineveims yakoum. Kun, kunekes, mo simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum nuwam bikubukub, peinan yey tatoneig nakayabes nimeis.”

21 Pita mo ibus, inekes, ilana, “Yey-yaya, kunneveigs. Aveiyag wawun nukumeis?”

22 Ilivans, “Matovek teitan takalikay, ansinap kamnat, tuta babaw igoul Yowbad aygan, o min-Yudiy babaw ikakinsa ansinap bwein. E, Yowbad natakayob bo idibek matovek, ilana, ‘Kudow Saymon Pita beim wambunatum, anilivan kuligen.’ Mapuna nikayabem nakam.”

23 Pita ilana, “Bwein, kumeis wabunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav. Nubweig mo tanounas bitaneis.” Iyam nen mo ineis, sisiyas tayakelesiys mina-Yop mwasanin.

24 Akweiy yam mo isaps Sisaliy. Koniliy bo inmis Pita bo beim, mapuna mo idawes taliven sisiyas ansinvalams nikatuyouns nimeis.

25 Pita mo isap wanbunatum towen, Koniliy inek Pita, ikulul wamatan.

26 Tage Pita bo iyous wanaman itamnow, ilana,

“Awoum kukulul wamatag, awoum; yey gamag mạwana yak.”

27 Igawa ilivans son Koniliy, isiws wanuwan bunatum, Pita mo iban gamaga babaw, nisinkunouks wabunatum nisesus.

28-29 Pita mo ilivan wasigeis, ilana, “Kukwakins gum-Yudiy nag bimek tobwag ven gimgeilin, nag bilakwen, nag bikaypuls son; bwaboum. Tage tut towen agumikon waseg, Yowbad bo ikatimlakeig bweina banekes tobwag ven gimgilis; awoum badok bwaboum. Mapuna nukudaweigs nam, nag apiyev. Kadiloka kudibakeigs wawun nukudaweigs nam.”

30-32 Wankuyeim Koniliy mo ilivan, ilana, “Yam kweivas nein wankuyeim, kwayav waseg, kạlas itageg, mạwana tut towen nagein; e tutan nitoug kwayav yam towen waseg, yey ases wagunbunatum anitoug waseg Yowbad. Igawa aninitoug mo akin taw teitan itamanaw wamatag, anakweim gimagim seikwan. Taw towen mo ilivan ilana, ‘Koniliy, peinan munitoug babaw, o peinan musiwạyoub babaw wasigeis tasimavs, Yowbad bo inuweim yak. Tuta towen kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtowen kwayuwein yagan Pita; valeyin anbwabwal nisesus son. Valeyin tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw-o nises.’

33 “Mapuna akatimạles gungamag mwasanin, niwekeims, o bo ikalin nuwag yạkoum peinan nukum. O tut towen yakamey babaw wamatan Yowbad nakases, sivinem bakaligen daGuyaws nakaleiwag; aveiyag nidibakeim yak, kwatipel babaw kusekem.”

Pita ilivan Koneliy nagamag wasigeis

34-35 Pita mo isilamaw anilivan, ilana, “Mounid akakin wamatan Yowbad gamaga babaw yạkids katanok-wan; o vena babaw gimgilis toubweins, kukin bivnạses Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis.

36 “O Yeisuw Kelis, gamaga babaw daGuyaws towen. O Yowbad bo isek anilivan bwanabwein silmạnin min-Yisleil yakamey, vạgan beitaw nuwem.

37-38 “O yakamiy kukwakins livạnen gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw; e, kweiboug Yon nigeiguy, nibaptạyses gamag, wankuyeim Yeisuw isilamaw nageiguy Galiliy, ininoun in vena babaw Yudiy wasigeis; livạnen Yeisuw vena babaw ibekena, peinan Yowbad natawtoun iligob Yeisuw waseg, magina Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein inek; mapuna ininoun ililabesa gamag babaw, o tasiyas Seitan niyagages, ilivan mo ibweins, peinan Yowbad son. Livạnen towen kukwakins-wan.

39 “O yakamey nakakin
youda babaw nivvag vena
babaw wanuwan Yudiy, o
Yelusalem waseg; mo iweiys
ikatikavates wakamweilok.
40-42 “Yam kweitoun Yow-
bad ivag, mo itamanaw
vayuwein; gamag mo ik-
inbunikes. Tage gamaga
babaw nag ikines; misinaka
yakamey, kweiboug Yowbad
nikatigikem takawein bu-
lagan Yeisuw yakamey; bo
nakakin neimov vayuwein;
simey nakaakam; simey
nakaamoum; mo isekem
mawotet vaagan bakageiguy
gamag wasigeis. E,
kaggeiguy vaagan gamag
bikakins Yowbad nikatigik
Kelis towen igaw mo bikalei-
wag vaagan bimop asisinap
tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.
43 “O towen Kelis, palopit
tasiyas kweiboug nilivnakes towen tawidin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy bisimounids yagan waseg.”

Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tobwag ven gimgilis

44 Pita igawa illivan anilivan towen, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas taliganeins livan towen.

45-47 O min-Yudiy tayakelesiys tasiyas sisiy Pita nimeis bo isom ninous, peinan ikines Yowbad isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ininekes tasiyas asibabaw-wan. Ikines tasiyas singaya iyakawanes Yowbad, o ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nises wasigeis tasiyas. Min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iliganes siyakawn o sikapleon amav, mapuna Pita ikatiganes, ilana, “Kal bisilbwed sibaptays tasiyas? Tago-mawan bitasilbwed. Bweina bitabaptayses peinan Yowbad Kululuwan bo inekes, mawana yakids kweiboug.”

48 Pita mo ikaleiwag bibaptayses kid Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg. Sibaptays ikous, mo ilivans, ilansa, “Simayas yakamiy bweina tasesus, igaw yam mwasanin waseg mo bukuyums.”

11

Sinap towen Pita mo ikamat Yelusalem waseg

1 Yudiy waseg, takaweins livanen Yeisuw sisiyas tayakelesiys bo iliganes sinap towen, mamagina tobwag ven gimgilis bo itimakes Yowbad anilivan.

2-3 Iyum Pita in Yelusalem, tayakelesiys tasiyas Yowbad nakabivatus wasigeis, mo ivtokes livan Pita, ilansa, “Yakoum bo kunekes tasiyas nag ivag Yowbad nakabivatus? Kwamtans simwey, ne? Bo igak!”

4-5 Pita mo itakud livanen nawotet towen, mamagina; “Yey nases Yop, anitoug Yowbad waseg; matag makava isisawl, kweitan youd akin, mamagina kweim avakaein, vatul iyawanis kweim to matan palavas, mo italaves ee... in iton watinow, wamatag-wan.

6 “Yey akinbunik, wanuwan kweim man babaw, mansiyas sam kikeis inounas watinow, o mansiyas bulawud kawkāvek, o mansiyas ta-ivag nimes tage itatets wapwepway, o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows wanakaew.
7 “Wankuyeim mo aligen aygan teitan idibakeig, ilana, ‘Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man silmānin bukukwam.’
8 “Yey akatimop livan towen, alana, ‘O Guyaw, tamāwan bākam mansiyas man, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag. Adok nagein-vak nag.’
9 “Vayuwein aygan towen, libālab waseg, mo ilana, ‘Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana; “Bwaboum.” Awoum.’
10 “Sivātoun ivag māwan, youd towen mo iyum in walbālab.
11 “Misumkwey towen tawaw teitoun mo itamanaws wawkwedan bunatum towen nakasikeyyay; peinan gum-Sisaliy nikayabes nimekeigs.
12 “Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum bisunasun nanoum; bweinwan.’ Sigwey tayakelesiys asteinim tatanok, tasiyasnan, nakan, kāsiw taw towen wanbunatum.
13-14 “Towen Koniliy nidibakem ilana, ‘Akin gumlibālab nitamanaw wagunbunatum, ilana: “Kwayabes mwasanin gamag bineis Yop bidawes Saymon Pita beim; mtowen Pita mo bisekeimiy sinap bwanabwein; e, sinap to waseg, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas mugwamag wambwābwan nisesus.” ’
15 “Asilamaw agulivan wasigeis tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas, māwana yākids kweiboug.
16 “Wankuyeim mo anuw daGuyaws anilivan mamagina, ‘Yon bo ibaptays soup waseg, tage yakamiy igaw Yowbad mo bibaptāyseimiy Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein waseg.’
17 “Wanmugwana yākids nitasimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo isiwyoubuds Yowbad Kululuwan waseg; tut towen mo isiwyoubus tasiyas māwan. Yey ta-māwan bavkek basilbwed Yowbad nawotet.”
18 Min-Yudiy tasiyas iliganes Pita anilivan, tamāwan bikatimapus aygan. Tage ikavasisa Yowbad, ilansa, “Tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, vāgan asisinap kalbaleb bilavewas, mo sona simwamov bisigagas.”

Tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg

19 Kweiboug tanuwgweslun neiweiys Sitiben, ikous, mo iyablebes tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg; mapuna igayays, mwasanin ineis Pinisiy, mwasanin ineis Saypilos, mwasanin ineis Antiyok; vena babaw waseg ikatpeles livānen Yeisuw,

tage misinaka isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas nikoulups nisesus ven wunsiyas; nag isekes livan towen gamaga babaw wasigeis, nag.

20 Tage sisiyas tasiyas min-Saypilos mwasanin o min-Saylin mwasanin ineis Antiyok mo isekes Guyaw Yeisuw livanen bwanabwein, mina-Gilis wasigeis.

21 O peinan Yowbad ilabes, babawa gamag ikanavin ninous; mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg; mo ikatimweisis singaya babaw gamag.

22 Tayakelesiys tasiyas nisesus Yelusalem iliganes, mapuna ikayabes Banabas bein kid Antiyok.

23 Towen Banabas isap, ikakin Yowbad singay isiwayoub wasigeis tasiyas, mapuna ikalin nuwan avakaein; e, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Kadiloka kusimkines, kutoukums daGuyaws inawotet waseg.”

24 Mtowen Banabas gimgilitoun towen, singaya isimounid Yowbad waseg, o itawtoun, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad son nisesus. Misiyamun towen Yeisuw nagamag ikatimweisis; bo ibabaw.

25-26 Wankuyeim Banabas in Talisus inineiv Soul, iban, mo itok; asteiy mo iyums ineis Antiyok. Nisesus Antiyok bweilim katanok, sitapwaloul waseg bo ikatimlakes tayakelesiysa babaw. Wanmugwana Antiyok waseg idokes magawen yeg Kelistiyan mo idawes tayakelesiys yiges tasiyas.

27 Misumkwey towen palopit mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, imeis isaps Antiyok.

28 Teitan yagan Agabous; Kululuwan Yowbad ikatipel ansinap isek mtowen Agabous, mo itamanaw ilivan, ilana, “Kadilakusa bo bitalivatus tut kalbaleb, vena babaw wasigeis, peinan nag beikweis kweis, o nag beivag kan.” Magina bo ilivnek livan towen. E, anatut Kalodiw nakaleiwag waseg mo ikamat youd towen.

29 Mapuna tayakalesiys Antiyok waseg, tasiyas sam sivavag, idokes kid katanok katanok bimulouls; o muloul towen igaw mo biwyabes vagan bilabes tayakelesiys tasiyas Yudiy nisesus.

30 Imulouls ikous, mo isekes Banabas son Soul, ikawes, inawes Yelusalem, silmanin tayakelesiys situwaveks ven towen waseg.

12

Iweiys Yemes, mo Pita isenas wadeil

1 Misumkwey towen King Elod iyousis tayakelesiys mwasanin vagan kid biyagages.

2-3 Yemes, mtowen Yon tuwan, bo ibob kayon, pulut tanmunum waseg. Mapuna ikalin nuwes tasiyas min-Yudiy. O peinan ikalin nuwes, Elod mo iyous Pita, wik towen waseg min-Yudiy

nag beikams bled son yist, bwaboum.

4 E, iyousis Pita, inawes wa̱deil, Elod siwotet isekes natakanaviys va̱gan bimtakavates Pita, natakanaviy tasiyas babiweis sinawatan teinim tatanok. Wananon idok, igaw beikous sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon, mo bitok Pita bisekes min-Yudiy va̱gan kid biyateles.

5 Igaw Pita nises wa̱deil, tayakelesiys singay ikalin nuwes, initougs, igilagels Yowbad waseg, va̱gan kid bileb towen Pita.

Gum-liba̱lab ikatinob Pita

6 Pita nises wa̱deil yam mwasanin ikous, Elod idok yamtan yam mo biya̱tal waseg. E, bo iboug, Pita imasis wanuwein takanaviys, teitan palatan, teitan palatan, immasis, o sen bo iyawanis naman Pita, walitan palatan, walitan palatan; o takanaviys mwasanin itamanaws wakoukwed, imtakavatays deil towen.

7-8 Igaw immasis, Yowbad natakа̱yob isap, itamanaw wadadan Pita; mititeilin im imteil nuwan bunatum. Gum-liba̱lab towen im igipit Pita waviligan, iwgun, ilana, “Kutamanaw! Nuwanaw!” Anasen tatonen mo ikabilow wanaman. Mo ilana, “Amuwat kuyawen, musandol kuvaligev.” Ivag ma̱wan, mo ilivan, ilana, “Amukweim kusikam, mo kum kwabkunig yey.”

9 Nuwanawa inek, ikabkun; ineis; nag isimounid waseg youd towen gum-liba̱lab nivag; idoki mamagina matan isisawla mav.

10 Isaps koukwed kweitan, iwekes takanaviys nisesus; isiws isaps koukwed kwayuwein waseg, iwekes takanaviy nisesus; isiws isaps koukwed avakaein waseg, tanmunum; tatonen ikaliyow, mo isaps wavtakon ven; e inounas wavtakon ven, gum-liba̱lab nuwanaw mo inoun in.

11 Wankuyeim Pita mo ikakin, ilana, “Bo akakin mounid daGuyaws nikayeb gum-liba̱lab towen nikatinabweig Elod waseg, isilbwed gog asisinap waninous tasiyas min-Yudiy takalbalebs.”

12 Nanon idumwal ma̱wan, mo inoun in Meliy wanbunatum, mana̱wen Yon inan, Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak; o bunatum towen waseg, babaw gamag nikatuyouns nimeis innitougs Yowbad waseg.

13-14 Igipit wakoukwed; nakubukwab nawwotet, yagan Lod, mo in ilivan, “Kal yak kuggipit?” Iligen aygan Pita, sona namwa̱saw isiwlayum; nag ikaliyow koukwed, isawl in wanuwan bunatum, ilana, “Pita bo isap, nitet watoulan.”

15 Ilansa, “Adok nakabala̱wein yak.”

Iw mana̱wen, ilana, “Mounida Pita nises.”

Mo ilansa, “Adok aluwannan.”

16 Igaw Pita iggipit, mo ikaliyowes koukwed, ikines Pita; singaya bo isom ninous.

17 Tage Pita naman itamnow, ikatitun asilivan, mo itakud mawan siGuyaw nikatinob wadeil, mo ilana, “Kudibakes Yemes sen nagamag,” mo inoun in kweitan ven.
18 Iyam gaboug mo ivag mouvit wasigeis takanaviys siyas, peinan nag ibanes Pita.
19 Elod siney natakanaviys mo inineivs Pita; inineivs, bo nag. Mapuna iyateles natakanaviys, ikaleiwag mo ikatimates tasiyas. Wankuyeim mo ilisow Yudiy, iwloubus in Sisaliy, nisikey-yay.

Elod ikanig

20 Elod singay ikawkunes min-Tayil sisiy min-Sidon; o tasiyas sivines beimwas, mapuna isineikimas; wanmugwana imwas waseg Bilasit, mtowen nawotet King Elod wanbunatum; wankuyeim asilivan mo ikow isek King Elod vagan kid beimwas siney tasiyas. Ivages mawan peinan niggimweles kaeis Elod waniven.
21 Elod ikatigik siyam, ilana, “Yam towen waseg mo kumeis.” E, imeis, mo isap wamtes gamag tasiyas; bo isikam King kweiman, singay maynamnabwein, isin wakaban, mo iliwon wasigeis tasiyas.
22 Illivan ikous, mo iwaks, ilansa, “Nag kweitan gamag aygan mawan; towen mamagina yowbad aygan.”
23 Nuwanaw Yowbad natakayob mo iweiy King towen, peinan ibakew Yowbad yakawanan; ikasimwamwat nuwan, mo ikanig.
24 Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo iliganes Yowbad aygan, vena babaw wasigeis.
25 O peinan siwotet bo ikous, Banabas son Soul mo ilisawes Yelusalem, sisiy itokes teitan gamag yagan Yon, yagan kwayuwein Mak.

13

Isekes siwotet Banabas son Soul

1 Ven Antiyok waseg, tayakelesiys wasigeis palopit mwasanin nisesus, o mwasanin takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag. Teitan yagan Banabas; tayuwein Simiyon, mtowen yagan kwayuwein Wobug; tatounun gum-Saylin yagan Lukiyos; tavasin Manen, son Elod asibweilim katanokwan, kweiboug niskuls son towen, min-Galiliy siguyaw avakaein Elod; o tanimen yagan Soul.
2 Tasiyas ivnases Yowbad nawotet, ipsapos silmanin; Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein mo inekes, ilana, “Kadiloka kutames Banabas son Soul silmanin wotet kweitan bakatigik siwotet.”
3 Mapuna ipsapos innitougs Yowbad waseg, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas, ikayabes silmanin wotet towen.

Ineis Saypilos igeiguys

4 Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag mawan towen, bo ikayabes, iwloubus, ineis Selusiy,

itouws wa̲wag, ikuks ineis Saypilos.

5 Ineis wanakaew ven yagan Salamis, mo igeiguys Yowbad anilivan, min-Yudiy sisinagog nisesus ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis. Sisiy Yon, mtowen illabes.

6 Sim towen ikanpeles, isaps palatan, ven yagan Pepos, mo ilouvats sisiy tamgameg teitan, gum-Yudiy, yagan Ba̲yosuw; gamag babaw idokes palopit teitan; nag gog, tayyaweid.

7-8 Gabman-nen ven towen, yagan Segipawl, tassinap teitan. Mtowen Ba̲yosuw son Segipawl nisesus. Segipawl idawes Ba̲nabas son Soul bimeis, sivinan kid biligen Yowbad aygan, tage tamgameg towen Elaymas idoki bisilbwed; nag sivinan gabman towen biligen Yowbad nakaleiwag. (Yagan Ba̲yosuw takativin bein kaeig kweitan Elaymas.)

9-10 Mapuna Soul, nidokes yagan piniyuwein Pawl, bo itawtoun singay, peinan son Kululuwan Yowbad, ikinbunik tamgameg towen, ilana, “Seitan natun ya̲koum, singay takalbaleb o tayyaweid yak; tuta babaw kusilbwed sinap bwein, tuta babaw sivinam Yowbad inaked bukukididog.

11 “E, tut towen Yowbad bo beiweiy matam; tut mwasanin nag matam beikin ka̲las mititeilin, peinan bo ba̲ikaw matam.” Nuwanawa matan mo ikaligwen, wankuyeim mo ikaw singay dadub. Ininoun, inineiv kavel biyous naman va̲gan bitok, peinan tama̲wan bikin inaked.

12 Gabman towen Segipawl ikin wotet towen, mo isimounid Yowbad waseg; iligen daGuyaws nakaleiwag, waseg isom nanon.

Paul son Ba̲nabas ineis Antiyok ven Pisidiy waseg

13 Pawl siney nagamag mo ikuks, ilisawes Pepos ineis Pelig, wawnuwan ven avakaein Pampiliy; tage Yon ilisawes, iyum in Yelusalem.

14 O tasiyas ikanpeles Pelig ineis Antiyok, ven Pasidiy waseg; isaps ven towen; Sa̲dad waseg mo isiws wanuwan sinagog, tapwa̲loul silma̲nin.

15 Tapwa̲loul waseg ivinis Bukitab, Moses nakaleiwag kweitan yageivein o palopit asilivan kweitan yageivein; ivinis ikous, mo tanuwagan sinagog idibek teitan ikatugwan wasigeis Pawl son Ba̲nabas, ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy, kukin amisinap nises, kadiloka kugeiguys gamag babaw wasigeis.”

16 Pawl mo itamanaw, itamnow naman, ilana, “Min-Yisleil yakamiy, o tagouluns Yowbad yakamiy, kunages agulivan.

17 “Min-Yisleil ya̲kids, daYowbads bo idawes tamumwey, igawa nisesus Yidipt; e, ilabes mo itawtounsa singay; o natawtoun waseg imgwayes, mo isaps va̲gan bineis kid wasiven tatineis.

18 “Wankuyeim sinawavas bweilim wanawoud mo imgwayes tasiyas, o singay moumouvit, peinan tuta babaw takakons tasiyas.
19-20 “DaYowbads mo iweiys ven kweinim kweiy, Kenan wawnuwan. Yowbad nisekes tamumwey sipwepway towen; e nisesus ven towen bweilim babaw, lakatuvas sinawanim bweilim. Wankuyeim mo isekes situwa̲vek va̲gan bikaleiwags wasigeis. Tasiyas ikaleiwags bweilim babaw ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag palopit towen Samwel.
21 “Wankuyeim mo ivag sivines siking kid beivag; initougs waseg Yowbad, mo isekes siking teitan, Kis natun yagan Soul, anakum Binyamin, anbweilim sinawavas.
22 “Wankuyeim Yowbad mo ipiyev king towen Soul; siking kweivaw mo ikatipel isek mtowen Deibid. Liva̲nen Deibid Yowbad nilivan, mamagina, ‘Bo aban Desiy natun Deibid, ikalin nuwag waseg; mtowen biwtel youda babaw ma̲wana nanoug yey.’
23 “O ma̲wana Yowbad kweiboug-o nilivnek; tut towen bo isek Deibid tabun nawotet va̲gan bikatinabweids min-Yisleil ya̲kids. O Deibid tabun towen yagan Yeisuw.
24 “Yon bo ikidumwal ked wamatan Yeisuw, inageiguy min-Yisleil babaw wasigeis, va̲gan bilaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, mo bibapta̲yses.
25 “Yon nawotet iyakous, mo ilivan mamagina, ‘Kuninuways kavel yey. Yey nag Kelis mtowen kukwayamats, nag. Tage watibweloug teitan bo beim; nag kadilokeig bakulul wamatan va̲gan bakablev nasandol, nag. Peinan towen guyaw avakaein.’
26 “Sigwey, Ebelam tibun yakamiy, o kalisiy yakamiy kugoulus Yowbad, anilivan bo isekeimiy va̲gan bikatinabweimiy.
27 “O min-Yelusalem sisiyas situwa̲veks nag bikakins mtowen Yeisuw bikatinabweids; o nag bikakins palopits asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Asilivan tasiyas Sa̲dad katanok katanok, tapwa̲loul waseg, ikatilutegsa mav tage nag bikakins silawun. Mapuna mo iyateles mtowen Yeisuw; o ma̲wana nikatigik kweiboug-o liva̲nen Yeisuw, Bukitab waseg, nagein gog mo ikamat liva̲nen ma̲wana nilivnek.
28 “E nag iba̲nes ansinap kalbaleb va̲gan beiweiys, tage bo initougs takaleiwag towen Paylat bikatimet kid.
29 “E liva̲nen babaw nises Bukitab wanuwan, mo iwteles ma̲wan; e, imat, ikaygwagwes wakamweilok ee... inibwis, mo ikawes inawes, isewas watakunumwan.
30 “Yowbad mo iyakit, itamanaw vayuwein.
31 “Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw nitanouys ven Galiliy waseg ineis Yelusalem; e, tasiyas yam babaw ikines

Yeisuw, bo imov. Asilivan tasiyas mo isekemas yakamey, o isisekes-vak gamag babaw wasigeis.

32-33 “O livan towen bwanabwein kasekeimiy yakamiy, o youd towen kweiboug-o Yowbad nilivnek tamumwey wasigeis. O nagein gog youd towen bo ikamat wasigeis yaakids, tamumwey tibsiyas yaakids, peinan Yeisuw igawa wakanig nises, Yowbad mo iyakit vayuwein. Livanen nises Sam kwayuwein waseg, mamagina:

‘Yakoum natug yak. Nagein mo nukumlavag natug.’

34 “Igawa wakanig nises bo ikit; nag bikanig vayuwein, nag. Won nag beipwas, nag. Livanen nises, Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

‘Gunasiwayoub waseg Deibid, tage igaw mo basekeim yak.’

35 “E, livan nises kweitan Sam waseg, mamagina,

‘Mugwamag towen kukwayus, nag bukutam won beipwas, nag.’

36 “Deibid inatut ven watinow waseg, bo ikokew Yowbad nakaleiwag; mo ikanig, inekes timen, won tonen bo ipwas.

37 “Tage Yeisuw won nag ipwas, peinan Yowbad bo iyakit vayuwein.

38-39 “O sigwey yakamiy, kunages amalivan, kadiloka kukwakins towen anmwanet biwid adsinaps kalbaleb. Adsinapsa babaw, Moses nakaleiwag waseg na-ikadilok biwid; tage kukin bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw-wan; Yowbad mo binumlev, beikous.

40-41 “Palopit kweiboug-o anilivan mamagina:

‘Tayyagays yakamiy, kukines gunawotet, beisom ninoumiy, mo bukumtamats.
Peinan mitut waseg gunawotet bawtel;
gamag mwasanin bikatimlakeimiy gunawotet towen,
tage nag bukusimounids; nag.’

E, palopit anilivan mamagin. Kadiloka kuvnaseimiy, mata ge tut wanakougwaw livan towen bikwaneimiy.”

42 Pawl nageiguy ikous, isaps wamnat, gamag babaw mo initougs wasigeis, sivines kwayuwein Sadad mo bisekes livan towen.

43 Ikous tapwaloul, sinagog towen waseg, gamag babaw bo ikabwakuns wasigeis Pawl son Banabas, min-Yudiy babaw, sisiyas tawaw tadidumwals mwasanin, tasiyas kweiboug nikawes min-Yudiy asisinap. Pawl son Banabas mo ilivans wasigeis tasiyas, iguyes silmanin bisimkines Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.

44 Katanok wik ikous, Sadad waseg, ven towen gimgilis babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, sivines kid biliganes livanen Yowbad.

45 Tage Yudiy gimgilis, ven towen waseg, bo igeg ninous, peinan gamag babaw sivines

biliganes anilivan Pawl, mapuna ikamnimans sisiyas Pawl nagamag, sona siyagay.

46 Pawl son Banabas mo iwons, ilansa, “Kadilok wanmugwana bakasekeimiy Yowbad livanen. O peinan kupiyaves livan towen, o peinan kupiyaves ked silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous, takaleiwagsa yakamiy. Adok livan towen bo bakasekes tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis.

47 “DaGuyaws nikalawagem mawan, peinan Bukitab waseg anilivan nises mamagina,

‘Bo akalawageim, vena babaw sikamnat yakoum;
Vagan bukuymoves vena babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway.’ ”

48 Vena babaw gimgilis iliganes Pawl anilivan towen, bo imwasaws; ikalin nuwes Yowbad waseg, anilivan towen silmanin. O peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mwasanin son simwamov mo bisigagas, tasiyas bo isimounids Yowbad waseg.

49 Gamag tasiyas mo ikawes livanen Yowbad, inawes vena babaw wasipalatan.

50 Tage min-Yudiy bo ikamliwes Pawl son Banabas, mo ivtokes livan. Mwasanin iliganes asilivan, guyvinay siyas nasiwayoubs, sisiyas tamumwey mwasanin; wankuyeim mo ivages asisinap kweitan, ipiyaves Pawl son Banabas, iyagages; ikayabes kid bineis kweitan ven.

51 Tage tasiyas Pawl son Banabas ikatsapis kikeis, musamusan ven towen waseg, peinan ipiyaves ven towen gimgilis. Tasiyas mo inounas waked, ineis Ikoniyam.

52 Tasiyas gog nikawes livanen Yeisuw bo imwasaws, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad sisiy tasiyas.

14

Pawl son Banabas ven Ikoniyam waseg

1 Mawana ven towen nilisawes, mawana ven towen Ikoniyam waseg, isiws wanuwan min-Yudiy sisinagog, igeiguys; e, tasiyas min-Yudiy o mina-Gilis, tabebaws-wan, mo iliganes asilivan tawaw tasiyas asteiy.

2 Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves asilivan, ivtokes livan; mapuna tobwag ven gimgilis ikanavin ninous mo ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag.

3 Isesus ee... imwemwaynen; e, illivans livanen Yeisuw nasiwayoub; nag iwenes gamag, nag. O Yeisuw bo ilabes, siwotet tawtoun mo iwteles, wayagan Yeisuw; magina naman mulin Yowbad.

4 Gamaga babaw ven towen waseg mo ilivis, mwasanin ilabes Yudiy gimgilis, mwasanin ilabes takaweins livanen Yeisuw.

5 Wankuyeim tasiyas tapiyaveins livan towen

mo isilamaws sinap kweitan. Min-Yudiy mwasanin, sisiyas vena babaw gimgilis, sisiyas ven towen gabmannen, asibabaw idokes biyagages Pawl son Banabas, beiweiys dakul waseg, bikatimates kid.

6-7 Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas bo iliganes livan towen, mo isawls ineis Lisitil o Dabiy o vena babaw wawnuwan ven avakaein Lakeyoniy; mo igeiguys livanen Yeisuw, vena babaw wasigeis.

Pawl son Banabas ven Lisitil waseg

8 Taguyagwey teitan isin ven Lisitil waseg, kaken paleyuna ipam; ta-mawan binoun. Igaw-o inan nikopweyay mawan-wan.

9-10 Pawl isap, ilivan gamag babaw wasigeis, o taw towen iligen. Pawl mo ikinbunik taw towen, ikakin inanamis nises waseg Yeisuw vagan bivag kid mo beibwein; mapun mo ilivan, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Kutamanaw, kutadamoms;" taw towen mo ipel, itamanaw, inoun.

11 Gamag babaw ikines Pawl nawotet towen, mo iwaks, aga-Lakiyoniy waseg, ilansa, "Dayowbads bo imlavags gamag, bo ibus, ilakewaneids yakids gamag ven watinow."

12 Banabas idokes Yupit, peinan siyowbad yagan Yupit; Pawl idokes Makiyul, peinan talliwon.

13 E, tanuwagan lun silmanin Yupit nises ven towen, o lun buntuman nises ven towen koukwed wadadan. Towen ivaniyel asipay bulumakaw wasigeis, mo itokes, sivinan kid beiweiys bulumakaw mansiyas, vagan gog beiluns wasigeis Banabas son Pawl, o gamag babaw ninous bo mawan, bo bilabes tanuwagan lun.

14-15 Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas iliganes, mo isiledes asikweim, peinan singaya igeg ninous, mo isawls, inekes gamag babaw. Ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, "Tawaw yakamiy, awoum kuvages mawan. Yakamey gamag mawana yakamiy gamag; sinap bwanabwein bakasekeimiy vagan gog bukulavewas makava sinap towenan. Kadiloka kumekes Yowbad towen tamwamov, tabunin libalab, o pwepway, o yol, o youda babaw waseg.

16 "Tut kweiboug Yowbad itames vena babaw gimgilis binoyes siked tatineis.

17 "Tage peinan Yowbad sivinan bukukwakins kid ansinap bwanabwein, nissekeimiy kweis o kaeimiy bweilim katanok katanok, vagan bukukwamuweips, bukumwasaws."

18 Pawl ilivan mawan, o singay keikay siwotet vagan bisilbwades ninous tasiyas; peinan singay sivines beiluns wasigeis.

19 Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mo isaps, Antiyok o Ikoniyam gimgilis, ivalutsa livan issekes gamag babaw

wasigeis, iliganes mo iweiys Pawl, dakul waseg, mo ibiteilis, ilaves in watoulan ven; idokes kid bo imat.

20 Yeisuw nagamag ikatuyouns inekes Pawl nimmasis wapwepway; mo itamanaw, isuwvaw vayuwein wanuwan ven. Iyam negaboug Pawl son Banabas mo ineis Dabiy.

Iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg

21 Ven towen Dabiy waseg mo igeiguys, gamaga babaw iliganes asilivan, Yeisuw livanen. Ikous, mo iyums ineis Lisitil; ilisawes Lisitil mo ineis Ikoniyam, ilisawes Ikoniyam ineis Antiyok.

22 Vena babaw wasigeis tasiyas asteiy ilabes Yeisuw nagamag silmanin kid bitawtouns; idibakes, ilansa, "Kadiloka kusimkines misimounid Yeisuw waseg, peinan tuta babaw abads bigeg mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag."

23 Vena babaw wasigeis sivines tamumwey mwasanin, kalisiy bimtakavates tayakelesiys, mapuna itamnawes gamag mwasanin tasimounids Guyaw Yeisuw waseg, ipsapos katanok yam o akweiy, ininitougs waseg Yowbad, mo itapwalouls, isenas nimes wawous gamag tasiyas, intougis Yeisuw vagan bikimtuwes silmanin siwotet towen.

24 Ikous, ikanpeles Pisidiy, ineis Pampiliy.

25-26 Illivans livanen Yeisuw ven Pelig waseg, mo iwloubus ineis Ataliy; itouws wawag, ikuks, iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg. Kweiboug ven towen tayakelesiys nisekes siwotet, ininitougs silmanin Yowbad bilabes; e, misumkwey towen mo iyakousis siwotet.

27 Iyums ineis Antiyok, tayakelesiys mo ikatuyouns, imeis; itakuds livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun to niwtel wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikaliyow koukwed vagan tobwag ven gimgilis mo bisimounids, beisiws bimekes Yowbad.

28 Pawl son Banabas tut kalamwey kadiveiyov nisesus sisiyas tayakelesiys tasiyas.

15

Ikaleiwags ven Yelusalem waseg

1 Isesusa ee... imwemwaynen mo gamag mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yudiy isaps Antiyok, ikatimlakes tayakelesiys, ilansa, "Kukin bukukwawes nakabivatus Ebelam, mawana Moses nakaleiwag, bweina bikatinabweimiy Yowbad; kukin gog nag, bo nag."

2 Pawl son Banabas mo itamanaws, ikamnimans sisiyas; mapuna tayakelesiys mwasanin ilansa, "Simiyas mwasanin kuneis Yelusalem vagan bukullivans simsimiyas min-Yelusalem tasiyas tayakelesiys situwaveks o tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw;

e, livanen Ebelam nakabivatus kwambuvisis vagan nanouds bidumwal."

3 Mapuna ilisawes tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg, itanouys mo ikanpeles Pinisiy. Ikous, mo ikanpeles Samaliy. Vena babaw ititavins ikatimlakays, ilansa, "Tobwag ven gimgilis bo ikanavin ninous, isimounids waseg Yeisuw." Tayakelesiys tasiyas iliganes, mo imwasaws avakaein.

4 Wankuyeim mo isaps Yelusalem, tayakelesiys babaw imulouls sisiyas tasiyas, o situwaveks imulouls, o takaweins livanen Yeisuw imulouls. Pawl son Banabas mo itakuds Yowbad nawotet babaw niwtel siney tasiyas.

5 Takaweins Yeisuw anilivan mwasanin, tasiyas Palisiy kweiboug niyakelesiys, tasiyas mo itamanaws, ilansa, "Kadiloka tobwag ven gimgilis bibwabwes momwes, bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo beisiws biyakelesiys."

6 Mapuna ikatuyouns takaweins livanen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwaveks, vagan bikaleiwags silmanin sinap towen.

7 Illivansa babaw ee... ikous, wankuyeim mo Pita itamanaw, ilana, "Sigwey yakamiy, kukwakins kweiboug-o Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, vagan bakow livanen Yeisuw, banow tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, vagan biliganes, mo bimwasaws.

8 "O peinan Yowbad ikakin ninous gamaga babaw, bo itimakes tasiyas; Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein mo isekes, mawana yakids kweiboug.

9 "Bo isimounids waseg Yowbad, mo iwid asisinap kalbaleb, mawana yakids. Youda babaw ivag wasigeis tasiyas, mawana yakids.

10 "Tut towen awoum bitayagages nanon Yowbad, awoum bitakaleiwag moumouvit wasigeis budidayas tasiyas. Peinan tammwayas ilapes Moses nakaleiwag; mawana yakids, bo ilapeids, nag kadilokeids.

11 "Deisa towen daGuyaws Yeisuw bo isiwyoubuds vagan bitasimounids waseg, mo bikatinabweids; o tasiyas gog bo mawan."

12 Tasiyas babaw bo iliganes, isesusa ge ikikapays; wankuyeim mo itakuds Banabas son Pawl, isekes livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, mamagin naman mulin nivag tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis; o nawotet towen niwtel wasigeis tasiyas Banabas son Pawl.

13-15 Iliganes, igawa ge ikikapays; Yemes mo iliwon, ilana, "Sigwey yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan. Saymon bo idibakeids: Wanmugwana Yowbad ilokon tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis vagan bidawes gamag mwasanin bikawes ansinap, o bikawes yagan tonen. E, mo ikamat

youd towen, palopit kweiboug nilel Yowbad anilivan, mamagina:

16-18 “ ‘Ikous, mo bayum baw,
bawlulavaw Deibid nabunatum towen nigulekwes,
Naven nises makaw; igaw mo bawlulavaw, mo biton bitadumwal beibwein.
Bawtel mawan vagan vena babaw gimgilis mo bineveigs siGuyaw yey.
O silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas nadawes gungamag tasiyas.’

DaGuyaws anilivan mawan, o nawotet towen pwamugo ikamtel tammwayas wasigeis.

19 “Mapuna akaleiwag, awoum youd moumouvit bitasekes vena babaw gimgilis, tasiyas mwana nitouvins inekes Yowbad.

20 “Deisa takaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas vagan bipiyaves kan nimgwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad; awoum bisubwans; awoum beikams viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o viniyonan man sona buyavin. Misinak.

21 “Peinan nagwadiven ivnivins Moses nakaleiwag Sadad katanok katanok, vena babaw wasigeis. E, vena babaw sisinagog wasigeis tageiguys ivinis Moses nakaleiwag, igeiguys.”

Kaleiwag towen ikawes inawes Antiyok

22 Takaweins livanen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwavek, sisiyas tayakelesiysa babaw, idokes bikayabes sigamag mwasanin, sisiy Pawl o Banabas bikawes silet binawes Antiyok. E, ikayabes tayakelesiys guyawaw asteiy, teitan Yudas, yagan kwayuwein Basabas, tayuwein yagan Saylas.

23 Let towen nikawes nakalelel mamagina:

“Kalin nuwem budimayas yakamiy, Antiyok gimgilis, o Siliy gimgilis, o Silisiy gimgilis, tobwag ven gimgilis tayakelesiys yakamiy. Yakamey takaweins livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw, simayas tayakelesiys situwavek ven Yelusalem waseg.

24 “O peinan nakaligen simayas mwasanin bo ivages moumouvit wasigeis yakamiy, o ibol ninoumiy yakamiy asilivan waseg. O yakamey nag kakayabes tasiyas, nag; ninousa tasiyas niweis.

25-26 “Mapuna ninom yakamey bo katanokwan vagan bakakayeb tawaw mwasanin biwekeimiy, sisiyas Banabas son Pawl. O yakamiy o yakamey, babaw yakids ikalin nuwads tawaw tasiyas Banabas son Pawl,

peinan tuta babaw inounas abkanig waseg, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis silmanin.

27 "Mapuna nakakayabes Yudas son Saylas, biwekeimiy, mo bidibakeimiy mawana nakalel malet towen waseg.

28-29 "O simey Yowbad Kululuwan kadok kid nag kweitan kaleiwag moumouvit bakasekeimiy; tage kadiloka kupiyaves kalbaleb sinap tasiyas, viniyonan man nimgwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad, o buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o makava kanavay.

"Magat bukuvnases kaleiwag towen bo bukusesusa bwein, bukutawtouns.

Taneimiyo."

30 Bo itanouys, mo inounas, ineis Antiyok. Tayakelesiys babaw ikatuyouns imeis, mo isekes silet towen.

31 Ivinis let towen, bo imwasaws, peinan bo ikambuvis ninous, bo idumwal.

32-33 O Yudas son Saylas, peinan palopit tasiyas, asilivan babaw wasigeis mo igeiguys tayakelesiys wasigeis, mapuna itawtouns. Nisesus sisiyas ee... imwemway-nen; mo imulouls wasigeis, itanouys, iyums, inekes tayakelesiys tasiyas kweiboug nikayabes niweis. 34 (-)

35 Pawl son Banabas sisiy tageiguys mwasanin, nisesus Antiyok, illivans livanen Yeisuw, o Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein ikatimlakays.

Banabas ilisow Pawl

36 Yam mwasanin ikous, Pawl mo idibek Banabas, ilana, "Kum, taneis, takines tayakelesiys vena babaw, kweiboug-o nitaguyes livanen Yeisuw; mo bitakin amawan sikasis."

37 Banabas itam, ilana, "Bwein;" ilana, "Adok sod Yon bitanounas." Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak.

38 Pawl ipiyev, ilana, "Nag, peinan kweiboug nilisaweid ven Pampiliy waseg, ipiyev dawotet, iyum. Nag kadilok sod bitanoun. Bweina bises."

39 Mapuna ikamnimans. Banabas son Mak mo ilisawes Pawl, ikuks ineis Saypilos.

40-41 Tage Pawl idow Saylas; tayakelesiys initougs waseg Yowbad, sivines kid Yowbad bilabes tasiyas asteiy mo inounas, ikanpeles Siliy o Silisiy, vena babaw wasigeis ilabes tayakelesiys, vagan kid bitawtouns.

16

Timotiy inekes Pawl son Saylas

1 E, isaps Dabiy, ikanpeles, mo ineis Lisitil. Ven towen waseg mo ibanes taw teitan, kweiboug-o niligen livanen Yeisuw. Mtowen yagan Timotiy, inan vinen-Yudiy,

isimounid Yeisuw waseg; taman gog guma-Gilis.

2 Tayakelelsiys ven Lisitil waseg o Ikoniyam waseg idokes kid Timotiy singay tadidumwal.

3 Pawl sivinan taw towen sisiy bineis, mapuna ibob momwan, magina Ebelam nakabivatus; peinan gamag babaw ikakins Timotiy taman guma-Gilis; o peinan min-Yudiy babaw nisesus ven towen, o Pawl nag ivag sivinan tasiyas bivtokes livan, mapuna mtowen Timotiy ibob momwan.

4 Igawa ikaninapels ven katanok katanok wasigeis, mo ikatpeles sikaleiwag isekes, kweiboug nikalawages Yelusalem waseg. Tasiyas takaweins liv̲anen Yeisuw, o tayakelesiys situw̲aveks, isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, “Kadiloka kuvn̲ases.”

5 Mapuna tayakelesiys iyamweis sisimounid; o yam katanok katanok ikatimweisis, mo ibabaws.

6 Ikanpeles ven avakaein Piligiy, ikous mo ikanpeles ven avakaein Galetiy. Yowbad Kululuwan mo isilbwades, awoum bisekes asilivan min-Esiy wasigeis.

7 Wankuyeim mo ineis Misiy, sivines kid bineis Bitiniy; iyokonsa, nag; peinan nag beitam Kululuwan Yeisuw.

8 Misiy ikanpeles ikous, mo iwloubus ineis Tilowas.

9 O boug waseg, Pawl matan isisawl mav, magina ikamikon, ikintuwen ikin w̲ayol ikin gum-Masidoniy itamanaw iton palatan, ilana, “Kudopel kum wamaven Masidoniy, kulabem yakamey.”

10 Pawl ikikin ikous; bo ikatim̲amal, sivinan kid bidopel bein Masidoniy; kadok kid Yowbad nidawem bakan bakasekes tasiyas liv̲anen Yeisuw. Ninom katanok-wan.

Lidiy iyakelesiy

11 Kakilev Tilowas, kadumwala kan Samotiles kamasis; neiyam nen k̲a̲kuk ee... k̲a̲lug Niyapolis.

12 Niyapolis waseg k̲a̲bus kan Pilipay, ven towen wunovek wawnuwan Masedoniy; mina-Lom babaw o mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw nisesus ven towen waseg. Yam mwasanin kasesuna ven towen.

13 S̲a̲dad waseg kadoki gamag mwasanin ininitougs o ititapw̲a̲louls Yowbad waseg wadadan lay kweitan; mapuna kasap adunan ked kan lay towen, kawekes vinay mwasanin, kakaypul simayas; kallivan.

14 Guyouvin n̲a̲tan yagan Lidiy, vinen-Tayatil, taymayisein kweim bwabwel, tuta babaw nititapw̲a̲loul Yowbad waseg; e, man̲a̲wen mo iligen amalivan. Peinan Yowbad bo ikatiboug nuwan v̲a̲gan biligen kid Pawl anilivan.

15 Peinan iligen liv̲anen Yeisuw, mo nakabapt̲a̲yses Lidiy sen angamag. Ikous, Lidiy mo idibakem ilana, “Magat bukudokeig

nasimounid yey daGuyaws waseg, kadiloka kumeis wagunbunatum, agubwabwal yakamiy." Ivvalut ee... mo kạtam.

Imapumas wạdeil ven Pilipay waseg

16 Yatam yam nakan tapwạloul silmạnin, kaninoun ee... mo ilivatum nukubukwab nạtan, kululuwan waseg ikatigigik aveiyag igaw bikamat, o nawotet maysan singay avakaein ikawes taliven.
17 Vin nạwen ikabkunim yakamey simey Pawl, iwkuwak, ilana, "Yowbad Tatawtoun nagamag tasiyas; tasiyas ikatimlakeids ked towen waseg Yowbad bo bikatinabweids."
18 Nawkuwak anilivan mạwana yam babaw. Mapuna igeg nanon Pawl, itouvin, idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, "Akalawageim wayagan Yeisuw Kelis, kulisow manạwen vin, kunoun." Mitiyạmun towen yeiluw mo inoun.
19 Vin manạwen taliven ikakins bo iyakous wawun simoney, igeg ninous, iyousis Pawl son Saylas, ibiteilis tasiyas ineis wavtakon ven vạgan kid biyateles wamtes tasiyas takaliwageins ven.
20-21 E, itokes, inawes takalleiwags wasigeis; ilansa, "Min-Yudiy tasiyas kalbaleb sinap ivạges wadavanuys, peinan sivines kid bisekemas sinap kweitan, o asisinap towen bwaboum wasigeis yakamey mina-Lom."
22 Gamag babaw mo ilabes, sivines kid biyagages Pawl son Saylas. Takaleiwags mo ilansa, "Kunisis asikweim, mo kuweiys amweilok waseg."
23 Iwaways avakaein wawous; ikous, mo ikalabus, idibakes takaymatein deil ilansa, "Kukwaymates tasiyas beibwein. Awoum bisaps bineis watoulan."
24 Towen iligen, isenas wạdeil bunatum tawtoun waseg, ilokes kikeis amweilok akiy wanuwein; ta-mạwan biyaganis kikeis.
25 Watapwan boug Pawl son Saylas ikululs wamatan Yowbad, initougs waseg, ikannuwels asiwous. Tasiwuns deil mwasanin ikatilutegs.
26 Mo ivag nik avakaein, kakolan bunatum dakul igogewns-wan; koukweda babaw ikaliyowes, o sen o amweilok niyousis tasiwuns deil nimes o kikeis bo ipalpạleiks o itigtạgut ikous.
27 Takaymatein deil mo ilaktukit, ikin koukweda babaw bo ikaliyowes, idok kid bo isạwls tasiwuns deil babaw; igeg nanon, ikow napulut tanmunum vạgan kid bibes nipowun tatonen, beimat.
28 Pawl ikin, aygan avakaein ivag, ilana, "Awoum kuygageim toneim yak. Yakamey-yaya, amababaw-wan."
29 Takaymatein deil idow teitan bimey lamp; mo ikow, isawl, isiw wanuwan deil,

itatat won, ikulul wamtes Pawl son Saylas.

30 Wankuyeim mo itokes ineis wamnat, ilana, “Adok guntuwa̲vek yakamiy, kadiloka kudibakeigs aveiyag bavag silma̲nin kid Yowbad bikatinabweig.”

31 Ilansa, “Kadiloka kusimounid daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, mo bikatinabweimiy simwey amgwamag.”

32 Mo idibakes tasiyas liva̲nen Guyaw Kelis, siney gamaga babaw nisesus wanbunatum.

33 Mitiya̲mun towen boug waseg, tanuwagan deil ikow yevagam, buyavis wawous itawis. Ikous, mo ibapta̲yses sen nagamag.

34 Ibapta̲yses ikous, mo isiws wanbunatum, kaeis isekes, ikams, peinan imwa̲saws avakaein sineyawan angamag; liva̲nen Yowbad niliganes.

Ikous, mo iyums ineis wa̲deil.

35 Iyam nen ga̲boug takaliwageins ven mo ikayabes sipilismans ineis wa̲deil, ilansa, “Kulavewas tasiyas asteiy, bineis.”

36 Tanuwagan deil ikow asilivan towen, isek Pawl, ilana, “Takalawageins ven bo ikayabeimiy bukunounas. Bweina beitout ninoumiy, kuneis.”

37 Pawl idibakes, ilana, “O yakamey mina-Lom yakamey; bo iwemas wamtes gamag babaw nov, o nag iyatelemas va̲gan bikakins amasinap aveiyag kalbaleb. Makaw isenamas wa̲deil; nagein gog bikakiws asimwasin, bikawumemas mo bikayabemas. Kapiyev. Bakasesuna. Kadiloka tasiyas bimeis bitokemas bakan wamnat, mo bikayabemas.”

38 Tasiyas pilismans mo inekes takaliwageins ven; asilivan ikatpeles isekes. Kweiboug nag bikakins Pawl o Saylas mina-Lom tasiyas; e, tut towen mo ikakins, asimwasin seikwan.

39 Aspwa̲yat inekes Pawl son Saylas, asilivan siwa̲youb, mo itokes ineis wamnat, ikayabes bineis kid kweitan ven.

40 Ilisawes deil mo inekes Lidiy, inekes tayakelesiys, iguyes, mo itanouys, inounas, ineis.

17

Moumouvit ilivatus ven Tesalonik waseg

1 Inounas mo isaps Ampipol; ilisawes Ampipol mo ineis Apoloniy; ilisawes Apoloniy mo ineis Tesalonik. Min-Yudiy sibuntuman tapwa̲loul yagan sinagog nises Tesalonik.

2-3 Ma̲wan ansinap vena babaw waseg, Pawl mo isiw wanuwan sinagog ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab. Kweitoun Sa̲dad waseg ikatiboug nuwes min-Yudiy tasiyas. Isekes ninous ma̲wan; ilana, “Kadiloka gamag biyagages Kelis, bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein. Liva̲nen nises Bukitab waseg, bo ma̲wan.

Silawun gunkatimlakay Yeisuw, mtowen mounid Kelis."
4 Pawl ivvalut ee... mo isimounids mwasinis gamag, mapuna ikatuvases sisiyas Pawl son Saylas; mina-Gilis-vak tavnaseins Yowbad isimounids singaya babaw, sisiyas guyvinays mwasanin.
5 Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin bo ikameiliws, ivtokes livan. O mwasanin tasiyas tabgumats bo iliganes asilivan, ikatuyouns gamag babaw, sivines kid bikawpwanaws wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag, ineis Yeson wanbunatum, iwkuwaksa; ilansa, "Kadilok tasiyas Pawl son Saylas bimeis wamnat." Peinan min-Yudiy ninous bo biyagages Pawl son Saylas.
6-7 Iyyokons, bo nag; mapuna itokes Yeson siney Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, inawes takaliwageins ven wamtes, iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Gamag tasiyas niyagages vena babaw, nagein mo imeis wadavanuys yakids, Yeson anbwabwal tasiyas nisesus. Tawaw tasiyas bo ibwabwes Sisal nakaleiwag, peinan ilansa, 'King kweitan nises, yagan Yeisuw.' "
8-9 Gamag babaw iliganes livan towen, mo igeg ninous, sisiyas takaliwageins ven; mapuna idibakes, ilansa, "Yakamiy simiy Yeson kadiloka kupayins, money mwasanin kusekemas, mo kunounas. Igaw kukin bukusesusa bwein, o nag kweitan sinap bukuvages mawana kalbaleb sinap towen, igaw tut wanakoug mo bakayamen mimoney."

Takaweins livanen Yeisuw ineis Beloy

10 Yeisuw nagamag ikatimamals, boug waseg ikayabes Pawl son Saylas, bineis Beloy. Isaps Beloy mo ineis wasinagog, isiws wanuwan, livanen Yeisuw mo isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas.
11 E, tasiyas asisinap bwein, nag mawan min-Yudiy tasiyas nisesus Tesalonik; bo iseiw nuwes Pawl anilivan towen sivines binganegs-wan; e, yam babaw ivnivins Bukitab vagan bikakins kid livan towen mounid, o nag, yaweid.
12 Babaw gamag mo isimounids, sisiyas vinaynen Gilis guyvinays, sisiyas tawaw mwasanin.
13 Wankuyeim min-Yudiy tasiyas nisesus Tesalonik mo iliganes Pawl nises Beloy igeiguy livanen Yowbad; mapuna inounas imeis Beloy, ivtokes livan, vagan beivag aspwayat gamaga babaw, mo bikamliwes towen Pawl.
14 Mapuna Yeisuw nagamag tayakelesiys ven towen mo ikatimamals ikayabes Pawl biwloubus kid bein wayol. Tage Saylas son Timotiy nisesusa ven towen Beloy.
15 Gamag mwasanin itokes Pawl, itouws wawag, ikuks, ineis Atens; Pawl mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Kuyums kuneis kukines Saylas son Timotiy nuwanaw

bimekeigs," mo iyums ineis Beloy.

Pawl nises ven towen Atens

16 Pawl, igawa nises Atens ikaymates Saylas son Timotiy bimeis; bo igeg nanon peinan ikines tasiyas taginvens singay imgamegs. O babaw siyowbad tobwag wasigeis ikululs wamtes.

17 Mapuna yam babaw Pawl mo isen kweitan livan, Yowbad livanen, min-Yudiy sisinagog waseg, o tavnaseins Yowbad wasigeis, o gamag mwasanin ilivatus wavtakon ven, igeiguy wasigeis.

18 Tassinaps mwasanin tasiyas Epikul sisiyas tasiyas Sitowik illivans sisiy Pawl. Mwasanin iliganes, ilansa, "Taw towen, makava illivan. Aveiyag illivan?" Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Livanen kweitan ven siyowbad illivan." peinan Pawl anilivan Yeisuw inakanig silmanin o neikit vayuwein.

19-20 Mapuna itokes Pawl inawes buntuman Konsel waseg, yagan Aliyopag, ilansa, "Tabta bukwatimlakes amsinap towen kweivaw, towen nukulivan wasigeis gamaga babaw; kadok kid youd kweitan towen isowsiw watigem yakamey. Sivinem gog bakakakin silawun sinap towen."

21 Peinan min-Atens sisiyas asibwabwal tuta babaw sivines bikatilutegs youd kweivaw, o livanen youd kweivaw billivans sisiyas; mapuna tuta babaw inineivs sinap kweivaw.

22-23 Pawl mo itamanaw wakabgeiguy bunatum Aliyopag wanuwan, ilivan. Ilana, "Min-Atens yakamiy, bo akin singay tamgamegs yakamiy. Bo atavin miven akikinena wuliyougwan tapwaloul, bo aban abeilun kweitan. Lelel-nen mamagina, 'Silmanin yowbad tamtawas.' Yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad towen nukukululs wamatan, yey mo bakatimlakeimiy yagan towenan.

24 "Yowbad towen bo ibun youda babaw, o peinan towen tanuwagan libalab, o ven watinow, nag bimasis wabunatum towen tawlules wanamads; nag.

25 "O nag ivag sivinan aveiyag namads biwtel silmanin towen, peinan bo nisekeids damwamovs o kululuwads, o dawliyougs babaw-wan.

26 "O tabuds anmwanetwan Adam waseg, bo ibunids, nitamlavags vena babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway. Bo ikaleiwag idatuts, o dakablivis pwepway ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

27 "O bo ikaleiwag vagan kid bitaneves mtowen Yowbad; igaw takinew mo bitaban, peinan kadilakus nises wasigeis yakids katanok katanok.

28 "Mtowen waseg tamwamovs, taninounas,

tasesus. Mạwan tawutun wous nilivan wasigeis yakamiy,

‘Peinan yạkids Yowbad tibun
yạkids.’

29 “E, peinan Yowbad tabuds yạkids, awoum bitanuways Yowbad kid mạwana goul o silib o dakul, o aveiyag gamag teitan binuway mo bibun wanaman, nag.

30-31 “O Yowbad gog inumlev tut kweiboug dadub; tut gog towen ikaleiwag vena babaw gimgilis vạgan bikanavin ninous, peinan nikatigik tutan katukin wanakougwaw, yam towen bo bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis, amtowen bwein, amtowen kalbaleb; e, teitan taw bo itamnow, takaleiwag tatonen. Kakakin anilivan mounid, peinan taw towen nikanig, Yowbad ivag mo ikit vayuwein.”

32 Ikatiliganes livạnen dakabeikits kanig waseg, mwasanin mo igigs peinan nag isimounids; mwasanin gog ilansa, “Igaw, kweitan tut mo bukuwgavaw amlivan towen vạgan bakaligen.”

33-34 Pawl iligen asilivan, mo ilisawes, inoun. Mwasanin gamag bo isimounids anilivan waseg, mo ikatuvases sisiy Pawl, teitan Diyonisiy, mtowen takaleiwag teitan bunatum Aliyopag waseg, nạtan Damalis, sisiyas mwasinis gamag.

18

Pawl ven Kolinit waseg

1-2 Wankuyeim Pawl mo ilisow Atens in Kolinit; iban gum-Yudiy yagan Akwil, naven Ponit. Kweiboug nises Itạliy, o peinan Sisal Kalodiw nakaleiwag vạgan min-Yudiy babaw bilisawes naven towen Lom, mapuna ilisow Itạliy; e, mwana nimeis Kolinit son nakwav Piliskil.

3 Towen nawotet, ikow man kulivis mo ibsibas ivag bunatum. O peinan Pawl ikakin sinap towen, mo inekes, sisiy nisesus, iwwotets.

4 Tapwạloul waseg, Sạdad katanok katanok illivans siney Min-Yudiy, o mina-Gilis, isimkakin vạgan bisimounids waseg Yeisuw.

5 Wankuyeim Saylas son Timotiy meinoy nimeis Masidoniy isaps Kolinit, igawa Pawl ivvalut wotet towen, ikatimlakes min-Yudiy vạgan bikakins beibwein mtowen Yeisuw mounid Kelis.

6 Wankuyeim tasiyas mo ipiyaves Pawl anilivan, itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb waseg; mapuna ikatsap anakweim vạgan bikakins bo ipiyaves tasiyas, ilana, “Deis! Peinan kupiyaves livan towen, igaw bukumtạmats; takaleiwag yakamiy. Bweina bo batouvin basekes livan towen tobwag ven gimgilis, vạgan bo biliganes.”

7 Ikous, mo ilisawes, isiw wanbunatum tavnạsein

Yowbad teitan, yagan Titos Yusitos, nabunatum nises sinagog wadadan.

8 Tanuwagan sinagog, yagan Kilisip, bo iliganes livanen Guyaw Yeisuw, sen angamags babaw; o min-Kolinit babaw bo iliganes, mo ibaptayses.

9-10 Kweitan tut, boug waseg, Pawl immasis, anmikon waseg mo ikin naguyaw Yeisuw, ilana, "Pawl, awoum beivag ampwayat, kusimkakin livaneig waseg; awoum kukwapay, peinan agugwamag namagleis nisesus ven towen. Takweitan gamag beiweim o biyagageim, peinan soum yey tases."

11 Mapuna Pawl isesuna katanok bweilim ikous, mo tibukon kweinim katanok. Misumkwey towen waseg ikatimlakes ven towen gimgilis vagan kid bikakins livanen Yowbad.

12-13 Mitiyamun towen, min-Akay sigabman avakaein, yagan Galiyon, nises ven towen. Min-Yudiy ninous katanok-wan mo itamanaws iyousis Pawl itokes inawes Galiyon wankabkaleiwag, aban towen wamatan, ilansa, "Taw towen sivinan bibob dakaleiwags, ikatimlakay tobwag tapwaloul vagan bitateiy gamag ninous."

14-15 Pawl sivinan bisilamaw anilivan, tage Galiyon mo idibakes min-Yudiy tasiyas, ilana, "Min-Yudiy yakamiy, magat towen ansinap kalbaleb, o magat biyageg son, bweina baligen amilivan; o peinan sinap towen yakamiyana amisinap, sinapun imiven, o livanen imiven, kadiloka yakamiyana bukwaleiwags; yey apiyev."

16 Ilivan mawan, mo ikayabes, ilisawes nakabkaleiwag towen.

17 Gamag babaw mo iyousis tanuwagan sinagog yagan Sositen, iwawayswan kabkaleiwag towen wamatan; tage Galiyon nag igeg nanon sinap towen waseg.

Pawl iyum in Antiyok

18 Wankuyeim Pawl isesuna ven towen, yam mwasanin. Ikous, mo ilisawes Yeisuw nagamag, itanouys siney Piliskil son Akwil; ikuks, bineis Siliy. Isaps ven Kenikil waseg, Pawl iduy kunun peinan anilivan katout Yowbad waseg.

19 Ikuks ee... ilugs Epesos, Pawl mo ilisawes tasiyas, isiw wanuwan sinagog mo illivans sisiyas min-Yudiy; vagan bivag ninous bikanavin.

20-21 Tasiyas mo idibakes Pawl, ilansa, "Kadilok kadiveiyov tut yakoum simey yak tasesus." Ilana, "Nag; bo banoun. Kukin nanon Yowbad mawan, igaw mo bayum bam." Mo itouw wawag, ikuks, itanes min-Epesos.

22 Ilugs Sisaliy, ikatulag in Yelusalem, imulouls siney

tasiyas tayakelesiys; mo inoun in Antiyok.

23 Isesuna yam mwasanin waseg; ikous, mo inoun ilakwanes tayakelesiys ven katanok katanok wasigeis; isilamaw ven katanok katanok wawnuwan ven Galetiy; iyakous, mo ikanapel in ilakwanes ven katanok katanok wawnuwan Piligiy; ilabes tayakelesiys vaagan kid bitawtouns.

Apolos igeiguy ven Epesos waseg

24 Gum-Yudiy tassinap teitan mo isap Epesos, towen yagan Apolos, naven Aleksanidel, singay ikakin Bukitab, o itawtoun geiguy waseg.

25 Kweiboug mwasanin gamag bo ikatimlakes, mapuna ikakin Yowbad inaked. E, bo iseiw nuwan livanen Yeisuw bilivan, anilivan mounid-wan. Ikatimlakes gamag mwasanin anilivan towen. E, ikakin sinapun tabaptaysein gamag towen Yon. Tage sinapun Yeisuw nag iyakous.

26 Anilivan kamnat mo isilamaw sinagog wanuwan. Piliskil son Akwil iliganes, mo idawes im wasibunatum, ikatimlakes Yowbad inaked, mo ikakin bwein.

27-28 Iyakous nawotet ven towen, mo ivag sivinan kid bein Akay. Yeisuw nagamag ilivans, “Bwein;” mo ilelels let silmanin ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, vagan bivnases mtowen Apolos, anbwabwal tasiyas. Isap wasiven, mo ikatimweis asisinap tayakelesiys tasiyas. Kweiboug-o Yowbad nilabes mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, misiyamun towen asisinap mo ikatimweis peinan Apolos ilabes; o anilivan itamap wasigeis min-Yudiy asilivan, peinan anilivan tawtoun waseg ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab, vagan bikakins kid mounid Kelis mtowen Yeisuw.

19

Pawl nawotet ven Epesos waseg

1-2 Igaw Apolos nises Kolinit, Pawl ikaninapel ven tasiyas wanawoud. Ikous mo isap Epesos; mo ilivatus Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin; idibakes, ilana, “Nukuliganes livanen Yeisuw, Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein iwekeimiy tan, o nag?” Ikatimapus aygan; ilansa, “Nag. Nag bakaligen livanen Kululuwan Bwanabwein.”

3 Pawl mo ikatugwan; ilana, “Amawan nukubaptays?” Ilansa, “Nakaligen Yon nageiguy, mo ibaptaysem yakamey.”

4 Iw to Pawl, ilana, “Yon bo ibaptayseimiy vagan bikanavin ninoumiy, o vagan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, sinap bwanabwein bukuyousis; o Yon nidibakeimiy ilana, ‘Kadiloka bukusimounids waseg mtowen nibkunig yey.’ Anilivan gog livanen Yeisuw.”

5 Gamag tasiyas bo iliganes Pawl anilivan, mo ibaptaayses Guyaw Yeisuw wayagan.

6 Pawl isen naman wawous tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes, ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, o ipalopisays Yowbad anilivan waseg ilivnakes.

7 Babiweis tawaw tasiyas adok sinawatan teiy.

8 Pawl mo isiw wanuwan sinagog, anilivan kamnat waseg igigeiguy kweitoun tibukon; livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes, vagan kid bisimounids waseg.

9 Wankuyeim mwasanin gamag ipiyaves anilivan, ikapidabs, ivtokes livan Yeisuw inaked, e wamtes gamag babaw ivtokays mawan. Mapuna Pawl itokes inagamag ilisawes, isiw wanuwan Tilan nabunatum, sikul buntuman, yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag.

10 Nawotet towen niwtel akweiyuna bweilim waseg, min-Esiy babaw-wan mo iliganes livanen Guyaw Yeisuw, min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis.

11 Yowbad nawotet niwtel Pawl naman waseg. Inawotet kweitan-wan, singay tawtoun.

12 E, gamag ikawes Pawl anakweim o kweim towen itanob magin waseg, isen takatouns wawous, inimul, mo ibweins, o yeiluw ilisawes mwasanin gamag mo ibweins.

13-14 Min-Yudiy tamgameg mwasinis mo isaps, iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg. Tasiyas ininounas vena babaw ikikayabes yeiluw; maysan wotet towen ikokews. Tawaw teinim teiy, times tanuwagan lun avakaein, Sikev yagan; tasiyas iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg; ilansa, “Kadibakeimiy Yeisuw wayagan kunounas; yeg towen Yeisuw, Pawl nikavvatag waseg.”

15 Yeiluw towen ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Akakin Yeisuw, akakin Pawl, tage yakamiy kalisiy yakamiy?”

16 Takayeiluw towen mo ipel iwawaysa mav tasiyas, itawtoun wasigeis, ikididul wous ibuybuyav-wan; mapuna sona mwadiyes mo isawls ineis wamnat, aspwayat nag bikakit vagan.

17 Min-Epesos babaw iliganes youd towen, mo ivag aspwayat, tasiyas min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis misikes Epesos. Mapuna mo igoulus mtowen Guyaw Yeisuw.

18 Babaw gamag tasiyas mwana niliganes livanen Yeisuw mo ikamteles asisinap kweiboug dadub waseg.

19 O tamgamegs babaw simeg nileles nein wasibuk, nimeyes sibuk maynsiyas, mo igabus wamtes gamaga babaw. Maysan buk tasiyas ivinis, singay avakaein, sinawanim tawsan kina.

20 Wotet babaw waseg livanen Yeisuw mo itawtoun, gamaga babaw o sinap babaw wasigeis.

Min-Epesos ikawpwanaws

21 Wotet towen ikous,
Kululuwan Teiwen Bwan-
abwein mo isek nanon
Pawl, ilana, “Singay siv-
inag batạvin Masidoniy o
Akay, mo ban Yelusalem.
Wankuyeim gog mo banoun
ban Lom.”
22 Mapuna ikayabes na-
touwat asteiy, ineis Masi-
doniy, yiges Timotiy son Ela-
sit. Towen gog Pawl isesuna
Esiy tut kayakus waseg.
23 Misiyạmun towen, gam-
aga babaw inoyes Yeisuw in-
aked, mapuna ven towen
Epesos gimgilis mo ilivatus
moumouvita singay.
24 E, takatanak teitan
yagan Dimitil, mtowen
tawtelein didawag silib,
ibwabubs sen nagamag;
biyakousis, mo bimeis
gamaga babaw bigimwals;
bikawes binawes vạgan
simeg bidagis wanuwan
didawag towen; imgamegs
silmạnin siyowbad nạtan
yagan Dayan, vạgan kid
bilabes. Didawag tasiyas
singay kawkwạvek mayses.
25 O gamag babaw in-
ganegs Pawl anilivan, mo
ipiyaves meg silmạnin
nạwen Dayan; mapuna
Dimitil idawes nagamag
sisiyas takatanaks babaw;
ikatuyouns imeis, Dimitil
mo iliwon; ilana, “Tawaw,
kukwakins dawotets towen
waseg kads tabạnes vạgan
bitakams.
26 “O kukwakins Epesos
gimgilis, o gimgilis ven
tasiyas Esiy wawnuwan,
bo iliganes aygan Pawl,
mo ipiyaves adgeileiws
tatoneids, peinan Pawl
anilivan mạwana, ‘Yowbad
tasiyas kubunis wanimamiy,
yowbad tobwag tasiyas.’
27 “Adok tut kalbaleb
bitalivatus; peinan gamag
bipiyaves Dayan navavag
tasiyas tabunins; o day-
owbads avakaein nạwen
bidokes tobwag yowbad,
bipiyaves kid nabunatum;
mo biyakous yakawanan
manạwen Dayan. Bo
igak, peinan babaw yạkids
takululs-wan wamatan
Dayan, min-Esiy yạkids,
o gimgilis vena babaw
wadaban pwepway.”
28 Iliganes, mo ikavikuns
avakaein, iwkuwaks, ilansa,
“Min-Epesos yạkids dayow-
bads Dayan, manạwen sin-
gay natawtoun.”
29 Wankuyeim gamaga
babaw ven towen waseg
mo isilamaws wak, makava
ikawnạweins, mamagina
takabalạweins tasiyas.
Wankuyeim babaw gamag
mo isawls, iyousis min-
Masidoniy tasiyas Gayus son
Alistak, mo ibiteilis inawes
buntuman kaleiwag waseg.
Kweiboug tasiyas sisiy Pawl
nimeis wạked.
30 Pawl sivinan beisiw
bein buntuman kaleiwag
wanuwan, tage tayakelesiys
bo isilbwades.
31 Tasiyas guyawun Esiy
mwasanin, kweiboug-o
nisiwạyoubs waseg Pawl,
tasiyas mo ikayabes sigamag
vạgan kid bidibakes Pawl,
ilansa, “Awoum yạkoum

bukun buntuman kaleiwag wanuwan; awoum!”
32 Gamag babaw, asilivan kweitan kweitan iwkuwaks, ta-kal biligen; o babaw gamag nag ikakins aveiyag wawun ikatuyouns nimeis, iwkuwaksa mav.
33 Min-Yudiy mo idibakes Alekisan, ilansa, “Kulivan vag̲an babaw gamag bikakins yakamey ta-ivag silawun sinap towen;” gamag babaw mo iyabinis towen Alekisan, in wamtes gamag babaw, itamnow naman vag̲an bikap̲ays, mo bilivan.
34 Gamaga babaw ikakins gum-Yudiy towen, mo iwaks, ages ikobobt-wan, akweiy veit waseg iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Min-Epesos yak̲ids daguyaws Dayan, manawen singay natawtoun.”
35 Tanuwagan ven isap, mo ikatitun sikawnawein, ilana, “Min-Epesos yakamiy, vena babaw gimgilis ikakinsa davanuys bulagan peinan yak̲ids tamtakavateins nabunatum dayowbads avakaein Dayan, sona nadakul nises, kweibougo meinoy neim libalab nikalivatow neim watinow.
36 “Peinan youd tasiyas mounid, nag kadilok teitan gamag bisen kweitan livan, nag. E, kadilokena kukwap̲ays kusesus, peinan nag aveiyag bivag, nag. Awoum kuwkuwaks, o kwawnaweinsa mav, awoum.
37 “Gamag tasiyas nukumeyes nag ineis iveinaws Dayan wanbunatum; nag ivtokes livan dayowbads manawen, nag.
38 “Magat Dimitil sivinan biyatel teitan gamag, o magat takatanaks yakamiy simiy Dimitil sivnamiy bukuyateles teitan gamag, yatal nises, o gabman nisesus; kadiloka bukuyateles simiy, gabman mo bikaleiwags.
39 “Kukin bikabwag sikaleiwag tasiyas gabmans, igaw tutan gamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, mo babawa gamag bikaleiwags sinap towen silmanin.
40 “Nag ivag silawun sinap towen nagein kwawnaweinsa mav. Magat daguyaws avakaein biligen, mo bikatiganeids, nag kweitan livan nises waseg yak̲ids vag̲an bitakatimapus anilivan; moumouvit mo bitalivatus. Kadiloka kunounas kuneis wamibunatum tatineimiy.” Iliganes, mo inounas, ineis wasibunatum. 41 (-)

20

Pawl in Masidoniy mo inoun in Gilis

1 Bo iyakousis asisinap to nikawnaweins mav; nag ivag kweitan kawnawein, nag ivag kweitan tamwageg, nag. Bo ikous. Pawl mo idawes ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, iguyes tasiyas, imulouls siney, mo inoun in Masidoniy.
2 Itavin ven tasiyas Masidoniy wawnuwan; anilivan

babaw igeiguy wasigeis, mo inoun in Gilis.

3-4 Isesuna ee... kweitoun tibukon, min-Yudiy mo asisinap ikatilawos sivines kid beiweiys Pawl. Misiyamun towen Pawl nanon ivag bo beikuk bein Siliy; mo iligen livanen asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna ikanavin nanon, mo inounas waked, ikanapels Masidoniy, siney gum-Beloy teitan, Pilos natun yagan Sopetal, sisiy min-Tesalonik asteiy, Alisitak son Sikanid; sisiyas gum-Dabiy yagan Gayus son Timotiy, sisiyas min-Esiy tasiyas Tikikos son Tilopim.

5 Tasiyas imgwayemas, mo ikaymatemas ven Tilowas waseg.

6 Ikous sagal to nag bitakams bled son yist, mo katouw ven Pilipay waseg, kakuk ee... yam kweinim ikous mo kalug Tilowas, mo kanekes tasiyas; kases simayas katanok wik.

Pawl itanouy min-Tilowas wasigeis

7 Wik kweitan nakabsilamaw, Sabat waseg, kakatuyoun nakam, vagan bakakiv bled bakakam, mawan Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Pawl mo iguyes tasiyas; o peinan bo binoun nubweig, singay iveiyov anilivan wasigeis tasiyas.

8 Mabunatum wanakaew, o imalamp babaw wabunatum towen.

9 Watapwan boug, Pawl igawa illivan; tawlat teitan yagan Yutikos isin wasintaboul, matan inanup; o Pawl igawa illivan, taw towen imasis kangagay, mo ikalouw bunatum kastounun waseg, in watinow. Gamag ineis watinow, ikines imasis, inupes bo imat.

10 Pawl ibus, ibasin kitatun, mo iwliboub wawon taw towen, ilivan, idibakes gamag, ilana, “Awoum bigeg ninoumiy; mwamovan nises.”

11-12 Pawl imwen in wanakaew, sinsiney mo ikivis bled ikams, illivans ee... walalayis mo inoun in. Gwad towen itokes inawes wanbunatum, imwasaws seikwan, peinan sona mwamovan.

Ikuks ineis Milit

13 Yakamey nakan nakatouw wawag, nakakuk silmanin Asos vagan bakakayamat Pawl ven towen waseg; towen gog sivinan kid beinoy waked, o nidibakem mawan.

14 E, imekem Asos waseg, simey towen nakakuk nakan Mitilin.

15 Neiyam nen mo kakuk kan Kiyos walasin; neiyam nen mo kasap Samos; neiyam nen mo kalug Milit.

16 Nakakalipouy Epesos peinan nanon Pawl bo mawan; nag ivag sivinan yam babaw bisesuna Esiy, ikatimamal nuwanaw kid bisap Yelusalem, silmanin Kaltuwon anayam mo biloуvat Yelusalem waseg.

Pawl iguyes tayakelesiys situwaveks Epesos

17 Ven Milit waseg Pawl idawes min-Epesos tayakelesiys situwa̲veks bimeis.

18 Isaps mo idibakes mamagina, “Kukwakinsa agusinap tuta babaw nases wasigeis yakamiy. Wanmugwana asap Esiy waseg nukukineigs ee... bweilima babaw agusinap bo ma̲wanwan.

19 “Nawwotet daGuyaws nawotet, ta-akaypom sinap; tut babaw nanoug igeg, navva̲lam-wan, o min-Yudiy tut babaw biyagageigs kid, a̲bag niva̲ges singaya igeg.

20 “Nag akayus agulivan wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Ivag sivinag balabeimiy; babaw bo asekeimiy, bo akatimlakeimiy buntuman tapwa̲loul waseg o wamibunatum-vak tatineimiy.

21 “O min-Yudiy bo adibakeimiy, o mina-Gilis bo adibakeimiy, alana, ‘Kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy, bukunekes Yowbad, o bukusimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.’

22-23 “Tut gog towen Yowbad Kululuwan bo isimkineig ban kid Yelusalem. Nag akakin aveiyag balouvat ven towen waseg; deisa vena babaw wasigeis Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein ikatimlakeig a̲bag bo bigeg, o bisenags wa̲deil ven to Yelusalem waseg.’

24 “O peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw nawotet bo isekeig gunawotet towen, akokew kid liva̲nen nasiwa̲youb Yowbad, bassekes kid gamag babaw wasigeis; o nag akayus mwamovag tatoneig; deisa bayakous Yeisuw nawotet towen.

25 “Kweiboug-o nageiguy aguyeimiy liva̲nen Yowbad nakaleiwag; o nagein gog kamnat akakin-wan nag vayuwein ba̲yum bam bukukines magig, nag.

26-27 “Nagein adibakeimiy mounid bo asekeimiy Yowbad anilivan va̲gan biymoveimiy; nag kweitan akayus, nag akawum, nag. Kukin kavel yak bukupiyev, mo bukukwanig; takaleiwag ya̲koum.

28 “Kuvna̲seimiy yakamiy, o kuvna̲ses Yowbad nagamags, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein nisekeimiy miwotet va̲gan kid bukumtakavates tasiyas; kadiloka kumtakavates Yowbad alen mamagina tayakelesiys tasiyas, peinan bo iyamayises tasiyas buya̲vin tonen waseg.

29 “Yey bo banoun; akakinwan takalbalebs mwasanin igaw mo biweis wasigeis yakamiy; biyagages tayakelesiys; o tasiyas magina awuk bulawud, bikapasal nuwes bikananeiys; o tayakelesiys magina sip, mamagina awuk bulawud bigades, bikatimates.

30 “Akakin mwasanin gamag yakamiy igaw bukutamanaws, bukwatidavis tayakelesiys mwasanin, va̲gan kid bikabkunimiy yakamiy.

31 “Kadiloka kuvnaseimiy. Kununuways-wan kweitoun bweilim nases wasigeis yakamiy, adibakeimiy, aguyeimiy katanok katanok yakamiy; iwtawout mitinagig, yam katanok katanok waseg, o boug katanok katanok waseg.

32 “Tut towen nagein kadilok Yowbad bimtakavateimiy, kadiloka kuliganes livanen nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, mo bikatimweis kululuwamiy, bikayuseimiy simiyas yakamey, angamag tonen babaw yakids.

33 “Kweiboug simiy yey nitasesus, nag apwakit soug namoney o anakweim o nawliyoug; nag.

34 “Kukwakinsa wanamag tatoneig nawtel silmanin kag o gunavavag, o bo awotet vagan bagimwel sigwey sivavag o kaeis tatineis.

35 “Agusinap towen waseg, bo akatimlakeimiy vagan kid bukukwakins bweina bitawotets mawan, vagan bitalabes sidayas tasiyas tougweys. Kadiloka kid taninuways daGuyaws Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, ‘Soum bisiwyoubum mo bukumwasaw; tage bukusiwyoub soum bukumwasaw singay avakaein.’ ”

36 Illivan ikous, mo ikululs siney tasiyas, initoug Yowbad waseg.

37-38 Ikous, mo ivalams asibabaw-wan, iwliboubs Pawl wawon, imulouls sisiy. Ivalams avakaein peinan anilivan Pawl mamagina, “Nag yamtan yam bukukines magig, nag.”

Igawa ivvalams mo sisiy Pawl ineis wawag.

21

Pawl ikuk silmanin Yelusalem

1 Pawl itouw wawag, mo itanouy sineyas wasigeis. Yakamey katanouy, ikous, kakuk, kadumwala Kos. Neiyam nen, mo kan Lods; kakilev Lods mo kan Patal.

2 Ven Patal waseg mo kaban wag akitan, kakita bikilev silmanin Pinisiy, mapuna katouw mo kakuk.

3 Kakuk kasisawl ee... mo kaban ven Saypilos, inoy wamakimaw, kasawl mo kan Siliy, kalug ven yagan Tayil vagan wuliyoug babaw wawag beibus bein wanakaew.

4 Kanineiv tayakelesiys, kaban mwasanin, mo kasesuna simayas tasiyas katanok wik; o peinan Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakes, ikakins-wan igaw min-Yelusalem biyagages kid Pawl, mapuna illivans, “Awoum kun Yelusalem.”

5-6 Bo ikous matut simayas tasiyas mo katamanaw kanoun. O simayas tasiyas, sisiyas sikwavas o nitsiyas, nakan watoulan ven, kabasin kititum wakawalaw kanitoug Yowbad waseg, mo kamuloul simsimeyas tasiyas, katouw wawag, mo katanouy; tasiyas mo iyums ineis wasiven.

7 Kakilev Tayil kasisawl ee... mo kalug Pitolimey, kanekes tayakelesiys, kamuloul simayas tasiyas, kasesvak wasibunatum katanok yam.

8 Neiyam nen nakatanouy nakaw Sisaliy, mo kasiw Pilip wanbunatum, anbwabwal yakamey. Mtowen Pilip nawotet igeiguywan livan bwanabwein, livanen Yeisuw. Kweibougo takaweins livanen Yeisuw nisekes siwotet towen siney tawaw teinim tatanok, ven Yelusalem waseg.

9 Nitun nakubukwabs nanim nay; Yowbad nisekes asisinap, mo ilivnakes Yowbad anilivan.

10-11 Kasesun ee... bo imwemway-nen, teitan palopit meinoy neim Yudiy; mtowen yagan Agabous, imekem mo ikow Pawl anpalit iyawen naman o kaken tatonen; ilana, "Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mawana: Ven Yelusalem waseg min-Yudiy biyawanis naman o kaken tanuwagan palit towen, bisilkodes vagan kid tobwag ven gimgilis mo biyagages."

12 Kaligen anilivan mawan; simayas tasiyas misikena gimgilis ven towen; yakamey mo kadibek Pawl; kalana, "Awoum kun Yelusalem; bweina kuses."

13 Pawl mo ikatimop agem, ilana, "Awoum kuvalams; mawan bo bigeg nanoug. Nanoug bo atam vagan kid tasiyas biyagageigs, daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Bweina biyousigs; bweina bikatimateigs; bwein-wan."

14 Tage Pawl nag biligen amalivan, mapuna kasesunwan, kalana, "Magat Yowbad nanon mawan, bweina bivag."

15-16 Ikous, mo kakatunag bakan Yelusalem, simayas tasiyas min-Sisaliy tayakelesiys mwasinis. Tasiyas imgwayemas nakan Mineson wanbunatum, kamasis. Mtowen gum-Saypilos, wanmugwana niligen livanen Yeisuw.

Pawl ilakwen Yemes

17 Nakasap Yelusalem, tayakelesiys mo ikinemas, singaya imwasaws pinem.

18 Neiyam nen simey Pawl mo kanekes Yemes siney tayakelesiys situwaveksa babaw.

19 Pawl imulouls siney tasiyas ikous, mo ikamtel youd katanok katanok Yowbad niwtel tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, peinan Yowbad son Pawl niwteles wotet towen.

20 Iliganes, iyakawns Yowbad waseg, mo idibakes Pawl; ilansa, "Gwade, adok kukwakin min-Yudiy singay babaw tawsans bo niliganes livanen Yeisuw; tasiyas babaw-wan ivnases bwein Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

21 "Bo niliganes livaneim mamagina, 'Towen Pawl ipiyev Moses nakaleiwag, o ikatimlakes min-Yudiy vena babaw wadaban pwepway, vagan nag bibwabwes momwes nitsiyas,

o bipiyaves kid adsinaps kweiboug Moses nisekeids.'

22 "Amaawan bitavkek? Peinan bo biliganes livaneim yak, mwana nukum Yelusalem waseg.

23-24 "Adok kuvag maawan. Tawaw tayakelesiys simayas teivas nisesus; peinan asilivan waseg Yowbad, kakita bo biduyes kunus mo bisiwayoubs Yowbad waseg, maawan Moses nakaleiwag. Kadiloka kunekes simwey tasiyas, kuwidis woumiy, money kusekes vagan beiluns beibwein Yowbad waseg, mo biduyes kunus tasiyas. Gamag babaw bikineimiy simwey tasiyas, mo bikakins livaneim to niliganes kweiboug iyyaweidswan, peinan nukutam Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o kuvnas nakaleiwag towen.

25 "Makaleiwag wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis, kalisiy isimounids waseg Yeisuw, nakalel silet nein wasigeis tasiyas, nakakaleiwag vagan kid bipiyaves kan nimgwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad, o buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan; o nag bikanavays mav."

26 Pawl iligen, itam. Neiyam nen itokes gamag tasiyas, iwidis wous, mo isiw Yowbad wanbunatum, Pawl mo idibek tanuwagan lun; ilana, "Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg; yam tasiyas beikous bakaduy kunum, bo bakalun Yowbad waseg, maawan Moses nakaleiwag."

Iyousis Pawl Yowbad wanbunatum

27-28 Asiwik kakita beikous, Pawl sen tawaw tasiyas nisesus Yowbad wanbunatum; min-Yudiy siven Esiy waseg mo ikines, ikabuts gamaga babaw, iyousis Pawl; iwkuwaks; ilansa, "Tawaw, min-Yisleil yakamiy kulabemas. Taw towen tuta babaw ikatimlakes vena babaw gimgilis vagan kid bikasigumids yakids, o bikasigumis adsinaps, o Yowbad nabunatum towen. Tut gog towen bo imeyes mina-Gilis, isiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunawen nikayus silmanin min-Yudiy yakids. Bo igak!"

29 Ilivans maawan peinan kweiboug nikines gum-Epesos towen Tilopim son Pawl nisesus waven; idokes kid Pawl itok taw towen ineis Yowbad wanbunatum.

30 Ven towen gimgilis asibabaw-wan mo isaps, isisawls, ikatuyouns imimeis, iyousis Pawl, ibiteilis Pawl, in watoulan Yowbad nabunatum, awkwedan mo ikatibagus.

31 Tasiyas iwaweiys Pawl, sivines kid bikatimates. Mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw nisesus Yelusalem. Teitan gamag mo inek takanaviys sitovek, ikow livanen asisinap tasiyas min-Yelusalem, peinan ikawnaweinsa mav.

32 Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takanaviys sisiyas sitakalikays, nuwanaw isawls vagan binekes gamag tasiyasa babaw. Tasiyas

ikines takanaviys sisiy sitovek bo nimeis, mo ipiyaves anwaway Pawl.

33 Takanaviy sitovek mo iyous Pawl, idibakes natakanaviys biyawanis kid Pawl naman palayun-wan sen waseg, mo ilana, “Kal mtowen? Aveiyag inuwek?”

34 Gamag babaw mo iwkuwaks, livan kweitan kweitan illivans. Tamạwan biligintun livạnen taw towen; idibakes natakanaviys; ilana, “Kutokes taw towen, kumeyes; taneis wadabunatums.”

35-36 Mo itokes Pawl, inawes wasibunatum. Ikapasal nuwes gamaga babaw ikabwạkunsa watiblous, silmạnin beiweiys kid, iwkuwaks ilansa, “Kuweiys! Kuweiys!” Ilivatus wạtet, takanaviys tasiyas mo inupes Pawl, inounas, peinan gamaga babaw sivinesa biyousis.

Pawl iyạtal

37-38 Kakita beisiws wanuwan takanaviy sibunatum, Pawl mo idibek sitovek; aga-Gilis waseg ilivan; ilana, “Tab kadilok balivan waseg yak?” Sitovek ilana, “Kukwakin aga-Gilis, ne? Adok yạkoum gum-Yidipt towen mwana nukumgwayes kweivas tawsan tawaw, tasiyas tawayins gamag, nukuneis wanawoud sivinamiy kid bukwanaviys wasigeis Gabman Lom takanaviy yakamey.”

39 Pawl ilana, “Nag, yey gum-Yudiy, gunaven avakaein yagan Talisus wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy. Tab kadilok balivan gamaga babaw wasigeis?”

40 Takanaviy sitovek itam. Pawl iton tet towen wakunuwatan, itamnow naman, mo ikạpays tababawswan; wankuyeim Pawl mo ilivan aga-Ibliw waseg, ilana:

22

1 “Sigwey, timog budag yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan, mamagina akayan wasigeis yakamiy.”

2 Tasiyas iliganes aga-Ibliw waseg illivan, mo ikikạpays vạgan kid binganegs bwein. Mo ilivan.

3 Ilana, “Yey gum-Yudiy yey. Inag nikopweig ven Talisus waseg, wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy; tage bo askul ven towen Yelusalem waseg. Tamwey towen yagan Gamaliyel ikatimlakeig, mo akakin dakaleiwags yạkids, akakinbunik, iseiw nuwag Yowbad nawotet, mạwana babaw yakamiy tut towen.

4 “O gamag tasiyas inoyes kadetan ked, bo amop asisinap; mwasinis akatimates. Vinay o tawaw ayousis asenas wạdeil.

5 “Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, o tammwayas babaw ikakins agulivan towen mounid. Peinan bo isekeigs let silmạnin budidayas ven Damasik waseg, anounana wạked silmạnin Damasik vạgan bayousis gamag, bameyes Yelusalem,

vagan kid takaleiwags mo bimop asisinap.

Kweiboug Pawl ikanavin nanon
(Wotet 9:1-9; 26:12-18)

6 "Yanay waseg anoun kadiyakusa Damasik, mo mititeilin avakaein imekeig, mawana kavikawn meinoy neim walbalab.
7 "Akalouw wapwepway aligen aygan teitan; ilana, 'Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybilebeig yey?'
8 "Akatimop aygan, alana, 'O guyaw, kavel yak?' Ilana, 'Yey gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, mtowen tut babaw nukuybileb.'
9 "Tasiyas sigwey nakan, bo ikines mititeilin, tage nag biliganes aygan towen, soug yey nakallivan.
10 "Wankuyeim mo alivan; alana, 'O guyaw, aveiyag bavag?' Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, 'Kutamanaw kun Damasik, igaw teitan gamag mo bikatimlakeim muwotet, aveiyag bakaleiwag vagan bukuwtel.'
11 "Peinan mititeilin ikaligwen matag, ta-mawan bakin. Misinaka iyousis namag itokeigs, mo kan Damasik.
12 "Ven towen waseg taw yagan Ananiyas; min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes ven towen ikakinsa tadidumwal, peinan tavnasein Moses nakaleiwag towen.
13 "E, mtowen imekeig itamanaw itom mo ilivan; ilana, 'Bwadag yakoum Soul, towen bukukin.' Ilivan ikous mo akinbunik, akin taw towen Ananiyas.
14-16 "Mo ilivan, ilana, 'Tammwayas siYowbad bo ikaliwageim vagan kid bukukwakin nanon, o bukukin tadidumwal towen, o bukuligen aygan tonen; o amsinap towen bisekeim kadiloka bukwatipel kusekes gamag babaw wasigeis. E, tut towen aveiyag kukwayamat? Kutamanaw, kutam mtowen waseg, mo babaptayseim, yagan tonen waseg, bo biwid mukwalbaleb, vagan beikous.'

Ikayeb Soul binekes kid tobwag ven gimgilis

17-18 "Ikous, nayum nam Yelusalem, akulul, annitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, matag mo isisawla mav, akin Guyaw towen idibakeig; ilana, 'Nuwanaw kun kulisow Yelusalem, peinan min-Yelusalem bipiyaves amlivan, livaneig yey.'
19-20 "Yey alivan; alana, 'O Guyaw, tasiyas ikakins sinagoga babaw wasigeis bo ayablebes taliganeins livaneim yak; mwasinis awaweiys vatul waseg, mwasinis asenas wadeil. Kweiboug neiweiys takanawein aygam mtowen Sitiben, yey bo atam wotet towen waseg, natamanaw akikin, bo amtakavet asikweim tawayins taw towen.'
21 "Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, 'Kunoun, bakayabeim bukun kadiveiyov, silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis.' "

Pawl ilivans son takanaviys sitovek

22 Anilivan babaw iligintunis, tage iliganes livan towen
"Tobwag ven gimgilis," mo
iwaks avakaein, ilansa,
"Singaya takalbaleb towen;
kuweiys taw towen. Na-
ikadilok son mwamovan
bises."
23 Iwkuwaksa, ilivelovs
asikweim, musamusan
pwepway ilivelovs ininein
wanakaew, singay ikapasal
nuwes.
24 Takanaviy sitovek mo
ilivan; ilana, "Kutokes taw
towen kunawes wanuwan
bunatum, kuweiys vatul
waseg vaganan bikamtel
aveiyag anilivan waseg
ikawkunes."
25 Iyawanis won Pawl; ta-
mawan bigogewn naman
o kaken. Takalikay teitan
itamanaw wadadan. Pawl
mo idibek takalikay towen;
ilana, "Nag kadilok buk-
watimaveigs, guma-Lom
yey. Kadiloka kuyateleigs,
magat bukubanes agusinap
kalbaleb, mo kuweigs."
26 Takalikay iligen anili-
van towen, inek natovek,
idibek, ilana, "Aveiyag buku-
vag? Taw towen guma-Lom
teitan."
27 Takanaviy sitovek mo
inek Pawl, ikatigan, ilana,
"Adok yakoum guma-Lom
yakoum, ne?"

Pawl ilana, "Mawan."

28 Takanaviys sitovek
ilana, "Money avakaein bo
asek, mo amlavag guma-
Lom."

Pawl ilana, "Peinan
kweiboug-o tamag imlavag
guma-Lom, mo inag nikop-
weig guma-Lom tatonen
yey."
29 Iliganes tasiyas, ikakiws
wous peinan kakita bo
beiweiys Pawl; sitovek-
vak anpwayat seikwan,
peinan guma-Lom towen bo
iyawanis naman o kaken.

Pawl mo iyatal

30 Iyam nen gaboug mo
ilikus vatul wawon Pawl,
o peinan takanaviys sitovek
sivinan bikakin wawun min-
Yudiy sikavikun waseg Pawl,
mo idibakes bimeis tasiyas
tanuwgwes lun situwaveks
sisiyasa takaleiwags babaw;
teitan mo itok Pawl, imey,
itamanaw wamtes tasiyas.

23

1 Pawl ikinbunikes takalei-
wags tasiyas, ilana, "Tuwag
yakamiy, yam babaw nases
agusinap bwein wamatan
Yowbad, nagein gog bo
mawan."
2 Tanuwgwes lun sitovek
avakaein Ananiyas mo
idibakes tasiyas nitamanaws
wadadan Pawl, ilana,
"Kuweiys wadon taw towen,
singay kalbaleb anilivan."
3 Pawl mo idibek Ananiyas,
ilana, "Yowbad bo bei-
weim yak, magina budakay
kalbaleb yakoum, yalig
isin, magin ibwein, tage bo
ipwas, bukuyateleig Moses
nakaleiwag waseg; tage bo
kugulek nakaleiwag towen,
peinan kudibakes tasiyas kid
beiweigs mav."
4 Tasiyas itomos wadadan
Pawl, ilansa, "Oo ne! Bo

kuyeg Yowbad nagamag towen, ne?"

5 Pawl ilana, "Nag bakakin mtowen tanuwagan lun sitovek avakaein. Akakin Bukitab livanen mamagina, 'Awoum kuyeg mitovek.' "

6 Pawl mo ikines tasiyas mwasanin Sadusiy, mwasanin Palisiy, aygan avakaein mo idibakes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, "Tuwag yakamiy, yey Palisiy yey, tamag gog Palisiy. Bo ayatal peinan bo anamis vagan bitakits vayuwein kanig waseg."

7-8 Ilivan mawan ikous, tasiyas Palisiy bo ikamnimans sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; ilivis, ivages bod akweiy. Peinan tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag nag beikits vayuwein; ta-kweitan anelos nises; ta-kweitan kululuwan nises; tasiyas gog Palisiy idokes gamag beikits vayuwein, o anelos nises, o kululuwads nises-vak.

9 Tasiyas babaw-wan mo ikamnimans avakaein. Igawa ikamnimans takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag mwasanin mo itamanaws, ages avakaein, ilansa, "Kadok nag kweitan kalbaleb nises taw towen waseg; nag. Adok anelos teitan o kululuwan teitan bo ikatimlek ansinap."

10 Tasiyas babaw-wan singay ikavikuns; takanaviy sitovek idok kakita biyousis Pawl bikisalis kid won, mapuna idibakes natakanaviy biyousis Pawl, bikawes, binawes wasibunatum.

11 Boug towen waseg naGuyaw Yeisuw mo itamanaw wadadan Pawl, ilana, "Awoum beivag ampwayat. Mawan kweiboug livaneig nukusek ven Yelusalem waseg, igaw ven Lom waseg bo mawan."

Min-Yudiy sivines beiweiys Pawl

12-13 Iyam nen gaboug, min-Yudiy tabebaws-wan, sinawavas o sinawanim, mo ivtames sisiyas vagan beipos kid mo beiweiys Pawl. Ilansa, "Kalisiy yakamiy bukukwams o bukumoums, Yowbad bo beiweimiy. Igaw bitaweiys Pawl, mo bitakams."

14-15 Tasiyas mo inekes tanuwgwes lun situwaveks sisiy takaliwageins ven, ilansa, "Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg, bo bakapos ee... tonena bakaweiy Pawl. O yakamiy kamnat amilivan kusekes takanaviys sitovek, kulivans mamagina, 'Taw towen Pawl kutok kumey, sivinem bakaytel, kweitan sinap silmanin, vagan bakakinbunik.' E, kukin takanaviys sitovek beitam, Pawl bimey, yakamey bakakayamat, tutan bo beim, mo bakaweiy."

16 Gwad teitan, Pawl kadan, bo iligen asilivan, mo in, isiw takanaviys wasibunatum, livan towen mo ikatipel isek Pawl.

17 Pawl mo idow takalikay teitan, ilana, "Gwad towen sinap kweitan nisisiy.

Kadiloka kutok, kuneis mutovek waseg, igaw kweitan livan mo bisek.”

18 Itok gwad towen, inekes natovek, ilana, “Tasiwun deil towen Pawl bo idaweig, ilana, ‘Kutok gwad towen kunekes mutovek waseg, anilivan mo bisek.’ ”

19 Natovek mo itok gwad towen, asteiyuna ineis palatan, mo ilana, “Aw-youd bukunukweig?”

20-21 Ilana, “Tasiyas min-Yudiy ninous mạwana, nubweig kid bivatams waseg yạkoum vạgan kid bukuyamanes towen Pawl kusekes takaleiwags tasiyas wasigeis, mamagina biyateles, bikatugwans waseg, vạgan ansinap bikakins kid. Nag gog, peinan mwasanin ikayamats, sivines kid beiweiys. Awoum kutam. Tawaw tasiyas sinawavas o sinawanim tapsapos sivines beiweiys. Bo itabudabods Yowbad waseg bivạges kid mạwan. Bo ikatunags ikous, ikaymatesa ge amlivan yạkoum.”

22 Takanaviys sitovek ilana, “Bwein-wan. Kadiloka kunoun. Bo talivan aditeiy bo deis; awoum bukudibakes simwayas; awoum!”

Ikayeb Pawl inek gabman avakaein Piliks

23 Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takalikays asteiy bimeis, mo idibakes; ilana, “Kukin takanaviys lakatuy bikatunags bineis Sisaliy, sisiyas tasiyas sihos sam sinawanim sinawey, sisiyas takaweins kayal lakatuy. Igaw bidadub, kwayav, mo kuneis.

24 “Kuneves hos vạgan Pawl beimwen, kuvnạses beibwein, kunawes binek guyaw towen Piliks.”

25 Takanaviys sitovek ilel let silmạnin Piliks, mamagina:

26-27 “Kalin nuwag guntovek avakaein yạkoum Piliks. Yey Kalodiw Lisiyas; gunalet beiw. Peinan min-Yudiy niyousis taw towen, kakita beiweiys; akakina guma-Lom towen, mapuna kakatinob sigwey guntakanaviys.

28 “O sivinag bakakin wawun askameiliw waseg taw towen, atok wasigeis tasiyas min-Yudiy takaleiwags vạgan kid biyateles.

29 “Tage nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb vạgan bikatimates o bises wạdeil, nag. Misinaka ilivans, ‘Bo igulek makaleiwag min-Yudiy yakamey.’

30 “Wankuyeim, mo aligen asisinap ikatilawos idokes kid beiweiys taw towen, mapuna akayeb vạgan biwekeim yak; o min-Yudiy tasiyas bo adibakes, ‘Kunekes guyaw avakaein Piliks vạgan bukuyateles taw towen Pawl.’ ”

31 Sitovek nakaleiwag bo mạwan, takalikay tasiyas mo inawes Pawl, boug waseg, ineis Antipatil, imasis.

32 Iyam nen gạboug, tasiyas wakwakway inounas mo iyums wasiven; tasiyas

tatouweins hos igaw binawes Pawl.
33 Inounas ee... Sisaliy, inekes guyaw towen avakaein, mo isekes Pawl son let.
34 Ivin let ikous, mo ikatigan Pawl, ilana, “Muven avakaein amiyagan?”
Ilana, “Silisiy.”
35 Piliks mo ilana, “Ga bimeis tasiyas biyateleims, baligen amilivan, mo bakaleiwag.” Ikous, mo idibakes nagamag, ilana, “Kadilok kumtakavates taw towen wanuwan bunatum bunavakaein, kweiboug Elod nabunatum.”

24

Iyateles Pawl

1 Yam kweinim ikous, iwloubus tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Ananiyas son tallivan teitan yagan Telitul sisiyas tamumwey mwasanin. Inekes gabman avakaein, sivines kid biyateles Pawl.
2-3 Idow Pawl beim; Pawl im; Telitul mo isilamaw anilivan, iyatel Pawl mamagina, “Kalin nuwem maguyaw avakaein yak̲oum, peinan mukwaleiwag bwein. Nag kweitan kawpwanaw nises wamaven. Bwein-wan nakases. O mukwaleiwaga babaw nilabemas min-Yisleil yakamey. Mapuna tut babaw o vena babaw gimgilis yakamey ikalin nuwem maguyaw yak̲oum.
4 “Adok nag biveiyov agulivan, sivinag gog kusiwyoubum bukuligen kid amalivan kakit waseg yak̲oum.
5 “Taw towen kakakin singay takakon, iva̲ges min-Yudiy vena babaw wasigeis va̲gan bikawpwanaws, peinan imgwayes tasiyas min-Nasalet nidokes, mo iva̲ges moumouvit vena babaw wasigeis.
6 “Taw towen idok biyageg Yowbad nabunatum, tage kasilbwed, nakayous. 7 (-)
8 “Igaw kukwatigan taw towen, mo bukukinbunik nakalbaleb towen nalivan.”
9 Igaw Telitul ilivan, min-Yudiy tasiyas itimatams, ilansa, “E, ma̲wan! Mounid.”

Pawl ilivan

10 Guyaw towen Piliks mo ikin Pawl, itam vinum, mo Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Peinan bweilim babaw nukusesun matovek yak̲oum, bweina basekeim agulivan.
11 “Yam sinawatan akweiy nein wankuyeim mwana asap Yelusalem va̲gan batapwa̲loul. Igaw kukwatugwans min-Yudiy wasigeis mo bilivans ma̲wan.
12-13 “Nag kal ikineig aliwon Yowbad wanbunatum, nag; nag alivan va̲gan gamag bikatuyouns biliganes aygag, nag. Nag ikatuyouns wasinagog; nag ikatuyouns waven, nag. Nag kakamniman soug teitan gamag, nag. Nag kadilok teitan bisimounid asilivan tasiyas mwana nilivans, nag.
14 “Misinaka ba̲tam kweitan sinap waseg;

makadewen ked atapwaloul maYowbad waseg, ked towen idokes ked kalbaleb, kid; isibawemas, mapuna idokem min-Nasalet yakamey. Tage yey asimounid maBukitab sinapun, Moses nakaleiwag babaw, o palopit tasiyas asilivan babaw-wan.
15 “Sigwey min-Yudiy tasiyas kanmis Yowbad bivag, mo bitakits kanig waseg, tadidumwals o takalbalebs, yakidsa babaw.
16 “Mapuna tut babaw sivinag agusinap bwein wamatan Yowbad, o gamaga babaw wamtes.
17 “Bweilim babaw ikous, mwana nam wagunaven, gunmuloul asekes, o basiwayoub kid waseg Yowbad.
18 “Bo awid woug, asiw Yowbad wanbunatum; sigwey nag ivag gamaga babaw, nag ikawnaweins, nag.
19 “Wankuyeim mo isaps min-Yudiy mwasanin siven Esiy; o tut towen nag bimeis vagan bikamteles aveiyag agusinap kalbaleb.
20 “O min-Yudiy tasiyasnan nikineigs kweiboug naton takaleiwags wamtes, kadilok bikamteles aveiyag agusinap kalbaleb.
21 “Misinaka agusinap towen, sigwey tasiyas nakatamanaw mo awak, alana, ‘Silawun gunyatal nagein, peinan asimounid bitakits kanig waseg.’ ”
22 Towen gog Piliks bo ikabunik ked makadewen, Pawl nilivan; mtowen Piliks mo ilana, “Ga-ises, ga-beim takanaviys sitovek towen Lisiyas, mo bakaleiwag.”
23 Mo idibek natakalikay, ilana, “Bweina biyeiwas wadeil, mtowen Pawl; o taliven bweina bimeyes kan vagan bikamkwam.”

Pawl nises wadeil

24 Yam mwasanin ikous, mo isaps Piliks son nakwav Dilusil, manawen vinen-Yudiy; mo idawes Pawl beim vagan bikatilutegs livanen Yeisuw Kelis, livan towen Pawl nisimounid waseg.
25 Pawl mo idibakes livanen sinap didumwal, o livanen kapatul, o livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag igaw mo bikatukin vena babaw wasigeis. Pawl igawa illivan, Piliks gog mo ivag anpwayat, ilana, “Ga-ises. Tut towen kunoun. Igaw kweitan tut bwein waseg, mo badaweim bukuyum bukum, amlivan bukusekeig.”
26 Bo inimis Pawl bisiwayoub waseg; mapuna kutukuta ididow, illivans son; ininamis gog nag, peinan Pawl ta-isek Piliks namoney vagan bilik Pawl, nag.
27 Akweiy bweilim ikous Piliks atimapun neim, yagan Posiw Pestos. Tage Piliks sivinan bilabes min-Yudiy, mapuna ikaleiwag vagan Pawl bisesuna wadeil.

25

Pawl sivinan Sisal bikaleiwag

1 Pestos isilamaw nakaleiwag, isesuna ven Sisaliy kweitoun yam, mo in Yelusalem.
2-3 Tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek sisiyas min-Yudiy tamumwey mo inekes Pestos, ilansa, “Takalbaleb towen Pawl nises wa̲deil Sisaliy. Tabta ikadilok bukukwayeb towen beim wamaven Yelusalem va̲gan gog bakaytel?” Sivines kid bikayamats wadadan ked. Igaw beim Pawl mo beiweiys.
4-5 Pestos ilana, “Nag. Bweina bises Sisaliy. Igaw kakit mo ba̲yum ban Sisaliy. O sigwey guyawaw mwasanin yakamiy bitaneis Sisaliy, inaya̲tal silma̲nin; magat nakalbaleb nises, kadiloka guyawaw tasiyas biyateles.”
6 Ises Yelusalem nag bibabaw yam, adok kweininkweitoun o sinawatan, mo iwloubus in Sisaliy, imasis. Iyam nen ga̲boug mo isin wakaban idibakes nagamag wasigeis va̲gan kid Pawl bimeyes.
7 Pawl imeyes, wankuyeim mo isunaps min-Yudiy tasiyas meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, itowas mo iyateles, ikavtagis Pawl ansinap babaw-wan kalbaleb nivvag kid; tage asilivan nag bikamnat, mapuna takaleiwag nag isimounid asilivan waseg.
8 Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nag agulek min-Yudiy makaleiwag, nag. Nag ayageg Yowbad nabunatum, nag. Nag agulek Sisal nakaleiwag; nag.”
9 Togo Pestos sivinan bisiwa̲youb min-Yudiy wasigeis; mo idibek Pawl, ilana, “Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag amsinap ven towen waseg?”
10 Pawl ilana, “Tut towen bo atamanaw Sisal wanakabkaleiwag. Kaleiwag kadilok towen-an waseg. Nag ayablebes min-Yudiy. Kukwakin agulivan towen mounid. Na-ikadilok tasiyas bikaleiwags waseg yey.
11 “Magat agusinap singaya kalbaleb, ma̲wan asilivan tasiyas, mogo bweina bakanig; nag bakakiws; nag. O peinan tasiyas tayateleigs iyyaweids-wan, naikadilok bukuta̲meig va̲gan kid tasiyas bikatimateigs, nag. Kadiloka Sisal tonen bikaleiwag.”
12 Pestos iligen anilivan towen, mo ineis palatan sen nagamag tassinaps mwasanin, sinsineyas illivans. Ikous, Pestos iyum, im, ilivan; ilana, “Sivinam bukunek Sisal va̲gan kid bikalawageim; mapuna bo bakayabeim bukunek mtowen Sisal.”

Agalip son Belinis ikatiliganes anilivan Pawl

13 Tut nag biveiyov wankuyeim King towen Agalip son nakwav Belinis mo imeis Sisaliy va̲gan kid bimulouls sisiy towen Pestos.
14 Yam babaw nisesus sisiy Pestos anbwabwal tasiyas. Liva̲nen Pawl mo isek King

towen, ilana, “Tutan Piliks inoun yey mo asap, teitan taw nises wa̲deil.
15 “Wankuyeim an Yelusalem, tanuwgwes lun situwa̲veks sisiyas tamumwey, ven towen Yudiy waseg, mo idibakeigs; ilansa, ‘Taw towen takalbaleb; kadiloka bukumop ansinap kalbaleb.’
16 “Akatimop asilivan, alana, ‘Yakamey mina-Lom, nag ivag amasinap ma̲wan. Kadiloka kuyateles taw towen wamatan, o towen biyamen amilivan; kukin ansinap kalbaleb nises, mo bakamop; kukin gog nag, bo nag.’
17 “Wankuyeim imeis tasiyas, nag akabiyun, nag. Neiyam nen mo asin wakabag va̲gan kid bakaleiwag, adibakes gungamag bimeyes taw towen.
18-19 “Adok ansinap kalbaleb; nag gog, tasiyas itamanaws iyateles, nag ikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb; misinaka liva̲nen sitapwa̲loul tatineis, o liva̲nen teitan taw yagan Yeisuw nikanig, o Pawl ilivan namwamov igawa nises.
20 “O yey nag bakakin ama̲wan bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg, akatugwan taw towen waseg, alana, ‘Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg?’
21 “Towen gog ilana, ‘Nag. Sivinag datoveks avakaein bikaleiwag.’ Mapuna akaleiwag alana, ‘Gabises wa̲deil mo banineiv amata ked waseg baban, mo bakayeb binek datoveks towen Sisal.’ ”
22 Agalip mo idibek Pestos, ilana, “Sivinag baligen taw towen anilivan.”
Pestos ilana, “Bwein. Nubweig mo bukukin.”
23 Iyam nen ga̲boug Agalip son Belinis mo ineis wabuntuman liwon, sisiyas takanaviys situwa̲veks o guyawuns ven towen, asikweim maynamnabwein nisikams, askatubub singaya bwanabwein niva̲ges. Pestos mo idawes nagamag bimeyes Pawl, mo imeyes, itamanaw wamtes.
24 Pestos mo ilivan; ilana, “Agalip, making ya̲koum, o tawaw babaw yakamiy wabunatum towen, kukines gamag towen. Min-Yudiy, Yelusalem waseg o ven towen waseg, intougigs va̲gan bamop ansinap, niwkuwaks, ilansa, ‘Kuweiy. Nag kadilok son mwamovan bises.’
25 “Bo akatiligen asilivan, akatugwan waseg, akakin nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Na-ikadilok ba̲weiy taw towen. O towen nilivan, ‘Sivinag guntovek avakaein bikaleiwag’; mapun bakayeb binek Sisal.
26 “Kukin bakayeb, nago akakin ansinap, aveiyag balel wa̲let. Mapuna bo amey taw towen wamitamiy, ya̲koum making Agalip simwey guyawaw tababaws, va̲gan kid bukunganegs anilivan; adok bitaba̲nes ansinap kweitan, mo balel

wa̲let, va̲gan Sisal bikaleiwa̲g.
27 “Adok na-ikadilok makava bakayeb, nag.”

26

Pawl ilivan wamatan Agalip

1 Agalip mo idibek Pawl, ilana, “Kadiloka kulivan.” Pawl itamnow naman, ilivan mamagina:

2 Ilana, “Peinan min-Yudiy niyateleigs, ilivans kid agusinap kalbaleb, o tut nagein ikalin nuwag peinan ya̲koum bo kuligen agulivan, matovek avakaein ya̲koum.

3 “Peinan kukwakin amasinap, min-Yudiy yakamey, o kukwakin silawun makamnimana babaw, sivinag kwaptuleim bukuligen agulivan.

4-5 “Min-Yudiy babaw ikakins agusinap. Ikakins igaw-o wagwa̲dig gungamag wasigeis, o ven Yelusalem waseg, gum-Yudiy yey; o tut kadiveiyov ikakins agusinap, Palisiy teitan yey. O yakamey Palisiy singaya kavnas min-Yudiy makaleiwag babaw. Kukin tasiyas sivines, mo beitams waseg agulivan towen; peinan mounid.

6 “Nagein tasiwun deil yey, o tasiyas bo iyateleigs peinan animis Yowbad bivag ma̲wan anilivan wasigeis tamumwey min-Yudiy yakamey.

7 “O yakamey, amakum sinawatan akweiy, meiveka yakamey kasimkakin yam babaw o boug babaw kakanow aygan Yowbad, kadoki bisekem ma̲wan anilivan. O yey anmis sinap towen, igaw kanig waseg bitakits vayuwein, mapun min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iyateleigs.

8 “O guyaw, aveiyag wawun isunasun ninoumiy livan towen, ‘Takanigs beikits vayuwein.’

9 “O kweiboug ivag sivinag basilbwed nawotet gum-Nasalet mtowen Yeisuw.

10 “Yelusalem waseg navvag ma̲wan. Tanuwgwes lun situwa̲veks nisekeigs gunakaleiwag va̲gan bayousis tayakelesiys basenas kid wa̲deil; o igawa niyya̲tals yey bo a̲tam va̲gan bakakatimates.

11 “O sinagog babaw wasigeis bo amop asisinap tasiyas, adok kid mo bipiyaves siguyaw towen Yeisuw. Singay kapasal nuwag, aneves tayakelesiys va̲gan bamop asisinap kadiveiyov ven wasigeis.

Pawl ilana, “Bo ikanavin nanoug”

(Wotet 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 “Misumkwey towen tanuwgwes lun situwa̲vek bo itams gunawotet towen waseg, ilansa, ‘Bweina bukun Damasik bukuyousis tayakelesiys tasiyas-one.’

13 “Igawa wa̲ked, ya̲nay waseg, bo akin kamnat singay avakaein meinoy neim walba̲lab. Ka̲las mititeilin kalamwey-nen, tage towen mititeilin singay avakaein;

imteilim yakamey sigwey tasiyas nakaninoun.

14 “Kakalouw wapwepway, kamasis, mo aligen teitan aga-Ibliw waseg idibakeig; ilana, ‘Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuygageig? Tut babaw kwatipiyow kayal toneima ibasim avakaein.’

15-16 “Yey alana, ‘O guyaw, kavel yak?’

Ilana, ‘Yey Yeisuw, mtowen tuta babaw nukuyageg. Tut gog towen kutamanaw kutom. Bo amekeim, vaga̲n kid basekeim muwotet. Kadiloka kwanow aygag, kusekes gamaga babaw liva̲neig yey peinan nukukineig nagein; o igaw tut wanakougwaw sinap mo bakamtel waseg ya̲koum, kadiloka bukusekes-vak liva̲neig ma̲wan.

17 “ ‘Bakayabeim bukun tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Igaw tasiyas beivag sivines biyagageims ya̲koum, sisiyas mugwamag min-Yudiy mwasinis; yey mo bakatinabweim ya̲koum.

18 “ ‘O vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, ya̲koum bukuvag beilal mites, vaga̲n kid bipiyaves sinap dadub, kamnat biyousis; o bipiyaves Seitan nakaleiwag, mo binekes Yowbad, vaga̲n kid biwid asisinap kalbaleb. E, tasiyas dadub mo binekes tasiyas tasimounids waseg yey, peinan akayuseimiy simiyas tasiyas, asekeimiy amisinap kweivaw, bwanabwein.’

Pawl nawotet liva̲nen

19 “O King ya̲koum, peinan Yeisuw meinoy neim walba̲lab nidibakeig ma̲wan, ta-ma̲wan bapiyev aygan.

20 “Bo naguyes min-Damasik, wankuyeim min-Yelusalem, o vena babaw wawnuwan Yudiy, mo tobwag ven kadiveiyov wasigeis; adibakes, ‘Kadilok bikanavin ninoumiy, vaga̲n kid bukunekes Yowbad. Awoum ninoumiy bikanavin makaw; kadilok sinap bwein kuwteles.’

21 “Peinan gunawotet towen nawtel, min-Yudiy mo iyousigs Yowbad wanbunatum, sivines kid beiweigs.

22 “Yam babaw Yowbad nilabeig, nagein gog bo ma̲wan; ililabeig vaga̲n kid baguyes gamaga babaw, takinew toul, o takinew guyaw; gamaga babaw wasigeis agulivan katanokwan; ma̲wan tasiyas palopits sisiy Moses nilivnakes, ma̲wana yey agulivan; nag kid kweitan livan balivan; nag.

23 “Ma̲wan tasiyas kweiboug, yey alana, ‘Kadilok a̲ban Kelis bigeg, bikanig, o kanig waseg mtowen biginikit, mo anilivan bwanabwein bimteilis nagamag min-Yudiy, wankuyeim vena babaw.’ ”

Pawl igeiguy King Agalip waseg

24 Igawa Pawl illivan ma̲wan, Pestos mo ilivan; aygan avakaein, ilana, “O Pawl, takabala̲wein ya̲koum;

peinan buk babaw kuvnivin mo kukwabalạwein.”
25 Pawl ilana, “Nag akabalạwein. Guntovek yạkoum kukineig nanoug idumwal, agulivan mounid-wan.
26 “King Agalip ikakina sinap towen, mapun nag ivag agumwasin, peinan nag itagouwaw sinap towen waseg; peinan bo ikamat wavtakon ven. 27 O King yạkoum, tabta kusimounid tasiyas palopit asilivan? Akakina kusimounid-wan.”
28 King Agalip mo ilivan, ilana, “Kudokeig yey kakita bamlavag Kelis nagamag, ne?”
29 Pawl ilana, “Igaw tut kadiveiyov o tut kayakus, yakamiy babaw bukumlavags Kelis nagamag yakamiy, bo bwein. Yowbad ikakin nanoug bo mạwan. Sivinag nagein bukumlavags mạwana yey, yạkoum making yạkoum, simwey gamag tasiyas babaw niliganes aygag. O nag sivinag bukusiws wạdeil; sivinag bukumlavags Kelis nagamag yakamiy, mạwan yey.”
30-31 King towen mo itamanaws siney Piliks o manạwen Belinis, sisiyas tasiyas nisinis bunatum towen, mo isaps. Sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Taw towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb; nag kadilok bisesuna wạdeil; nag kadilok min-Yudiy beiweiys, nag.”
32 Agalip mo idibek Pestos; ilana, “Magat gamag towen nag sivinan Sisal bikaluweg; bweina bitakaluweg vạgan bisap bein bininoun wamnat.”

27

Ikuks silmạnin Lom

1 Ikaleiwags kid bikayabem, bakạkuk, bakan Itạliy, isekes takalikay nawotet vạgan bikaymates Pawl siney tasiwuns deil mwasanin. Takalikay towen yagan Yuliyas. Natakanaviys nisesus. Meivek-wan tasiyas Ogoustos inabod.
2 Kạtouw wag kaytan, meinoy neim Adilamiteim bein ven wunsiyas Esiy wakawalaw; simey kạkuk Alistak, gum-Masidoniy teitan, naven Tesalonik.
3 Neiyam nen mo kạlug Sidon. Peinan takalikay towen isiwạyoub, itam waseg Pawl vạgan kid binek taliven nisesus ven towen, bimasis, asbwabwal towen.
4 Neiyam nen mo kạkuk Sidon, kasawl. Peinan yag kalbaleb kạnoy wangwanan sim towen Saypilos.
5 Wankuyeim kạkuk kadoupouy awasas avakaein walasin ven yagan Silisiy o Pampiliy, mo kạlug Mayl, wawnuwan ven avakaein Lisiy.
6 Ven Mayl waseg matakalikay iban min-Aleksanidel siwag akitan, mo kạtow wag akiwen waseg, peinan kid bein Itạliy.
7 Singaya youviy to nakạkuk; peinan yag meinoy neim wamitem; yam babaw ikous, mo kạlug Nidas.

Igaw yag nitotow wamitem, mapuna kayawatein kan wangwanan sim yagan Kilit waseg, kan kadounip silbunun yagan Salamon.

8 Singay keikay to nakadavayal wadadan ven, nakan ee... mo kalug wamunon, yagan Munon Bwanabwein, kadiyakusan ven yagan Lasey.

9-10 Bo kalasibwen yam mwasanin nein wankuyeim, peinan yag igeg, o bo ikous yam towen min-Yudiy yakamey kapsapos, bo tutan yag avakaein bisilamaw; mapuna Pawl idibakes tasiyas; ilana, "Tawaw, bweina bitayeiwas munon towen waseg; kukin bitakuks, adok bukuyamkwanes kaydod o wag, o yakids babaw adok bitamtamats."

11-12 Tage taginiwag son takavaveis ilansa, "Munon towen kalbaleb; bweina bitadokons; kukin bitalugs kweitan ven, bo bwein." Takalikay iligen asilivan tasiyas, ipiyev Pawl anilivan. Tabebaws-wan sivines beikuks, bidokons kid bineis munon yagan Piniks, mo bakayeiwas munon towen waseg.

Piniks wawnuwan sim to Kilit; munon towen wadon isekew wayals, awasas-nen isekew wayavat.

Kalouvat bwaw avakaein

13 Yag yals mo iyagil, idokes bweina bakadavayal bakan Piniks, mo ikawes lon, kakuk kadavayala ven Kilit wadadan.

14 Yag mo itet in wabomat, meinoy neim waven, singaya tawtoun, mamagina sinkawein!

15 Ta-mawan bakakuk peinan yag meinoy neim wamtem, singay avakaein, mo mweg kweitan kakit kakuk mo isigogonem oko wabwanit.

16 Kan wangwanan sim kakit yagan Kilod, mawotet singay keikay waseg kakatimwen kewow, in wakunuwatan wag, kayawen.

17 Ikous, ikawes yiwayon, mo isays wag. Aspwayat wag kid bitul wakunabub yagan Silitus, mapuna kalug, mo iyalaves.

18 Neiyam nen igaw itotow yag, ilaves kaydod in wabwanit.

19 Neiyam nen mo ikawes wuliyoug-wan wag, ilaves in wabwanit.

20 Yam babaw libgagay ivag; nag kakin kalas, nag kakin wutun, yag singay avakaein itotow. Kadoki bo bakamtamat.

21 Yam babaw waseg, nag kakamkwam kan. Kweitan yam Pawl mo itamanaw wamitem; ilana, "Tawaw, kadiloka bukuliganes aygag kweiboug; bitayeiwas ven Kilit bo bwein; tut towen bo tayagages, bo tayamkwanes youda babaw.

22 "Tage tut towen awoum beivag amipwayat, peinan nag bitamtamats; nag. Misinaka bitayamkwanes wag.

23-24 "Yey atapwaloul Yowbad waseg. Boug waseg

gunaYowbad natakaayob imekeig, ilana, ‘O Pawl, awoum beivag ampwaayat; bo bukunek Sisal. O peinan kwanow Yowbad aygan, bo itam simwey tasiyas tababaws-wan, bo bikatin-abweimiy.’

25-26 “Kadilok beibwein amnamiy, peinan ani-mis Yowbad; bo bikamat maawana nilivnek. Dawag gog bo bibilag waasim.”

27 Akweiy wik iyalavem wabwanit towen yagan Ediliy. Watapwan boug tasiyas wunataw mo idokes ven kid kadiyakusa nises.

28 Mo bitakwanes bwanit amawan vayovan; mo ivinis ovavin. Ovanim, ovanim, ovanim, ovanim; e, mo imlavag sinawey. Wankuyeim vayuwein mo itakwanes, mo imlavag sinawatan ovanim vayovan bwanit towen.

29 Aspwayat bakan wadakul, mata ge igulek wag, mo ilaves lon walivas wawawun wag; sivines kid ga-iyam.

30 Wunataw inibwis ke-wow, ilansa, “Lon mwasanin bakanow wadabwen wag bakalev;” iyaweids gog, sivines kid bikalavis, bisawls kid bilisawemas.

31 Pawl mo idibek taka-likay sen natakanaviys; ilana, “Kukin tasiyas bil-isaweids, bo bitamtamats babaw yakids. Kukin bisesus, bo bwein.”

32 Mapuna takanaviys tasiyas mo ibwabwes vat-ulen kewow, ikalouw in wayol, iyetuwen.

33-34 Wankuyeim kakita beiyam. Pawl mo iguyem vagan bakakam; ilana, “Yam sinawatan kweivas nukusesus, ikubukub nuwamiy, nag kukwams. Kadiloka kukwams vagan gog biyamoveimiy; nag aveiyag bivag, nag; bwein-wan bitasesus.”

35 Ilivan ikous, mo ikow bled, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, initoug wamtem meiveka gamag yakamey, bled ikiv, mo isilamaw ikam.

36 Amnem mo ibwein babaw yakamey, mo kakam.

37 Meiveka yakamey wag makaywen adagan, lakatuy sinawanim sinawey teinim tatanok gamag.

38 Kakam, kakamuweip, mo kalev kan, in wayol vagan kid wag bikayay.

Ikatugulek wag

39 Iyam nen gaboug, nag teitan gamag iwtus ven towen, tage kaban awasas kakit alekel kakit nises; tasiyas wunataws idokes biyokons kid beikuks vagan wag bein wanuwan, mo bibilag wag.

40 Mapuna ibwabwes yiwayon, lon kalisow wayol; kweiboug niyawanis avaveis naman vagan awoum bi-gogewn kid, tut towen mo ilikus vitulen avaveis vagan bigogewn; kanagon mo isenas, mo kakuk silmanin kawalaw towen.

41 Kakuk ee... wag mo itul kunabub waseg, dabwen

ibilag, kaysay iwaway wag wawawun, mo ikatagulek.
42 Takanaviys idokes bweina bikatimates tasiyas tasiwuns deil, mata igegays ge igalags mo bisawls.
43-44 Tage takalikay towen sivinan biyamov Pawl, mapuna isilbwed asisinap; ilana, “Tasiyas kalisiy ikakins gegay kadiloka bikaspepel bineis wayol bigegays bimgwayemas bineis wanakaew. Yakamey wankuyeim kaypap waseg mo bakagay bakan wanakaew.”
E, mawan sona mwamovem meiveka yakamey kan wanakaew mo kasap waven.

28

Kases sim yagan Melit

1 Kagalag kan wanakaew; ven towen gimgilis imeis mo ikavtagis siven yagan Melit.
2 Tasiyas nag isinalemas, nag; bo isiwyoubumas. Amaloulun, peinan kweis, mapuna ilabemas, ikavlakes imakov, kakamunuw.
3 Pawl in ikow amweilok sinivtanok, isen wakov, mwatet gog nises amweilok towen wanuwan; muymuyan kov isimkwen, isap, iged naman Pawl.
4 Ven towen gimgilis ikines mwatet towen ikakuvatay wanaman Pawl, mo ilansa, “Mounid tawayin gamag taw towen; nag kadilok son mwamovan bises; nag iwgwel wabwanit, tage mwateta nawen mo iged, vagan kid bikatimet.”
5 Pawl ikatsap mwatet wanaman, mo ikalivatow, in wakov; nag ikatoun, bweinwan ises.
6 Idokes kid naman beilol, o bikalouw wapwepway beimat kid; ikayamats ee... nag aveiyag ivag; mo ikanavin ninous, idokes kid yowbad teitan.
7 Sim towen gimgilis siguyaw avakaein Pubiliy, napwepway nises ven towen waseg; anbwabwal yakamey kasesuna ee... kweitoun yam, singaya ge isiwyoubum, guyaw towen.
8 Misumkwey towen Pubiliy taman nises wabunatum, ikatoun, itakalon won, mwaliyes isawel. Pawl isiw wanbunatum, initoug Yowbad waseg, isen naman wawon, mo ibwein.
9 Wankuyeim takatounsa babaw sim towen gimgilis nimeis, Pawl initoug pines, mo ibweins.
10 Mapuna isiwyoubumas bwanabwein, o igaw tutan bo bakakuk mo itanouys wuliyoug makaw isekemas.

Pawl isap Lom

11 Tibukon kweitoun ikous, mo katouw wag akitan nikayamat wasim towen bulbweilim waseg. Min-Aleksanidel siwag makaywen antabuy mamagina tawaw papap asteiy.
12 Kalug Sulakous kases kweitoun yam.
13 Kakuk mo kayeyewousa kayeyewous ee... mo kalug Legiyam, kamasis. Iyam nen gaboug, yag in yals mo

kạkuk silmạnin Putiyol, akweiy yam mo kạlug.

14 Ven Putiyol waseg kaban Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, ilivans, “Kadiloka kumeis wamabunatum, amabwabwal yakamiy.” Kạtam, kases katanok wik. Wankuyeim mo kanoun wạked silmạnin Lom.

15 Yeisuw nagamag, tayakelesiys mwasanin nisesus Lom; bo iliganes livnem yakamey bo bakan Lom, mo imeis wạked silmạnin bakalouvat; e, imekemas ven yagan Apiyos Mạket, o kweitan ven Buntuman Masis Bunatoun. Pawl ikines budan tasiyas mo ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ibwein amnan.

16 Kasap Lom, gabman mo itam Pawl nabunatum tatonen vạgan kid bisikes son takanaviy teitan bikayyamat.

Pawl igeiguy ven Lom waseg

17 Yam kweitoun nein wankuyeim mo idawes min-Yudiy situwạveks bimeis. Ikatuyouns imeis, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy; yey makava ạsiw wạdeil. Nag aveiyag avag sidayas wasigeis, o nag apiyev datammwayas asisinap, nag. Tage bo iyousigs Yelusalem waseg mo itạmeigs mina-Lom takaleiwags wasigeis.

18-19 “Bo iyateleigs, nag go ibạnes agusinap kalbaleb, nag. Tasiyas mina-Lom takaleiwags idokes bweina basap wamnat banoun; tage min-Yudiy ilansa, ‘Awoum. Kuweiys taw towen, peinan takalbaleb.’ Mapuna alivan, alana, ‘Sivinag Sisal bikaleiwag.’ Nag sivinag bayateles min-Yudiy wamatan Sisal; nag. Gunaked kaditanokwan, ked towen waseg mạnoy.

20 O silawun gunyạtal towen sivinag bitalivans sigwey yakamiy, mapun to nadaweimiy bukumeis waseg yey. Kukines agusen wanamag niyawanis, o min-Yisleil yạkids tanmises Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweids, o inawotet towen silmạnin yey nạsiw wạdeil.”

21 Tasiyas ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Min-Yelusalem nag ileles malet vạgan bikatimlakemas livạneim yak, o min-Yudiy meinoy nimeis palawen, livạneim kalbaleb nag isekemas, liwon waseg o asilivan waseg, nag.

22 “Sivinem bakaligen nanoum yạkoum, peinan kakakin ven babaw gimgilis ivtokays livan sinap towen waseg, Yeisuw nagamag amisinap.”

23 Ikaleiwags kweitan yam igaw mo bimeis biliganes Pawl anilivan. Yam towen nimeis wanbunatum, singaya babaw gamag. Gạboug isilamaw anilivan, ee... in kwayav mo iyakous. Yowbad nakaleiwag livạnen nisekes. Moses nakaleiwag ivin, o tasiyas palopits sikaleiwag ivin, ikatimlakes wawun asilivan, vạgan kid bisimounids Yeisuw waseg.

24 Mwasanin gamag mo iliganes anilivan Pawl, isi-mounids; mwasanin nag, ipiyaves.

25 Ta-mawan ninous bilatanes bimlavags katanokwan, mo inounas. Nakabiyokous Pawl anilivan mawana, “Mounid anilivan Yowbad Kululuwan tamumwey wasigeis. Palopit towen Isaya nikatipel nisekes anilivan towen-an.

26 “Ilana, ‘Kunekes gamag tasiyas,
kudibakes mawana:
Bukuliganes, tage nag bukukwakins.
Bukukines, tage nag bukuwtusis.
27 Peinan gamag tasiyas ninous bo imouvit,
bo ituy tiges; bo ikaw mites;
mata ge mites waseg beikins,
o tiges waseg beinegs,
bikakins mo bikanavin ninous,
bavages kid beibweins tasiyas. Nag gog.’

28 “Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan bo nisekem yakamey, ikayabem, bakan tobwag ven gimgilis bakasekes; tasiyas bo biliganes; e, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubus tasiyas, bikatinabwes.” 29 (-)

30-31 Akweiy bweilim Pawl misik wanbunatum tatonen, peinan bo iyamiyis bunatum towen; nikaypuls siney tabebaws tasiyas ininekes, bo iguyes Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, o ikatimlakes sinapun daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Bwein-wan illivan, peinan nag teitan gamag isilbwed anilivan.

LOM

Let towen Pawl nilel mina-Lom pines, vagan bikakins sinapun tapwaloul; ilana, “Babaw yakids adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, bikidumwaluds kid, silmanin mwamovads nag beikous.”

Kweiboug mawan, mtowen Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna Yowbad idok kid tadidumwal towen.

Kweiboug Yowbad nakaleiwag vagan bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yowbad waseg, Kululuwan mo bisekeids kweivaw adsinaps, tawtoun, bwanabwein.

Wankuyeim Pawl ilel livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin min-Yudiy. Ilel-vak livanen tayakesiys yakids adsinaps ven watinow waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey; Yowbad bo ikaluweg gunawotet, silmanin bakokew livanen Yowbad; livan towen bwanabwein.

2 Livan towen bo ilivnek isekes inapalopit wasigeis, mo ileles Bukitab waseg.

3 Livan towen livanen Yowbad Natun, Deibid delen ven watinow waseg.

4-7 Tage takakins mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen. Natawtoun nises, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg. Kanig waseg ikit vayuwein, mo takakins Yowbad Natun, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen bo isiwyoubum, isekem mawotet mo kakokew livanen, ven babaw iliganes mo isimounids yagan Kelis waseg. Yakamiyvak, ven babaw gimgilis Yowbad bo idaweimiy vagan bukumlavags Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis bo idaweimiy mina-Lom yakamiy, kalisiy Yowbad nikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; mamagina bo ikayuseimiy angamag yakamiy. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl sivinan beikin ven Lom

8 Kalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan tababaws yakamiy kusimounids bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis; butumiy bo nein ven babaw wasigeis.

9-10 Yowbad ikakin agulivan mounid, bo iseiw nuwag Natun bulagan akokew. E, mounid aninuweimiy tut babaw, aninitoug pinamiy, kukin nanon Yowbad mawan mo bitam gunaked bwein bawekeimiy. E, gunakanitoug mawan.

11 Sivinag gog bakineimiy bakatimweis kululuwamiy, Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg, vagan bukutawtouns.

12 Mamagina bitalabeids meiveka yakids, yakamiy o yey, peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

13 Sigwey, awoum kutagouwaweigs peinan tut babaw ivag sivinag baw; ayyokon gog, bo nag, peinan gunaked nag. Sivinag baguyeimiy mo bukusimounids mwasanin yakamiy, mawan vena babaw aguyes mo isimounids.

14 Kadiloka baguyes gamaga babaw, takinew mina-Gilis, o takinew min-koyakoy gimgilis; takinew tassinaps, o takinew tablabols; bagguyes asibabaw-wan.

15 Yakamiy-vak mina-Lom yakamiy, bo iseiw nuwag basekeimiy livan towen bwanabwein.

Livanen Yeisuw Singaya Tawtoun

16 Akakin-wan livanen Yeisuw Kelis singay tawtoun. Livan towen waseg, Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag, kalisiy tasiyas bisimounids waseg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy yakamey, wankuyeim mo vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy.

17 Livan towen waseg ikamat Yowbad ansinap didumwal, Yowbad itoukum pines tasiyas isimounids waseg, peinan Bukitab livanen nises mamagina:

“Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov.”

Misinaka tasimounid; nag kweitan ked nises.

Gamag asisinap kalbaleb

18 Gamag mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb, issilbwades sinap mounid. Takakins gog libalab tanuwagan bikamtanis peinan ansinap bo ipiyaves; asisinap gog tasiyas kalbaleb.

19 Sinapun Yowbad bo ikamnat wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikatimlakes.

20 Takines bwein nakabwabub Yowbad, nibun natawton tonen waseg, e, natawtoun bo isigegwan; mapuna nanouds waseg takakins Yowbad; matads nag bikin, misinaka nanouds. Kweiboug ibun ven, gamag ikines, tut babaw mawan ee... nagein mo takines yakids. Tasiyas ikines inakabwabub, kadiloka bikakins tabunin Yowbad, nag gog itagouwawes.

21 Kweiboug ikakins Yowbad tage nag iyakawns waseg, nag ikalin nuwes, nag. Tage ininuways sinap tobwag waseg, mo ninous ibol, mamagina bo idadubs tasiyas.

22-24 Idokes tassinaps tasiyas, tage bo ikabalaweins, ibubunis siyowbad, magin mawana gamag o mansiyas man iyoyows o mansiyas inounas waven o itatets wapwepway, atimapun Yowbad ibunis. Tage Yowbad towen ises isigeg, yakawanan avakaein,

ipiyaves, ilisawes; o awsinap kalbaleb wous sivinan bivaages, sisiyas wasigeis mo ivaages, iyagages wous sisiyas.

25 E, asisinap maawan, peinan sinapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves, bo iyyaweids tasiyas, ikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis, ikanawes aygan, bo ipiyaves Yowbad tatonen. Yowbad bo ibun youd babaw. Kadilokena bitakavasis Yowbad tut babaw. Eimen.

26 Mapuna Yowbad bo ipiyaves, ilisawes igaw bivaages kalbaleb, maawan asivikey bivaages maawan. Vinay bo ipiyaves kanavay sisiyas tawaw; tatineisa ikanavays sisiyas wasigeis.

27 Tawaw maawan bo ipiyaves kanavay wasigeis sikwavas, tage singay sivines bikanavays wasigeis tawaw, mo iyagagays sisiyas wasigeis. Kalbaleb towen mapun tatineis mo ibaanes, wawous.

28 Peinan nag ivag sivines, mo ipiyaves-vak Yowbad. Mapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas, vagan bininuways kalbaleb mo sinap tobwag bivaages.

29-31 Mo ikalawt ninous sinap kalbaleb waseg, asisinap kaydodog, mwamon mites, takapidabs tasiyas, singay ikammeiliws, o iwaweiys sisiyas, ikammnimans, ikatidavidavs, ivtokays livan, isilponays o isilakods, ikamliwes Yowbad; bo bipiyaves aygan mo ikaypamwes asisinap, inineivs kid asisinap kalbaleb, ipiyaves ages timsiyas o insiyas; nag ikakins sinap bwein, nag isimounids, nag ikalin nuwes gamag wasigeis; nag inok nuwes, nag.

32 Bo ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag kadiloka bimtamats tasiyas asisinap maawan, igawa ivvaluts sinap towen waseg, mo ikavasis sisiyas kalisiy asisinap maawan.

2

Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein

1 Kal yak kwasigum soum, magina kwasigumim tatoneim, peinan amsinap kalbaleb maawana towen. Ta-maawan bukwatimop aygan takaleiwag towen bikamtanim.

2 Taninuways Yowbad ansinap, bweina bikamtanis takalbalebs, siyas nalel asisinap.

3 Awoum wananoum bukulana, “Bweina bakasigum takalbaleb mo bawtel maawan ansinap towen, Yowbad igaw bikamtan towen, yey gog nag.” Awoum kulivan maawan.

4-5 Awoum kudokes tougwey Yowbad, peinan singay iyamanum waseg yak, ikapatul, ikalin nuwan yak. Iyamanum waseg yak vagan kid bukulavew amsinap kalbaleb. Nag gog, singay takakon yak, mapun singay Yowbad bikatimop amsinap kalbaleb, igaw

tutan bikatkines gamag asisinap, inakaleiwag didumwal waseg.

6-8 Yowbad bimapuds tatanok tatanok yā̲kids mā̲wan dawotets. Kukin bitawotet bwein o bitakapatul vā̲gan bitakamnat o Yowbad bikavasid o mwamovad bisigeg, e, Yowbad mo bisekeid mwamovad nag beikous. Tage kukin bitanineiv daked tatoneid, o bitapiyev Yowbad ansinap mounid, o bitakanaway sinap kalbaleb, e, mo singay Yowbad bikamtā̲nid.

9 Kalisiy gamag takalbalebs simouvit mo bilivatus, abes singay bigeg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

10 Tage toubweins bilivatus sikamnat son yakawanes mo beitaw nuwes, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

11 Yowbad nakaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis katanoka ivkek.

12 Min-Yudiy ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; kukin beivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtā̲mats, peinan bo isiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ven mwasanin gimgilis nag ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, bivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtā̲mats-vak tasiyas.

13 Tasiyas Moses nakaleiwag iliganesa mav, nag mamagina tadidumwals tasiyas, nag. Misinaka takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bidok tadidumwals tasiyas.

14 Tobwag ven gimgilis kalisiy nag ikakins Moses nakaleiwag, tage tatineiswan biwteles bo mā̲wana Moses nakaleiwag, mo ivag sikaleiwag ibwein wasigeis tasiyas.

15-16 E, bitakin kaleiwag bwein waninous, o ninous tatineis ikatimlakes mo ikakins takinew asisinap kalbaleb, o adok bwanabwein. E, ninous bikatimlakes, igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin nanouds aveiyag nitasowum nises. E, Yowbad bidibek Yeisuw Kelis mo bikatukin, bikaleiwag, mā̲wana allivan, aggeiguy livā̲nen Yowbad bwanabwein.

Min-Yudiy Moses nisekes sikaleiwag

17-20 Kal takatimlakay yak bukudokeim kid gum-Yudiy yā̲koum, o kudoki Moses nakaleiwag bikatinabweim, o tagā̲gas yak peinan Yowbad nagamag yak, o nanon Yowbad kukwakin o Moses nakaleiwag kukwakin ikous, mapuna kukwaves aw-sinap bwanabwein, o kukwakin tamgwayein kaw yak, o tadadubs sikamnat yak, o takatimlakein sinap tablā̲bols wasigeis o gamagal wasigeis, peinan Moses nakaleiwag waseg kudoki sinap mounid nises.

21 Yak kukwatimlakes gamag mwasanin, adok nag bukwatimlakeim tatoneim. Kuguyes gamag awoum bibā̲kews, adok bo kubā̲kew, ne?

22 Kulana, “Awoum kwaninavay mav,” adok bo kwanavay mav, ne? Kwasigum tobwag yowbad, adok bo kubakew waseg tobwag yowbad nabunatum, ne?

23 Kukwayapam sinap peinan kukwakin kid Moses nakaleiwag, adok bo kusiplev nakaleiwag, magina kuyageg Yowbad ne?

24 Bukitab waseg livneimiy min-Yudiy yakamiy, mamagina:

“Ven mwasanin gimgilis bo
iyages Yowbad yagan,
peinan amisinap kalbaleb.”

25 Ebelam nakabivatus kubwabwes momwamiy. Sinap towen bwein magat bukwanawes Moses nakaleiwag. Kukin gog bukusiplaves Moses nakaleiwag, nag bivag mikabivatus, bo biyadeveimiy.

26 Mawan magin, kukin kal nag ivag Ebelam nakabivatus mo ikanow Moses nakaleiwag, tadok nakabivatus Ebelam waseg gamag towen, ne?

27 Gamag tasiyas nag Ebelam nakabivatus wawous tage ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo biyateleimiy peinan nakabivatus wawoumiy o Moses nakaleiwag buk-nen nises wasigeis yakamiy, o kusiplaves gog.

28 Kavel bibob momwan mawana gum-Yudiy tage nag gum-Yudiy tatonen. Ebelam nakabivatus wakaleivimwan nag ikadilok, nag.

29 Tage gum-Yudiy wanuwan mounid gum-Yudiy tatonen; o Ebelam nakabivatus kadiloka beisiw wakateid o wakululuwad, kaleivid awoum. Yakawanads Yowbad waseg, nag gamag wasigeis.

3

1 Adok Yowbad singay bilabeids peinan min-Yudiy yakids, ne? Ikalin nuwan peinan Ebelam nakabivatus wawouds, ne?

2 Magen, bo ilabeids youd babaw waseg. Nakabsilamaw waseg, Yowbad nilivnek anilivan min-Yudiy wasigeis.

3 Min-Yudiy mwasanin mo isiplaves aygan Yowbad, tage Yowbad nag ibob ansinap didumwal wasigeis yakids.

4 Nag. Magat babaw gamag bitakapidabs, Yowbad mo bisesuna tadidumwal tonen. Livanen Yowbad nises mamagina:

“Amlivan bakanuw mo
bakaban amsinap
didumwal,
o igaw yatal waseg bukutawtoun mo bukutamap
yak.”

5-6 E, taninuways adsinaps kalbaleb mo takakins Yowbad ansinap didumwal, wankuyeim tabta bitalivans, talansa, “Yowbad takalbaleb, peinan ikawkuneids”? Awoum bitalivans mawan. Livan kalbaleb. Gamag mwasanin asisinap mawan. Kukin Yowbad ansinap bigeg, ta-mawan bikatukin wasigeis gamag yakids.

7-8 Tayyaweids mwasanin ilansa, “Pawl inageiguy mamagina,
‘Bayaweid singay mo bitakakins Yowbad ansinap mounid, mapuna bitakavasis.
Adok awoum biyateleig peinan agusinap kalbaleb. Kadiloka beivag adsinap kalbaleb vagan kid Yowbad ansinap bwanabwein mo bisap.’ ”
Tayyaweids mwasanin idokes gungeiguy mawan. Kadilok Yowbad bikamtanis peinan asilivan mawan.

Nag kal ansinap didumwal

9 Amawan? Tabta min-Yudiy yakids bitamugwas? Nag. Agulivan mamagina adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw yakids, takinew min-Yudiy, o takinew ven babaw gimgilis tasiyas.

10 Livanen nises mamagina:
“Nag kal ansinap didumwal.
11 Nag teitan ikakin; nag teitan inineiv Yowbad.
12 Asibabaw bo ipiyaves inaked, ininounas ked kalbaleb waseg;
Nag anmwanet gamag ansinap bwanabwein, nag.
13 Asilivan kalbaleb, wudous mawana alawag,
Wudous waseg ikatidavidavs.
Mwatet napwatuw yayanen wawudous nises.
14 Wudous bo ikalawt bwalat son sinap yayan.
15 Bo iseiw nuwes anwaway gamag.
16 Ininounas, igugweileks youd babaw.
17 Niwal inaked nag ikakins.
18 Nag bikakins Yowbad; nag bigoulus, nag.”

19 Bukitab anilivan towen silmanin tasiyas wanuwan Moses nakaleiwag, vagan Yowbad bibob adilivans, o ven babaw yakids mo bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.
20 Nag kadilokeid bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag vagan bitasesuna wamatan Yowbad tadidumwal yakid, nag. Kaleiwag towen bikatimlakeid mo takakin adsinap kalbaleb.

Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo ivag adsinaps didumwal

21 Tut towen takakins didumwalun Yowbad inaked kweitan. Moses nakaleiwag nag mawana ked towen, nag; tage livanen ked towen nises Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o tasiyas palopit sikalelel waseg.
22 Ked towen, bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bisekeid didumwal tonen. Gamag babaw yakids idakeds katanok-wan.
23 Babaw yakids adsinaps kalbaleb; Yowbad nakamnat bo ilisaweids.
24 Nasiwayoub mo ikatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo tamlavags tadidumwals yakids.
25 Yowbad bo itam Yeisuw mamagina lun bulukwan buyavin biwid adsinaps

kalbaleb, magat bitasimounids waseg. Lun towen waseg, Yowbad ikamtilakeids ansinap didumwal, peinan bo ikaltuwen adsinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

26 Bo ikapatul wasigeis yaakids mo takakins ansinap didumwal, tut towen ikidumwaluds ansinap didumwal waseg, peinan tasimounids waseg Yeisuw.

27 Tabta bitakaypamwes adsinaps waseg? Adok nag. Aveiyag wawun? Adsinaps waseg nag bitamlavags tadidumwals; misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

28 Mapuna takakins misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags tadidumwals; sinapun Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag aveiyag bitabanes.

29 Tabta Yowbad misinaka min-Yudiy daYowbads? o adok vena babaw siYowbad? Mounid vena babaw siYowbad.

30 Magen, Yowbad anmwanet, mapuna bikidumwaluds min-Yudiy yakids peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, o bikidumwalus vena babaw gimgilis peinan isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

31 Tabta bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw mo bitagulekwes Moses nakaleiwag? Nag. Bitakatimweisis mo bitawtoun.

4

Livanen Ebelam

1 Bitaninuways tabuds ven watinow, yagan Ebelam. Amawan bitalivans?

2 Kukin Ebelam ansinap didumwal peinan nawotet bwein, kadiloka bikaypom ansinap; tage nag kadilok bikayapam wamatan Yowbad, nag.

3 Aveiyag Bukitab nilivan? Ilana:

“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna idoki tadidumwal.”

4 Kukin bitawotet, maysad nag mamagina siwayoub, nag; maysan dawotet.

5 Kukin nag bitawotet, misinaka tasimounid waseg towen takidumwalun dakalbaleb yakid, mo bidokeid tadidumwal yakid.

6 Mawan-vak Deibid anilivan bwanabwein wasigeis gamag kalisiy nag iwotets vagan Yowbad bikidumwalus, ilana:

7-8 “Bweina kumwasaws yakamiy peinan bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb, bo iwid.
Kumwasaws peinan daGuyaws nag binuway amisinap kalbaleb.”

9 Tabta ilivan mawan misinaka min-Yudiy bimwasaws peinan Yowbad biwid asisinap kalbaleb, o adok vena babaw gimgilis. E, taninuways.

“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg mo idoki tadidumwal.”

10 Avei-tut waseg mo nidoki tadidumwal? Misumkwey nivag nakabivatus? Nag. Idoki tadidumwal,

bweilim mwasanin ikous mo Yowbad isek nakabivatus.

11-12 Kweiboug nag ivag nakabivatus, tage isimounid Yowbad waseg, mo idok tadidumwal; wankuyeim mo isek nakabivatus, mamagina naman mulin towen, peinan bo idok tadidumwal. Takinew bitakow Ebelam nakabivatus, o takinew nag bitakow, deisa tasimounid waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad bidokeids tadidumwals o bitamlavags Ebelam tibun yaakids, takinew tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, o takinew min-Yudiy yakamey. Yakamey Ebelam nakabivatus wawom nises. Magat bakasimounid mo bakamlavag Ebelam tibun mounid. Kukin gog nag, bo nag. Peinan kweiboug Ebelam nag ivag nakabivatus, isimounid mo Yowbad idoki tadidumwal towen.

Bitasimounid Yowbad waseg mo bitalivet youd bwanabwein

13 Yowbad bo ilivnek Ebelam siney tibun igaw bikawes ven babaw watinow, sikiyay tasiyas. Nag ibaanes sikiyay towen peinan ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, nag. Deisa isimounids waseg Yowbad, to nidoki tadidumwals tasiyas, mo ibaanes sikiyay towen.

14 Amawan bitaban dakiyays? Bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag, o adok bitasimounid Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek? Adok bitasimounid-wan. Tasiyas idokes bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag mo bibaanes, nag gog; tasiyas bo ibwabwes simounid waseg Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek.

15 Moses nakaleiwag nitasiplev mapuna Yowbad bikawkuneid. Magat kaleiwag nag, nag beivag adsinap kalbaleb.

16-17 Tasimounids mo bitabaanes youd towen bwanabwein. Yowbad bo ilivnek youd towen bisekeids peinan nasiwayoub avakaein wasigeis yaakids. Ebelam delen mounid bikawes. Tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mwasanin sisiyas yaakids, peinan tasimounids mawana Ebelam nisimounid waseg Yowbad; mamagina Ebelam tabuds babaw yaakids. Livanen Ebelam nises mamagina,

“Bo akatigikeim ven babaw
tibus yaakoum.”

Youd towen Yowbad nilivnek bo bisek Ebelam delen, peinan bo isimounid wamatan Yowbad, taykitun takanigs; mtowen bidibek aveiyag makaw, bilana, “Kusap,” mo bisap.

18 Innamis vagan biban natun. Innamis-wan ee... bo itovek, igaw-wan innamis, peinan isimounid mo bimlavag tibus ven babaw, peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Deleim igaw mo bibabaw.”

19 Ininuway ee... ikakin wawon, ilana, “Bo atovek; kakita bakanig. Agbweilim bo imlavag lakatutan.” E, inuway nakwav Sela peinan vinakal; tage nag igwey,

isimounid-wan waseg Yowbad.
20 Nag ipiyev simounid, peinan iysiyous Yowbad anilivan waseg; tage iyaakawn waseg Yowbad mo nasimounid itawtoun.
21 Singay isimounid, ikakina Yowbad ikadilok biwtel maawana nilivnek.
22 Isimounid waseg Yowbad mapuna mo idok tadidumwal towen.
23-24 Livan towen "Idok tadidumwal towen" nag ilel peinan Ebelam anmwanet tadidumwal. Yakids-vak peinads. Igaw bitasimounid waseg Yowbad to nivag daGuyaws Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, mo bidokeid tadidumwal yakids.
25 Bo iweiys Yeisuw adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, ivag mo ikit vagan kid mo bikidumwalud.

5

Yowbad ikidumwaluds mo tamwasaws

1-2 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mapuna Yowbad bo ikidumwaluds. Kadiloka bitamsamwas waseg Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo nilabeids mo tabanes Yowbad nasiwayoub, waseg tasinis bwein. E, bitamwasaws, peinan bo bitasiws Yowbad wanakamnat waseg.
3-5 Bitamwasaws-vak peinan gamag biyagageids. Biyagageids mogo takaptuleids-wan, takaptuleids bo beivag adsinaps bwein, o bitanamis vagan Yowbad bilabeids. Nag bitanamis mav, peinan Yowbad bo isekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein, waseg bo ikatimweis nasiwayoub, mo ivakaein wasigeis yakids.
6 Kweiboug igaw tougwey yakids, bo ilouvat anatut, Kelis nikanig silmanin takalbalebs yakids.
7 Adok nag kal bikanig vagan bileb tadidumwal teitan, nag. Adok bitatawtounwan mo bitakanig vagan bitaleb teitan ansinap bwein.
8-9 Singay gog Yowbad nisiwyoubuds peinan Kelis ikanig peinads, kweiboug igaw takalbalebs yakids. Buyavin Kelis waseg mo ikidumwaluds, mo bikatinabweids Yowbad nakavikun wasigeis yakids.
10 Kweiboug nitakamliwes Yowbad, tage Natun mo ikanig mamagina lun bulukwan mo tamsamwas sods Yowbad; towen Kelis mo bikatinabweids, mwamovan tonen waseg.
11 E, mo tamwasaws waseg Yowbad peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis iluns son Yowbad mo tamsamwas babaw yakids.

Adam ansinap kweitan: Kelis ansinap kweitan

12 Tatanok gamag waseg sinap kalbaleb nisilamaw wadaban pwepway, mapun kanig mo isap. Babaw gamag takankanigs peinan meivek yakids adsinaps kalbaleb.
13 Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag nag, gamag asisinap kalbaleb; tage nag

idokes asisinap kalbaleb, peinan kaleiwag nag.

14 Tutan Adam waseg kanig itawtoun wasigeis gamag oko in ilouvat Moses inatut waseg. Kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb mạwan Adam ansinap, sisiyas tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kweitan kweitan. Taninuways Adam waseg kabebay nises, peinan Adam mamagina teitan gamag. Tayuwein gog wankuyeim mo neim.

15 Yowbad nasiwạyoub nag mạwana Adam ansinap kalbaleb; kweitan-wan. Adam ivag ansinap kalbaleb mo babaw ikankạnigs; tage singay Yowbad nasiwạyoub singay mo itam tayuwein gamag mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, mo ikatimweis nasiwạyoub singaya avakaein wasigeis yạkids adbabaws.

16 Kweiboug teitan gamag ansinap kalbaleb, gamag babaw mo ivag asisinap kalbaleb; Yowbad mo ikamtạnis. Tage Yowbad nasiwạyoub anagin kweitan, waseg ikidumwạluds yạkids, adsinaps babaw kalbaleb.

17 Teitan gamag kweiboug ansinap kalbaleb, mapun kanig mo itawtoun wasigeis gamag; tayuwein gog, Yeisuw Kelis, bo biyamoves tasiyas itams nasiwạyoub avakaein waseg, peinan nag kweitan maysan tasekes, tage makava ikidumwạluds.

18 Taninuways teitan ansinap kalbaleb mo Yowbad bikamtan gamag babaw wasigeis. Tayuwein mạwan, inawotet didumwal mapun tamwamovs o tadidumwals tababaw yạkids.

19 Teitan bo isiplev Yowbad aygan, babaw gamag mo ikawes ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim tayuwein ikanow Yowbad aygan mo bitamlavags tadidumwals, yạkids babaw.

20 Moses nakaleiwag isap mo ikatimweis kalbaleb sinap ivakaein. Sinap kalbaleb ikatimweis ivakaein, tage Yowbad nasiwạyoub singaya bo ikatimweis, ivakaein singay.

21 E, taninuways. Sinap kalbaleb mapun kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis gamag. Yowbad nasiwạyoub mo bitawtoun wasigeis gamag peinan ikidumwạluds vạgan bitamovs bitasigagas, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nasiwạyoub wasigeis yạkids.

6

Talạtans waseg Kelis

1 Amạwan? Adok bitavvaluts adsinaps kalbaleb waseg vạgan Yowbad biwdiwid, mamagina nasiwạyoub bikatimweis wasigeis yạkids, ne?

2 Nag. Sinap kalbaleb bo ikanig wasigeis yạkids; tamạwan bitavvaluts waseg.

3 Kuninuways peinan tababaw yạkids nibaptạyseids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, nitalạtans sods, inakanig waseg.

4 Mạwan nidibwanis Yeisuw, bo nibaptạyseids

mamagina nidibwanids takanigs yaakids. E, maawan Tamads natawtoun waseg iyakit Kelis, maawan magin bo iyakituds, mo tanounas, mwamovads kweivaw waseg. E, bo nitamtamats sods Kelis vagan tut towen bitabanes mwamovads kweivaw.

5 Nitakanigs mamagina talatans sods Kelis, nakanig waseg; mapun mo takits vayuwein, mamagina talatans sods Kelis, nakabeikit waseg.

6 Taniniways adsinaps kweiboug bo ikatimet son Kelis, mo ikous woud kalbaleb nakaleiwag, peinan ilikuds sinap kalbaleb ankaleiwag wasigeis yaakids.

7 Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas takanigs.

8 Nitakanigs sods Kelis mapuna tamwamovs sods Kelis. E, tasimounids maawan.

9 Taninuways Kelis nakanig, waseg itamanaw, nag vayuwein bikanig. Kanig nakaleiwag bo ikous waseg Kelis.

10 Sivtanok ikanig, sinap kalbaleb silmanin; tut towen mo imov silmanin Yowbad.

11 Yakamiy-vak, kadiloka kudokeimiy takanigs yakamiy silmanin sinap kalbaleb; awoum bukuvgavaws; tage kumovs simiy Yeisuw Kelis, silmanin Yowbad nawotet.

12 Awoum sinap kalbaleb bikaluweg woumiy ven watinow; awoum bukwanawes aygan, aveiyag sivinan bivag.

13 Awoum kutames woumiy wuliyougwan vagan biwtel sinap kalbaleb nawotet, tage kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan bo niyamoveimiy mikanig waseg, o kutames woumiy wuliyougwan silmanin Yowbad nawotet didumwal.

14 Awoum ge sinap kalbaleb bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, peinan dakaleiwags kweivaw, siwayoub waseg. Moses nakaleiwag bo ikous wasigeis yaakids.

Kadiloka kutams sinap bwein silmanin

15 E, dakaleiwags kweivaw waseg siwayoub. Tabta beivag adsinaps kalbaleb peinan bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yaakids, ne?

16 Nag. Tabta kukwakins igaw bukutams mitovek waseg, bukukwanawes aygan, mo bukumlavags natouwats. Takinew mitovek yagan sinap kalbaleb, mapun mo bukubanes kanig. Takinew gog mitovek yagan toukum, mapun mo bukubanes amisinap didumwal.

17-18 Kalin nuwag Yowbad. Kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, mo kateimiy nukutames waseg livanen Yowbad. Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo sinap didumwal ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

19 Allivan mamagina sinapun ven watinow waseg, peinan ninoumiy igaw bulabol yakamiy. Kweiboug nukutames woumiy wuliyougwan silmanin sinap kalbaleb bikatimweis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kutames silmanin sinap didumwal mo bukukwawes Yowbad anmwanet nawotet.
20 Igaw kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, sinap didumwal nag ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.
21 Tut gog towen amimwasin peinan nukuvages mawan. Tage lalan bo kubanes tan? Adok nag. Maysan sinap towen yagan kanig.
22 Tut towen bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo nukumlavags Yowbad natouwat yakamiy, lalan bo kubanes Yowbad inakamnat, nakabiyokous waseg mwamovamiy nag beikous.
23 Sinap kalbaleb maysan kanig; tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubuds daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mwamovads nisekeids nag beikous.

7

Veivay kabebay-nen

1 Sigwey yakamiy, kuninuways Moses nakaleiwag. Bo kukwakins Moses nakaleiwag, ne? Igaw bitamtamat mo beikous kaleiwag towen waseg yakid.
2 Kavel manawen navaveig kadiloka bisesus son namwan, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan. Igaw namwan beimat mo beikous kaleiwag-nen veivay, peinan bo imlavag nakwab.
3 Tage igaw namwan nises, kukin binek tobwag taw, mo bimlavag naggeinawl. Tage kukin namwan bikanig mo beikous veivay kaleiwagnen, bweina bivevaw son tayuwein taw. Nag bimlavag naggeinawl, nag.
4 Yakamiy mawan, won Kelis waseg, mamagina nukumtamats, mo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy. Mamagina mitovek kweiboug bo imat. Mitovek kweivaw nises, mtowen neikit kanig waseg vagan mo bitawteles beibwein nawotet Yowbad.
5 Yakids kweiboug igaw mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yakids, Moses nakaleiwag bo iyakit nanouds silmanin sinap kalbaleb, wouds wuliyougwan mo iwotet kalbaleb, maysan mo talivatus, yagan kanig.
6 Tage mo ilik Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, mamagina inadeil wanuwan takanigs vagan beikous deil nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, mo tasaps taneis wamnat. Bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, towen nilel wabuk, tage takanawes kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan mwamov-nen waseg.

Moses nakaleiwag livanen

7 Aveiyag bitalivans? Tab tadokes Moses nakaleiwag

mamagina sinap kalbaleb, ne? Nag. Tage kukin kaleiwag nag, nag bakakin sinap kalbaleb. Kaleiwag kweitan mamagina:

“Awoum kupwa̱kit soum navavag.”

Kukin nag beivag kaleiwag towen, nag bakakin pwa̱kit.

8 Tage Moses nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb waseg yey, mo avag pwa̱kit babaw. Magat kaleiwag nag beivag, nag bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.

9 Magat kweiboug kaleiwag nag, bo ba̱mov, wankuyeim kaleiwag isap, iyakit sinap kalbaleb, mo akanig.

10 Moses nakaleiwag silma̱nin mwamov mamagina bo ikatimateig.

11 Nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb, mo ikatidavig, va̱gan kaleiwag towen beiweig.

12 Tage Moses nakaleiwag katanok katanok bwanabwein, didumwal.

13 Tage youd bwanabwein bikatimateig tan? Nag. Sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig. Kaleiwag bwanabwein, tage sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig, va̱gan bitakakins sinap kalbaleb tonen; o kaleiwag bwanabwein waseg mo bitakakins sinap towen singaya kalbaleb.

14 Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein, peinan meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Tage woug igwey, peinan sinap kalbaleb ikalawageig.

15 Nag akakin agusinap tatoneig. Aveiyag ivag sivinag nag bawtel ma̱wan. Tage sinap towen akasigum mo avag ma̱wan.

16 Nanoug itam ilana, “Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein,” peinan nag sivinag bawotet kalbaleb, tage bo avag ma̱wan.

17 Nag yey agusinap towen, misinaka sinap kalbaleb nises wanuwag.

18 Akakin-wan nag aveiyag bwanabwein wananoug nises, peinan woug igeg. Sivinag sinap bwanabwein, ta-ma̱wan bawtel.

19 Sinap bwanabwein sivinag, nag gog; bapiyev sinap kalbaleb tage mo avag kalbaleb.

20 Sinap kalbaleb bapiyev mo bavag, peinan nag yey agusinap tage sinap kalbaleb towen nises wananoug.

21 Bo aban sinap kweitan. Kukin sivinag bawtel bwein, sinap kalbaleb mo bimekeig.

22 Wananoug singay ivag sivinag Yowbad nakaleiwag.

23 Tage bo aban tobwag kaleiwag woug wuliyougwan waseg. Kaleiwag kalbaleb ikanaviy waseg kaleiwag bwein, wananoug nises; mo akanow sinap kalbaleb woug wuliyougwan waseg nises.

24 Singay ayakalin, peinan nag kavel ikadilok bikatinabweig woug ankalbaleb waseg, peinan kanig nises.

25 Kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweig. Nanoug

tatoneig ikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage woug bikanow sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag.

8

Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids

1 Magat yaakids waseg Yeisuw Kelis bitases, Yowbad ta-maawan biyateleid.

2 Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids yaakids sods Kelis. Kululuwan kaleiwagnen bo ilikud waseg sinap kalbaleb inakaleiwag vagan nag bitakanig.

3 Yowbad kadilok wotet towen, Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bilabeids peinan wouds igwey. E, Yowbad nawotet towen, mamagina, Natun ikayeb neim, ikow kaleivin maawana gamag takalbaleb yaakids; itawtoun waseg adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan won tonen imlavag mamagina lun bulukwan.

4 Iwotet maawan vagan bitayakousis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan bo bitakanawes Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag; wouds inakaleiwag awoum.

5 Kukin kal yakamiy bikanow woun nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinan woun wuliyougwan; kukin gog bikanow Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinan Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan.

6 Kukin beivag sivinad woud wuliyougwan mo bitakanig, tage kukin beivag sivinad Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan, mwamovad mo bitaban son niwal.

7-8 Kukin kalisiy sivines wous wuliyougwan mo bikamliwes Yowbad, nag beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, ta-maawan gamag tasiyas beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; o ta-maawan Yowbad bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis, nag.

9 Peinan wous ikalawages tatineis; yakamiy gog miked kweitan, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad simiy bikalawageimiy. Kal yak Kelis kululuwan ikaabwag waseg yak, nag Kelis angamag yaakoum, nag.

10 Tage Kelis niwekeimiy, woumiy bo imtaamats waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwamiy imwamovs amisinap didumwal waseg.

11 Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw kanig waseg, mo Kululuwan Yowbad simiy nukusesus, woumiy Yowbad biyamov Kululuwan waseg, peinan nises wanuwamiy.

12-13 Sigwey, awoum bitawotets wouds wutalan. Awoum bitakanawes wouds nakaleiwag. Ked towen beinoy bein kanig waseg. Tage kadiloka bitawotets Yowbad Kululuwan wutalan; waseg bitakatimet wouds inawotet, mo bitamovs.

14 Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluwageid, mamagina Yowbad nitun yaakid; kukin nag bikaluwageid, tobwag gamag nitun yaakid.

15-16 Magat Yowbad nag bisekeids nanouds mamagina nitun yak̲ids, adok mo bivgavaw adpwa̲yats, mamagina natawwotet yak̲ids. Tage bo isekeids nanouds mamagina nitun tatonen, mo tadawes talansa, “Tamad.” (Aga-Ibliw waseg ilansa “Aba.”) Kululuwan tatonen nanon ma̲wana kululuwads yak̲ids, mo takakins Yowbad nitun yak̲ids.

17 O peinan Yowbad nitun yak̲ids mo bitakawes dakiyays. Yowbad bisekeids dakiyays sods Kelis, peinan a̲bads bigeg sods Kelis, yakawanads mo bitaba̲nes sods Kelis.

Tut wanakoug mo bitamwa̲saws

18 Nanoug ma̲wan. Adok a̲bads bigeg tut towen waseg, tage nag bivakaein mouvitan peinan singay bitamwa̲saws igaw tutan Yowbad yakawanan mo bitaba̲nes yak̲ids.

19 Yowbad nakabwabub meivek-wan ikayamat aveitut Yowbad nitun bikamat waseg mtowen, mo bikines; e, singay sivines bikines.

20 Kweiboug bo iyamkwen inakabwabub. Nanon bo ma̲wan. Nanon nag inek youd tasiyas. Tage tasiyas inmises igaw bikatlow mo beibwein.

21 Tut towen nakabwabub babaw ipsa̲pwas. Nag kweitan youd bises bisigeg. Igaw Yowbad mo bilikus youd tasiyas; mo bisesus wamnat bimwa̲saws bisigagas, ma̲wan Yowbad nitun yak̲ids.

22 Taninuways peinan youd katanok katanok meiveka Yowbad nakabwabub nilidelids sigidaged waseg ee... tut towen bo ma̲wan.

23 Yak̲ids-vak bo ma̲wan talidelids. Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bo isilamaw wasigeis yak̲ids, tage nanouds waseg talidelids, takayamats avei-tut Yowbad bikanatun wasigeis yak̲ids mamagina bikatinob wouds yak̲ids.

24 E, bo ikatinabweids son danamis, peinan igaw wouds mo bikatuneib. Bitakin nawotet towen mo beikous danamis, peinan bo beitout nanoud.

25 Tut towen yak̲ids nag takines tage bitanmises, bitakaymates sona dakapatuls.

26 Yowbad Kululuwan ma̲wan ilabeids, peinan tougwey yak̲ids; nag takakins ama̲wan igaw bitanitougs waseg Yowbad, tage Yowbad Kululuwan tonen initoug peinads, singaya igel waseg Yowbad. Nag bitalivan!

27 Yowbad ikakina nanouds yak̲ids. E, mapuna Kululuwan nanon ikakinwan, kululuwan tonen initoug peinads yak̲ids tayakelesiys ma̲wana Yowbad nanon.

28 Taninuways. Kukin nanoud waseg bitasiwyoubus Yowbad, mtowen

mo bikaleiwag youd bwan-
abweins wasigeis yak̲ids,
nidaweids, nitimek nanon
wasigeis yak̲ids.
29 Kweiboug ikakin yak̲ids
mo ikaleiwag vag̲an bita-
mlavags mag̲wana Natun
ankakin tatonen; mtowen
wanamug, budan yak̲ids
wankuyeim.
30 E, kweiboug bo
ikaluweg mo idaweids;
idaweids mo ikidumwal̲uds;
ikidumwal̲uds mo isekeids
yakawanads.

Yowbad nasiwag̲youb

31 Adok livan towen bo
misinak. Peinan Yowbad
bilabeids, nag kal bisilb-
wadeids.
32 Nag ikayus Natun tato-
nen, tage bo itam peinads
yak̲ids, igaw mo bisekeids
youd babaw son Kelis.
33-34 Nag kal biyateleids
peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek
nagamag yak̲ids. Yowbad
bo ikidumwal̲uds; nag kal
biban adsinaps kalbaleb.
Yeisuw Kelis nikanig mo
ikit vayuwein, mtowen
misikey Yowbad wanakat̲ay,
ininitoug kid peinads yak̲ids.
35 Nag aveiyag kadilok
bisilbwed Kelis nasiwag̲youb
wasigeis yak̲ids. Takinew
gamag biyagageids, o bikam-
liweids; takinew beivag
adamouns, o bitamwadoys, o
bitakatouns; takinew gamag
beiweids; nag gog.
36 Livanen nises Bukitab
waseg mamagina:
"Mugwamag yakamey, bo
iwawemas,
bakamtamat yam katanok
katanok.
Yakamey mamagina man-
siyas sip, yakamey;
idokes beiwemas mo bigabu-
mas."
37 E, abad bigeg youd
katanok katanok waseg,
tage mtowen nisiwyoubuds
ilabeids mo tatakayways
singay.
38-39 Mounid akakin nag
aveiyag bigidem Yowbad
nasiwag̲youb wasigeis yak̲ids.
Yak̲ids bitasesusa bwein;
takinew bitakanig, o takinew
tamwamov, takinew Seitan
siney nagamag biyagageids,
o aveiyag binuwakeids
tut towen o takinew tut
wanakougwaw; takinew
takaleiwags mwasanin
biyagageids, o bikaweid
binaweid wanakaew, o
takinew bigimkuluds wab-
wanit; peinan nag aveiyag
nises son natawtoun
vag̲an bigidem Yowbad
nasiwag̲youb wasigeis yak̲ids,
nag. Nasiwag̲youb towen
singay avakaein daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis nisekeids.

9

*Yowbad nikatigikes naga-
mag min-Yisleil*

1-2 Agulivan mounid,
mamagina Kelis waseg.
Awoum bayaweid. Yowbad
Kululuwan ilabeig. Nanoug
waseg mo akakina agulivan
mounid. Peinan singaya
ikalin nuwag talawog,
tasiyas min-Yudiy. E, tut
babaw igeg nanoug pines
tasiyas.

3 Sivinag Yowbad biya-
gageig o bigidem Kelis
nasiwa̲youb waseg yey,
va̲gan kid bisiwyoubus
tasiyas talawog.

4-5 Mounid min-Yisleil
tasiyas. Yowbad dilenen
tasiyas bo isekes yakawanan
tonen, bo ikaveiyon wasigeis
tibsiyas, isekes nakalei-
wag, o sitapwa̲loul, o
ilivnek youd bwanabwein
igaw mo bisekes. E,
anilivan ma̲wan wasigeis
tammwayas, tasiyas Ebelam,
Aysak, Yekob; e, gimgilitoun
Kelis delen mtowen Ebelam.
Mapuna takavasis Yowbad
tut nag beikous, mtowen
takaleiwag youd babaw
wasigeis. Eimen.

6 Awoum bitadokes
Yowbad ikatigikesa mav.
Tasiyas Yisleil dilenen
mwasanin mounid min-
Yisleil, mwasanin gog tob-
wag.

7 O Ebelam tibun
mwasanin dilenen mounid,
mwasanin gog tobwag. Misi-
naka Aysak tibun Yowbad
idoki dilenen Ebelam. Bo
idibek, ilana,

"Aysak tibun bimlavags
deleim ya̲koum."

8 Mamagina Yowbad nag
nitun tasiyas Ebelam tibun
nikopwes ven watinow
waseg, nag. Tage peinan
anilivan mounid isek, mo
ya̲kids bitamlavags Yowbad
angamag ya̲kids.

9 Kweiboug Yowbad
nilivnek; isek Ebelam anili-
van ma̲wan:

"Igaw tut bwanabwein
waseg mo ba̲yum baw,
igaw Sela mo bikop
natun kuda̲taw."

10-12 Ma̲wan-vak Libek
neivays son tabuds Aysak
mo isum papaps wanuwan,
Yowbad idibek, ilana,

"Kunutaw bikanow aygan
digumasus."

Igaw wanuwan ines nisesus;
nag ivag asisinap bwanab-
wein o kalbaleb, nag. Tage
Yowbad bikaleiwag va̲gan
bilivnek angamag, nag
peinan asisinap; misinaka
bilivnek ma̲wana nanon.
Mapuna Yowbad idibek
Libek, ilana,

"Kunutaw bikanow aygan
digumasus."

13 Liva̲nen nises Bukitab
waseg, mamagina:

"Sivinag Yekob; Isaw gog
apiyev."

14 Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok
bitalana, "Yowbad ansinap
nag idumwal?" Awoum
bitalivan ma̲wan.

15 Anilivan gog Moses
waseg, ilana,

"Kukin kal sivinag basi-
wyoub;
kukin kal binok nuwag, mo
binok nuwag."

16 Yowbad binok nuwan
ya̲kid nag peinan nanoud
o dawotet, nag. Misinaka
nasiwa̲youb tatonen waseg
mo binok nuwan ya̲kid.

17 Liva̲nen Pelow nises
Bukitab waseg, peinan
Yowbad idibek Pelow, ilana,

"Bo asekeim guyaw va̲gan
bakamtilakes gamag
babaw, bikines
guntawtoun waseg
yak, mo ven babaw

gimgilis biliganes
butug. O yagag yey
bikavtagis."

18 E, taninuways, kalisiy
Yowbad sivinan binok
nuwan mo bisiwyoubus;
tage kalisiy sivinan bivag
bikakons mo ivag ikakons.

Yowbad takaleiwag tatonen

19 Adok bukudibakeigs, kulansa,
"Kukin Yowbad bikalawageid
mạwan nanon, ta-
mạwan bitasilbwed.
Igaw beivag adsinap
kalbaleb peinan bo
ivag nanon mạwan,
adok awoum biy-
ateleid."

20 Awoum kal gamag
yạkoum kuvtok livan Yow-
bad, awoum. Magat
loutan beivag nanon, tab
kadilok bidibek tawtelein,
bilana, "Aveiyag wawun
nukuvạgeig agukwakin
mạwan?" Adok awoum
bilivan mạwan.

21 Adok tawtelein loutan
bikaleiwag bidapwat waseg,
ne? E, kadiloka bikow
bidapwat babaw, simul-
tanok waseg bivag loutan
kweitan anlelel bwein; o som
kwayuwein bivag loutan
kweitan silmạnin wotet,
anlelel nag.

22 Kadilok Yowbad bikalei-
wag mạwan, peinan sivinan
gamag yạkids bitakines
inayạtal o natawtoun
wasigeis takalbalebs, ika-
patul wasigeis tasiyas ee...
igaw mo bigulekwes.

23 O peinan sivinan gamag
yạkids bitakines ansinap
singay kamnat wasigeis
yạkids nisiwyoubuds, o
kweiboug nibun dakamnats
peinads yạkids.

24 E, bo idaweids nag
misinaka min-Yudiy yạkids,
tage tobwag ven gimgilis
mwasanin-vak nidawes
tasiyas.

25 Livạnen nises palopit
Osey anilivan mamagina:
"Tasiyas nag gungamag
Mo badokes balana, 'Agug-
wamag tasiyas.'
Peinan bod towen, gamag
nag sivines,
Mo badokes gunabod tasiyas.
26 Ven tasiyas nidibakes,
ilana,
'Nag gungamag yakamiy.'
E, ven wunsiyas mo bidokes
bilana,
'Yowbad tamwamov nitun
tasiyas.' "

27-28 Isaya kweiboug iwak,
livạnen Yisleil ilana,
"Adok Yisleil tibun bibabaw
mạwana alekel babe-
wein,
Tage teiyuy Yowbad bikatin-
abwes.
Babaw biwaweiys, ven wati-
now gimgilis,
Peinan bitawtoun, nuwanaw,
nawotet towen
waseg."

29 Isaya mạwan nilivnek,
ilana,
"Kukin libạlab guyawun nag
bikatibom
nitidayas mwasanin, mo
biyagageids beikous,
mạwan Sodom kweiboug,
o mạwan-vak Gomol,
biyagageids beikous."

Min-Yisleil ideivs

30 Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok tobwag ven gimgilis igaw dadub nag ivag sivines asisinap bididumwal, tage bo ibanes asisinap didumwal peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad.
31 Tage min-Yisleil sivines bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag silmanin sinap didumwal, iyokons, bo nag, peinan nag ikanawes bwein Moses nakaleiwag.
32 Aveiyag wawun? Iyokons, tage nag isimounids Yowbad waseg. Idokes misinaka biwotets bwein mo bibanes. Nag gog. Mamagina kikeis ikatpines wululay nimmasis wapwepway mo ikalkalouws.
33 Kabebay-nen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"Kukines, ven Sayon waseg basen gunawlulay vagan bikatpines kikeis,
mamagina dakul kikeis bikatpines mo bikalkalouws.
Tage kukin kal bisimounid waseg wululay towen nag beivag anmwasin."

10

1 Sigwey, singay sivinag Yowbad bikatinabwes tasiyas min-Yisleil, aninitoug Yowbad waseg pines tasiyas.
2 Akakin iseiw nuwes silmanin Yowbad, tage tatagouwaws tasiyas.
3 Nag ikakins sinap didumwal meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, mo iyokons kid bivages tatineis asisinap didumwal; tage nag itams Yowbad ansinap didumwal waseg.
4 Peinan Kelis mwana neim, bo iyakous Moses nakaleiwag vagan kid bikidumwal adsinaps yakids, peinan tasimounids waseg.

Yowbad bikatinabwes ven babaw gimgilis

5 Moses nilel mamagina:
"Kukin kal bikanow kaleiwag towen, mwamovan mo biban waseg."
6 Tage bitasimounid waseg Yowbad vagan bikidumwaluds, inakaleiwag kweitan; ilana, "Awoum kuninuways 'Kal bein walbalab?' " (mamagina Kelis bitatok bitamey watinow).
7 "Awoum kuninuways 'Kal beibus bein wanuwan leg?' " (mamagina bitayakit Kelis, kanig waseg). "Awoum."
8 Tage ilana, "Livan towen nises, wawdoumiy o waninoumiy." Livan towen mamagina simounid livanen, waseg nakageiguy.
9 Kukin bitatam wadoud daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o wananoud bitasimounid peinan Yowbad iyakit kanig waseg, e, Yowbad mo bikatinabweid.
10 Gamag yakid nanoud bitasimounid, Yowbad mo bikidumwal adsinap; o bitatam wadoud waseg mo bikatinabweid.
11 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

"Nag kal bisimounid waseg
towen, mo beivag an-
mwasin, nag."

12 Nag ilivis min-Yudiy
palatan, ven mwasanin
gimgilis palatan, nag. Babaw
yak̲ids daGuyaws kanatok-
wan. Magat bitanitoug
waseg mo bisiwyoubud
bwein.

13 Adbabaws-wan bita-
douws daGuyaws wayagan,
mo bikatinabweids.

14 Tage gamag mwasanin
ta-mak̲wan bidawes yagan,
peinan nag isimounids
waseg. Ta-mak̲wan bisi-
mounids peinan nag ikakins
yagan. Nag ikakins yagan,
peinan tageiguy nag.

15 Kukin go bikayabes
tageiguys, mo binekes,
biliganes, bisimounids mo
bidawes yagan o bikatinab-
wes. Livak̲nen tageiguy nises
mamagina:

"Adbwabwals singay bwein
peinan igeiguys livan
bwanabwein waseg!"

16 Tage babaw gamag nag
itams waseg livan towen
bwanabwein. Isaya anilivan
kweiboug mamagina:

"O Guyaw nag kavel isi-
mounid agulivan
waseg."

17 Tage bigeiguys livak̲nen
Kelis mo biliganes mwasanin,
bisimounids.

18 Tage bulagan inekes,
tan? Magen! Livak̲nen nises
mamagina:

"Ages bo iliganes ven babaw
wasigeis.
Asilivan bo ikatiliganes
ven babaw wadaban
pwepway."

19 Tage min-Yisleil nag
ikakins. Wanamug Moses
anilivan mamagina:

"Igaw min-Yisleil yakamiy
bukukines makava
gamag mwasanin,
mo bavag dibamiy
bimouvit.
Bod tasiyas tablak̲bols
bukukines, mo bavag
bikapasal nuwamiy
min-Yisleil yakamiy."

20 Wankuyeim Isaya ikatig-
inaney, ilel Yowbad anilivan
mamagina:

"Tasiyas nag ineveigs tage bo
ibak̲neigs.
Tasiyas nag ikatugwans
silmak̲nin yey mo
akamat wasigeis."

21 Tage livak̲nen min-Yisleil
ilel mamagina:

"Tut babaw adudouw
wasigeis gungamag
tasiyas takapidabs o
takakons;
adudouw, bo nag."

11

Bikatinabwes min-Yisleil mwasanin

1 Adok Yowbad bo ipiyev
angamag tasiyas min-Yisleil,
ne? Nag. Yey gum-Yisleil tei-
tan yey. Ebelam delen teitan
yey, agukum Binyamin.

2 Yowbad nag ipiyev
inagamags tasiyas kweiboug
nilivnek. Kuninuways
livak̲nen Ilaytiy Bukitab
waseg, peinan idibek Yow-
bad, ivtokes livan min-
Yisleil, ilana,

3 “O Guyaw bo iweiys
mupalopits, bo igulek-
wes mukwabeilun.
Agumwaneta yey
mugwamag nases, mo
sivines kid beiweigs.”

4 Tage Yowbad ikatimop
anilivan, ilana,
“Bo akayus gungamag
kweinim kweiy
tawsan nisesus. Nag
ikululs wamatan Bal,
gungamag tasiyas.”

5 Mawan kweiboug
Yowbad ikayus nagamag
mwasanin, mawan tut
towen bo idawem min-Yisleil
mwasanin yakamey, peinan
nisiwyoubum.

6 Deisa isiwyoubum mo
idawem. Nag idawem
peinan mawotet bwanab-
wein; nag. Siwayoub-wan.

7 Amawan? Min-Yisleil
mwasanin inineivs Yow-
bad nasiwayoub, tage
nag ibanes, yakamey gog
nilivnek mo nakaban;
tasiyas babaw bo ikakons.

8 Livneis nises Bukitab
waseg mamagina:
“Yowbad bo iyabol ninous
tasiyas.
Mites nag bikines; tiges nag
biliganes ee... tut
towen bo mawan.”

9 Deibid-vak anilivan ma-
magina:
“Kadiloka sisagal bimlavag
mamagina sik o mam-
agina wot.
O mamagina leg vagan
bikatimop asisinap
kalbaleb wasigeis.

10 Kadiloka beikaw mites;
awoum bikines.
Kunes moumouvit waseg tut
nag beikous.”

Ven babaw gimgilis

11 Adok min-Yudiy ikat-
pines kikeis, bikalouws
ne? Nag. Bo bitamanaws
vayuwein. Min-Yudiy bo
ikalows, tage Yowbad bo isek
nasiwayoub wasigeis tob-
wag ven gimgilis yakamiy,
vagan bikatinabweimiy.
Min-Yisleil bikineimiy mo
bimouvit dibes.

12 Tut towen min-Yisleil bo
ikalouws mo ven mwasanin
yakamiy kumwasaws. Kukin
vayuwein bitamanaws
tasiyas min-Yisleil, o beisiws
Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg,
mo singay bitamwasaws.

13-14 Adibakeimiy tob-
wag ven gimgilis yakamiy,
peinan gunawotet akokew
livanen Kelis bassekeimiy
ven babaw yakamiy; mo
atawtoun gunawotet waseg
vagan bukusimounids
yakamiy mo min-Yisleil
tasiyas bimouvit dibes,
mo bisimounids mwasanin
tasiyas, o Yowbad bikatinab-
wes.

15 Yowbad bo ipiyaves
tasiyas min-Yisleil mo im-
samwas siney ven mwasanin
gimgilis. Igaw Yowbad
beitam wasigeis min-Yisleil
mo singay bimsamwas
siney tasiyas. Tut towen
nag isimounids; mamag-
ina takanigs tasiyas. Tut
wanakougwaw mo bisi-
mounids mamagina takanigs
tasiyas bo beikits vayuwein.

16 Tammwayas Yowbad in-
agamag, mawan tut towen

mo imlavag nagamag min-Yisleil. Kabebay-nen mamagina:

Pwalaw ivisan-wan bitakatibom silmanin Yowbad, vagan tamkwalan mo bimlavag Yowbad navavag.

Youpeis-vak bitakatibom silmanin Yowbad, beisob mo bimlavag Yowbad nakamweilok.

Tammwayas mawana youpeis; kay mawana asibod avakaein.

17 Min-Yisleil mamagina Yowbad nakamweilok, yayagein mwasanin bo iwwutus ikalouws, o yakamiy mamagina tobwag kay yayagein yakamiy kunekes kay towen atimapun tasiyas nikalouws, mo kay tonen sipinen iwmwamweimiy.

18 Awoum kwayapams peinan yayagein tasiyas nikalouws. Kukin bukwayapams kadiloka kuninuways awoum bukwaleiwags kay-nen waseg, tage kay wawun bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

19 Adok bukulana, “Min-Yisleil mamagina kay; yayagein tonen bo iwut vagan tobwag gamag yey ban bikativaseig kay towen waseg.”

20-21 Mounid. Bo iwtuwut tasiyas peinan nag isimounids. Tage yakoum nukuses bwein peinan kusimounid. Mata ge bukwayapam. Kadiloka bukuwen Yowbad. Nag ikayus yayagein tatonen; adok nag bikayuseim peinan tobwag yayagein yak.

22 Kukines Yowbad nasiwayoub son nakaleiwag tawtoun. Nakaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis tasiyas nikalivatouws, tage nisiwyoubumiy yakamiy magat bukutoukums nasiwayoub waseg. Kukin gog nag, mo biwutumiy yakamiy.

23 Tasiyas-vak, kukin nag bivvalutsa kapidab waseg, mo bikativases vayuwein kay towen waseg, peinan Yowbad kadilok bivag mo bikatuvas vayuwein.

24 Yowbad inakaleiwag kweitan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bo iwutumiy tobwag kay waseg mo ikaweimiy ikativaseimiy waseg nakaligweg tatonen. Tage sivinan bikow yayagein tatonen bikativases kay-nen waseg, vayuwein mo binekes.

Min-Yisleil

25-26 Sigwey, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Sinap kweiboug nisowm, bo ikamat. Sivinag bukukwakins mamagina: Min-Yisleil mwasanin bo ikeikay dibes, ikapidabs ee... igaw tobwag ven gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, babewein bikadilok; mo Yowbad bikatinabwes min-Yisleil asibabaw-wan. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Towen takatinabweids,
Sayon waseg beinoy beim.

Bivag mo beikous kalbaleb sinap Yekob delen wasigeis.
27 Igaw gunakaleiwag basekes tasiyas, peinan bakow asisinap kalbaleb, banow, balev."
28 Min-Yisleil bo ikamliwes Yowbad, pinamiy yakamiy, vagan bukuliganes livanen Yeisuw; tage Yowbad sivinan tasiyas, peinan ilivnek nasiwayoub wasigeis tibsiyas.
29 Yowbad bidawes gamag mwasanin o bisiwyoubus, ta-mawan bigidem anilivan tatonen.
30 Ven mwasanin gimgilis yakamiy kweiboug nukusiplaves aygan Yowbad; tasiyas-vak min-Yisleil isiplaves aygan Yowbad, mapuna inok nuwan yakamiy.
31 Tasiyas nikapidabs, mo Yowbad inok nuwan yakamiy. Waseg mo binok nuwan tasiyas.
32 Yowbad bo ilivan babaw gamag takapidabs yakids mo binok nuwan yakids, bikatinabweids. Nanon bo mawan.
33 Yowbad ansinap singaya ivakaein wananon. Inakaleiwag nag takakins. Nawotet waseg bo isom nanouds.
34 Ta-kal iyakous daGuyaws nanon. Ta-kal bikatimlek Yowbad ansinap.
35 Ta-kal bisiwayoub Yowbad waseg vagan Yowbad mo bimop nasiwayoub, nag.
36 Yowbad tonena ibun youd babaw, nisesus, peinan towen. Mapuna bitayakawanes tut nag beikous. Eimen.

12

Bitatames wouds silmanin Yowbad
1 Aguyeimiy sigwey, peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan yakids; kadiloka bukutames woumiy mamagina lun bulukwan, kadilok Yowbad nawotet. E, kululuwamiy waseg kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan tut towen mwamovamiy son kusesus.
2 Awoum kulatanes son ven watinow sinapun; tage beivag ninoumiy kweivaw vagan bikatilow amisinap, mo bukukwakins Yowbad nanon, aveiyag kamnat, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag bikalin nuwan waseg.
3 Yey agusinap nisiwyoubug, mapuna adibakeimiy tababaw yakamiy; "Awoum bukwaypamwes sinap, tage ninoumiy bidumwal mawana Yowbad nilabeimiy, o nukusimounids, katanok katanok yakamiy."
4 Taninuways woun wuliyougwan babaw siwotet kweitan kweitan.
5 Mawan yakids, babaw gamag yakids, tage Kelis waseg nitamlavags katanoka woun o tananok tatanok yakids talabeids sidsidayas.
6 Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yey kweitan, waseg yak kweitan, wasigeis sidayas kweitan kweitan; kadiloka bitawotets mawan. Kukin Yowbad bisiwyoub kavel vagan bikakin anilivan

bilivnek; e, kadiloka bisimounid waseg, mo bilivan mạwan.
7 Kukin kavel Yowbad bisek sinapun wotet, kadiloka biwtel mạwan. Kukin kavel Yowbad bisek katimlakay sinapun, kadiloka bikatimlakay mạwan.
8 Kukin kavel bisek geiguy sinapun, kadiloka bigeiguy mạwan. Kukin kavel bisek sinapun muloul, kadiloka bimuloul beibwein. Kukin kavel bisek nawotet vạgan bilabes sidayas kadiloka biseiw nuwan towen silmạnin. Kukin kavel bisek nawotet vạgan binok nuwan sidayas, kadiloka bimwạsaw waseg nawotet towen.

Kaleiwag silmạnin tayakelesiys

9 Kadiloka kusiwạyoubs mounid; sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, tage sinap bwanabwein kuyousis.
10 Bikalin nuwamiy, mo bukusiwyoubus simiyas. Kal singaya bivnas son? Kadiloka biseiw nuwamiy vạgan bukuvnạses simiyas!
11 Kadiloka tuta babaw biseiw nuwamiy Yowbad nawotet. Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy mo bukukwamnats. Kadiloka bukutoukums daGuyaws nawotet waseg.
12 Kumwạsaws minamis waseg. Igaw gamag biyagageimiy bweina kwaptuleimiy. Kadiloka tut babaw bukuninitougs Yowbad waseg.
13 Kumulouls vạgan bukulabes tasiyas tayakelesiys. Kutams tasiyas amibwabwal wasigeis.
14 Amilivan siwạyoub kusekes tasiyas niyagageimiy; e, kusiwyoubus; awoum kubulates. Awoum.
15 Kumwạsaws simiyas tasiyas tammwạsaws. Kuvạlams simiyas tasiyas tavvạlams.
16 Kadiloka kumsamwas simsimiyas wasigeis. Awoum bukumliguyaws, kadiloka kutams tasiyas toul wasigeis. Awoum kukwaypamwes sinap. Awoum.
17 Tasiyas iyagageimiy awoum kuyagages tasiyas; tage beivag amisinap bwein wamtes gamag babaw.
18 Magat kadilokeimiy bukumsamwas simiyas meiveka gamag. Kadiloka kuyokons silmạnin.
19 O kalin nuwag sigwey, awoum kwatimapus asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy; bisiw; igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop. Livạnen nises mamagina:
“Yey bakatimop asisinap kalbaleb.
Yey gunawotet towen.”
DaGuyaws anilivan mamagin.
20 Awoum kwatimapus asisinap. Tage towen nikamliweim, igaw beivag anamoun, bweina kusek kan beikam. Kukin beivag anadak, bweina kukil soup kusek beimoum, mo beivag anmwasin.
21 Awoum sinap kalbaleb bitakayway wasigeis yakamiy, tage beibwein

amisinap vaagan bukutakayways waseg sinap kalbaleb.

13

Tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag

1 Kadiloka yakids bitatams tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag waseg. Asibabaw-wan Yowbad bo isekes sikaleiwag. Anmwanet Yowbad kaleiwag isekes gamag.

2 Kukin bitapiyev sikaleiwag, mamagina bitapiyev Yowbad nawotet; igaw mo bikatimop adsinap kalbaleb.

3 Tasiyas asisinap bwein nag biwenes tasiyas takaleiwags; nag. Tage takalbalebs biwenes. Kadiloka beibwein amisinap, mo takaleiwag bikalin nuwan yakamiy, vaagan bikavasimiy. Nag bukuwenes, nag.

4 Yowbad bo isek inakaleiwag towen vaagan bilabeim. Tage kukin beivag amsinap kalbaleb mo bukuwen. Nakaleiwag nises vaagan beiweiy gamag. Mtowen Yowbad natouwat vaagan beiweiys tasiyas takalbalebs.

5 Kadiloka bitakanaway gabman sikaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, Yowbad mo bikawkuneid. E, kadiloka bitakanawes.

6 Kadiloka-vak bukupayins gabman waseg. Takaleiwags tasiyas itoukums Yowbad nawotet pinamiy yakamiy.

7 Kutams asibabaw wasigeis. Kupayins wasigeis tasiyas takaweins payin. Sitakis kusekes tasiyas takaweins takis. Kugoulus tasiyas guyawaw, o kuvnases tammwayas.

Siwayoub

8 Awoum kukwawlavags wasigeis gamag mwasanin. Misinaka bukusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis. Bitasiwayoub mo bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag bitayakous.

9 Livan avakaein nises mamagina:

“Kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

E, wanuwan livan towen kaleiwag babaw nisesus, mamagina:

“Awoum kusubwan, awoum kuweiy gamag, awoum kuveinaw, awoum matam bimwamon soum navavag.”

10 Towen tasiwayoub bivnases siney, nag biyagages, nag. Kukin bitasiwayoubs mo bitakanawes Moses nakaleiwag bitayakous.

Sinap kamnat

11 E, kuvages mawan, peinan kukwakins datuts bo talivatus. Kadiloka kwannakons tut towen. Kweiboug nitasimounids, tage datuts bo ikous. Yowbad kakita bikatinabweids.

12 Boug bo ikous. Kakita beiyam. Kadiloka bitapiyaves dadub sinapun, bitakawes kamnat youdanen vaagan bitakanaviys waseg sinap kalbaleb.

13 Kadiloka bitavnases adsinaps beibwein, mamagina kamnat gimgeilin yakids. Awoum bitamwamoums

wiskiy o aveiyag mo bitakabalaweins. Awoum bitakaninavays mav. Awoum bitakavikuns o bitakamnimans, awoum.

14 Kadiloka kukwawes daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ansinap. Tage awoum kutams waseg woumiy nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan, awoum.

14

Awoum tavtokay livan

1 Gamag mwasanin isimounids, tage nag isimounids bwein waseg Kelis; kadiloka kutams amibwabwal tasiyas, tage awoum kwamnimans simiyas amibwabwal tasiyas, awoum kuyakeikays livan wasigeis. Awoum.

2 Teitan gamag ilana, “Bweina bitakam kan babaw.” Tayuwein mamagina tougwey ipiyev viniyon, ilana, “Nag kadilok bitakams.”

3 Towen takamkwam awoum bikasigum son, peinan ipiyev viniyon. Towen-vak tapiyevein viniyon awoum bilana, “O takalbaleb towen peinan ikam viniyon.” Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan gamag towen; awoum kuvtokays livan.

4 Yakamiy awoum kuyages mtowen, teitan gamag natouwat towen. Natovek tatonen bikaleiwag. Kukin natovek bikalin nuwan, bikimtuw mo bisesuna bwein; kukin gog nag, mo bikalouw.

5 Teitan gamag ivnas yam mwasanin, tayuwein gog idoki yam babaw katanokwan. Gamag nanon tatonena bikaleiwag mo bivag mawan.

6 Kukin kal bivnas yam mwasanin, ivnas peinan igoul daGuyaws waseg. Kukin kal bikamkwam, ikam peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan waseg; kukin kal ipiyev kan, ipiyev peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan waseg.

7 Nag bitamov silmanin tatoneid. Nag bitakanig silmanin tatoneid.

8 Igaw bitamov, silmanin daGuyaws mo bitamov. Igaw bitamat, silmanin daGuyaws bitamat. Peinan daGuyaws angamag yakids; takinew bitamov o takinew bitamat.

9 Kelis nawotet mawan. Bo ikanig mo imov vayuwein vagan biguyaw wasigeis sidayas takanigs o wasigeis yakids tamwamovs.

10 Kukin bwadam ansinap kweitan, awoum kulana, “Takalbaleb towen.” Awoum kuyeg, awoum! Igaw yakids babaw mo bitatamanaws wamatan Kelis vagan bikatkineids.

11 Livanen nises mamagina:

“DaGuyaws ilana, ‘Peinan
yey tamwamov yey,
gamag babaw bikululs
wamatag.
E, babaw gamag wudous
waseg mo bikavasigs
yey Yowbad.’ ”

12 E, Yowbad bikatiganeids mo livaneids bitasekes, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb.

Mata ge sod bikalouw

13 Yowbad tonena bikatukin. Awoum yak̲id bitalivan, talana, “Towen ansinap kalbaleb,” awoum. Tage kadiloka taninuway adsinap tatoneid. Awoum ge sod bikineid bidok adsinap kalbaleb, mo bigeg nanon.

14 Yey akakin-wan nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. DaGuyaws Yeisuw nikatimlakeig mo akakin nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. Tage kukin kal bidok aveiyag bwaboum, mounida bouman gamag towen.

15 Kukin soum idoki kweitan kan bwaboum mo bukukwam kan towen, soum bikineim nukukwam mo bigeg nanon mtowen. Adok bo kupiyev siwa̲youb waseg soum. Kelis nikanig peinan soum. Awoum kam soum biyageg.

16 Kan towen bwein-wan peinam yak, tage awoum kukwam, ma̲wan gamag mwasanin mo biyageims.

17 Yowbad nakaleiwag nag silma̲nin kan o soup, tage sinap didumwal, niwal, mwa̲saw. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo ma̲wan.

18 Ma̲wan bitakanow aygan Kelis, Yowbad bo beitam waseg ya̲kid, o gamag mo bikalin nuwes wasigeis ya̲kid.

19 Kadiloka bitayousis sinap tasiyas silma̲nin niwal va̲gan bitalabes sidayas.

20 Awoum kugulek Yowbad nawotet peinan kam. Mounid kan babaw bwein. Tage awoum aveiyag bitakam mo bigeg nanon sod.

21 Aw-viniyon o aveisoup tawtoun o aveiyag sod bikineid waseg, bo bigeg nanon, bweina bitapiyev youd tasiyas.

22 Ya̲koum kudok youd tasiyas bwanabwein o Yowbad ikakin nanoum. Kukin nag bukuygeg sod wasigeis youd tasiyas, mo bukumwa̲saw.

23 Kukin gog bisisiyuw nanoud mo bitakam, Yowbad igaw bikamta̲nid, peinan nag tasimounid bwein. Adsinaps kalbaleb peinan nag tasimounids bwein.

15

Bitalabes sidayas

1 Ya̲kids magat bitasimounids bwein, kadiloka bitalabes tasiyas tougweys. Awoum ya̲kids nanoud tatoneids bitavag.

2 Tatanok tatanok ya̲kids kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, aveiyag sivines va̲gan bikatimweisis asisinap beibwein.

3 Kelis-vak nag tatonena nanon iwtel, nag. Liva̲nen Bukitab waseg nises, peinan idibek Yowbad mamagina:

“Peinan ivtokeims livan mamagina bo iyagageigs yey.”

4 Bukitab anilivan tasiyas nileles kweiboug-o. Bo ileles va̲gan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakaptuleids, o livan towen biguyeids mo bitanamis Yowbad waseg.

5 Yowbad waseg kapatul
nises son geiguy. Sivinag
Yowbad bilabeimiy mo
bukumsamwas simsimiyas
singay bwein, mạwan
Yeisuw Kelis nanon.
6 E, mo beivag ninoumiy
katanok o amilivan katanok,
waseg bukuyakawanes Yow-
bad, mtowen daGuyaws
Yeisuw Kelis taman.
7 Kadiloka bukutạmeimiy
simsimiyas amibwabwal
yakamiy, mạwan Kelis
nitạmeimiy, yakawanan
Yowbad silmạnin.
8-9 Adibakeimiy mam-
agina: Kelis bo imlavag
min-Yudiy sitouwat, peinan
Yowbad nilivnek mounid
wasigeis tammwayas, ilana,
"Igaw mo baw balabeimiy
o balabes tobwag ven
gimgilis peinan inok
nuwag tasiyas."
E, tasiyas mo biyakawanes
Yowbad. Livạnen nises Buk-
itab waseg mamagina:
"Mapuna bakakavasim sig-
wayas tobwag ven
gimgilis, o yagan
waseg bakanuwel."
10 Kweitan livan nises ma-
magina:
"Kumwạsaws tobwag ven
gimgilis yakamiy,
simiyas Yowbad inagamag."
11 Kweitan livan-vak:
"Kukwavasis daGuyaws,
tobwag ven gimgilis
yakamiy. E, kadiloka
gamag babaw bikava-
sis."
12 Isaya anilivan-vak mam-
agina:
"Yeisuw delen igaw mo beim,
mtowen bitamanaw
bikaleiwag tobwag
ven gimgilis wasigeis.
E, tasiyas mo bin-
namis waseg."
13 Nitannamis waseg
Yowbad. Ivag sivinag
bukusimounids waseg,
vạgan namis bivakaein
wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw
nuwamiy o bukumwạsaws.
E, Kululuwan Towen Bwan-
abwein bikatimweis mi-
namis singay bivakaein.

Pawl inawotet

14 Sigwey yakamiy,
mounid akakin amisi-
nap bwein, tawtoun, o
kadilokeimiy sinap kwatim-
lakes simiyas.
15-16 Tage agulivan taw-
toun mwasanin bo alel
wamilet towen waseg,
vạgan bukuninuways. Yow-
bad bo isiwyoubug vạgan
bakokew sinapun Yeisuw
Kelis banuwakes ven babaw
gimgilis wasigeis. Guna-
wotet mạwana tanuwagan
lun, akokew Yowbad anili-
van bwanabwein assekeimiy
ven babaw gimgilis yakamiy,
bukumlavags mạwan lun
bulukwan. E, Yowbad mo
bikalin nuwan wasigeis
yakamiy, peinan Kululuwan
Bwanabwein biwekeimiy
mo bukwamnats.
17 Yeisuw Kelis waseg yey,
gunawotet towen silmạnin
Yowbad. Kadiloka beimwan
woug peinan.
18-19 Agulivan bitawtoun
sinap katanok waseg. Nag
kwayuwein livan bakaypom.
Misinaka Kelis iwotet waseg
yey mo ven babaw gimgilis
itams waseg, isimounids

waseg o ikanawes aygan. Kelis nilabeig natawtoun waseg, mo ageiguy o awotet tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, o Yowbad kululuwan ikimtuweig. E, Kelis waseg yey, gunawotet bo ageiguy livanen Yeisuw vena babaw ikous. Asilamaw Yelusalem, aninoun ven babaw ee... Ililikam. Mayum yay.

20 Peinan nanoug bo mawan. Awoum bageiguy ven tasiyas ikakins Kelis livanen. Kadiveiyov ven wasigeis bo ageiguy. Kukin teitan gamag bikelay kakol, awoum yey wululay basen wakunuwatan. Awoum ban ageiguy ven tasiyas bo ikakins.

21 Livanen gunawotet nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

“Livanen towen nag kal
idibakes,
tage bikines mo bikakins.”

Sivinan bikin Lom

22 Gunawotet ven tasiyas wasigeis singay babaw. Tamawan baw bakineimiy.

23 Bweilim babaw nein wankuyeim sivinag baw, bo nag. Tage tut towen gunawotet bo ayakous ven tasiyas.

24 Igaw bakilev ban Spein wanamugwa balug wamiven bakineimiy, bitamsamwas sigwey yakamiy tut kayakus waseg, mo kutaneigs bakuk ban Spein.

25 Nagein gog ga banow muloul silmanin tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Yelusalem.

26-27 Tasiyas min-Masidoniy sisiyas min-Akay sivines, mo imulouls pines tasiyas tasimavs tayakelesiys nisesus Yelusalem. Peinan ninous mawan. E, kadiloka bimulouls wasigeis min-Yelusalem peinan min-Yudiy yakamey nakakow livanen Kelis nakasekes ven babaw gimgilis, vagan bimwasaws. E, kadiloka ven babaw gimgilis bilabes tasiyas simoney waseg.

28 E, bakow simuloul towen, banow basekes, mo baw balakwaneimiy beikous, mo bakilev ban Spein.

29 Yey akakin igaw mo baw waseg Kelis nasiwayoub avakaein mo bitamwasaws sigwey yakamiy.

30-31 Aguyeimiy sigwey, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Kululuwan nasiwayoub waseg, kadiloka bitatawtouns sigwey yakamiy, bitannitougs waseg Yowbad. E, sigwey, kunitougs peinag, vagan Yowbad bikatinabweig. Peinan min-Yudiy tasiyas tapiyavein Kelis sivines kid biyagageigs. E, kunitougs peinag vagan tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem mo bikalin nuwes waseg muloul towen; awoum ge bipiyaves.

32 E, kuntougis Yowbad bikaliyow gunaked mo baw, mwasaw waseg. Magat Yowbad nanon mawan mo beibwein amnag sigwey yakamiy.

33 DaYowbads waseg niwal nises. Mtowen simiy yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy. Eimen.

16

Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys wasigeis

1-2 Kalin nuwag nadeits Pibiy, peinan ililabes tayakelesiys ven Kenikil waseg. Igaw tutan beiw, kadiloka kutams vin manạwen waseg, kuvkakes amibwabwal, peinan numit daGuyaws waseg; o tayakelesiys babaw bweina kutams waseg. E, kadiloka kulabes manạwen Pibiy, kukin aveiyag sivinan. Peinan bo nilabem sigwayas babaw gamag.

3 Kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas Piliskil son Akwil. Sigwey tasiyas nakawtel Yeisuw Kelis nawotet.

4 Igaw kweiboug tasiyas takamliweigs idokes kid beiweigs, siyas gog son nakwav ilivatus kalbaleb, peinan ikayuseigs. E, kalin nuwem tasiyas, sigwayas tayakelesiys vena babaw waseg.

5 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys wasibunatum. Kumulouls simiy Epinet. Singay apwạkit waseg taw towen. Ven Esiy waseg mtowen iginsimounid waseg Kelis.

6 Kumulouls simiy Meliy. Singay itoukum inawotet pinamiy yakamiy.

7 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas talwog Andlonikus son Duniy. Kweiboug sigwey tasiyas nakases wạdeil. Buluges avakaein wasigeis takaweins livạnen Kelis. Kweiboug iginsimounids tasiyas; yey wankuyeim.

8 Kumulouls simiy Ampiliy. Singay apwạkit waseg daGuyaws angamag towen.

9 Kumulouls simiy Uliban, sods mtowen tawteles Kelis nawotet. Kumulouls simiy Sitakiys. Apwạkit waseg taw towen.

10 Kumulouls simiy Apeles, Kelis angamag mounid towen. Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Alistobulus taliven.

11 Kumulouls simiy veiyoug towen Elodiyan. Kumulouls simiyas Kelis angamag tasiyas nisesus Nalisis wanbunatum.

12 Kumulouls simiyas tawteleins daGuyaws inawotet tasiyas asteiy Tilipen son Tilipos. Kumulouls simiy Pelisis; taw towen bwanabwein singay itoukum daGuyaws nawotet waseg.

13 Kumulouls simiy Lup. Bo itawtoun daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Kumulouls simiy Lup inan, mamagina yey inag.

14 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Asinkilit, Pilegon, Emas, Patlobas, Emes, sisiyas tawlisiyas nisesus.

15 Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Pilologus, Duliy, Nelewas son nunet, sisiy Olimpas, sisiyas tayakelesiys babaw sisiyas nisesus.

16 Kumulouls beibwein wasigeis simsimiyas, peinan daGuyaws angamag

yakamiy, Kelis natayakelesiys ven katanok katanok asilivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamey.

17 Aguyeimiy sigwey, kukinbunikes tasiyas kalisiy iva̲ges moumouvit o ablivis wamibod yakamiy, peinan isilbwades sinap towen nakakamtilakeimiy. Kadiloka kusina̲les tasiyas.

18 Gamag kalisiy asisinap ma̲wan, nag ikanawes aygan daGuyaws Kelis. Asivikey ikalawages tatineis. Kamnag asilivan mo ikatidavis tasiyas nag imatuw ninous.

19 Gamag babaw ikakins amisinap, peinan kukwanawes daGuyaws aygan. Mapuna amwa̲saw waseg. Sivinag bukukwakins aw-sinap bwein o bukutaguwa̲wes sinap kalbaleb.

20 E, daYowbads nuwanaw mo bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag, bukuvans waseg, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Sivinag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy.

21 Timotiy, soug yey nakawotet. Mtowen anilivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy. Tasiyas-vak Lukiyos son Yeson sisiy veiyoug towen Sosipat, tasiyas ikalin nuwes yakamiy.

22 Yey Talitus bo alel Pawl inalet mwaynawen; agulivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy o yey.

23 Mtowen Gayus amatouwos sigwey tayekelesiys babaw, anilivan siwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy. Ila̲sit tamtakavatein money ven towen avakaein waseg, son Kwalitus asilivan ma̲wan. 24 (-)

25-26 Yowbad kadiloka bikimtuweimeiy ma̲wan agulivan bwanabwein naguyeimey waseg. Livan towen liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis. Kweiboug ansinap towen nisowum tut singay kadiveiyov ee... nagein gog bo ikamat, o tasiyas palopit kweiboug wasiven ileles, tage ven babaw nag ikakins; nagein gog mo ikakins. O Yowbad tut babaw nises o inakaleiwag va̲gan babaw gamag nagein mo bisimounids o bitoukums waseg Kelis.

27 Yowbad anmwa̲net tassinap. Natun Yeisuw Kelis bilabeids mo bitayakawanes Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

1 KOLINIT

Kweiboug Pawl itạvin ven Kolinit waseg, igeiguy; gamag mwasanin mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, iyakelesiys. Ven towen ises katanok bweilim, kwayuwein bweilim watapwan mo inoun, in Siliy. Itạvin ven mwasanin ikous, iyum in wanven.

Gamag tasiyas niyakelesiys ven Kolinit waseg mwasanin ivag asisinap kalbaleb. Pawl iligen bulagan, mapuna ilel let towen, iwyeb, inekes min-Kolinit mo ivinis. Let towen wanuwan livạnen asisinap kalbaleb, son Pawl anilivan bwanabwein. Asisinap kalbaleb peinan ilivis, ivạges bod babaw, o peinan teitan gamag ininagow, o peinan iyạtals wamatan takaleiwag teitan nag isimounid waseg Yeisuw, o peinan gamag mwasinis imgwavis kan mo isekes tasiyas tayakelesiys beikams, o peinan nag ivnạses tasiyas takaweins livạnen Yeisuw, o peinan daGuyaws inakamkwam waseg mwasanin gamag tagoveks tamwamoums, mwasanin gog isesus-wan asimoun.

Pawl anilivan towen nilel peinan tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, o peinan min-Kolinit mwasanin nag isimounids waseg livạnen Yeisuw neikit kanig waseg; o nag ikakins Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein anavagein tayakelesiys wasigeis; o nag ikakins sinap bwanabwein, yagan siwạyoub, nag.

Nakabsilamaw

1-3 Yey Pawl, gunawotet akokew livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag mạwan. Soug bwadag Sosten nilabeig let towen waseg vạgan bukuvinis, Yowbad nayakelesiy yakamiy Kolinit waseg. Yeisuw Kelis waseg bo ikayuseimiy, mo nukumlavags angamag bwanabwein, simiyas ven babaw gimgilis, kalisiy nikavtagis yagan siGuyaw Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen daGuyaws babaw yạkids. E, daGuyaws towen son Tamads bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

4-7 Tut babaw bo ikalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan isiwyoubumiy yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Youda babaw nisekeimiy, vạgan bukukwakins o bukulivans sinap mounid waseg. Yakamiy wasigeis bo ikamat livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, mạwan nalivan. Nag kweitan navagein Yowbad ikạbwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Mikasis bwein-wan, tut towen nitakayamats daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis igaw beiyum beim ven watinow.

8-9 Yam babaw Yeisuw imtakavateids, o tut wanakougwaw mạwan ee... igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim igawa tadidumwals yạkids.

Yowbad tonen bo idaweids vagan bitamsamwas sods daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen natun. E, ansinap Yowbad mounid-wan.

Awoum kulivis bukumlavags bod babaw

10 Sivinag baguyeimiy budag yakamiy vagan kid beivag ninoumiy katanokwan. Alivan daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, awoum kutawleyeimiy. Awoum beivag bod babaw. Awoum! Kadilokena ninoumiy bilatan simsimiyas wasigeis, amilivan bimlavag katanokwan.

11-15 Kilow nagamag mwasanin bo ikamats waseg yey, idibakeigs livanen mikamniman yakamiy, peinan teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Pawl nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Apolos nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana, “Yey Pita nagamag yey”; teitan yakamiy bilana “Yey Kelis nagamag yey”; mamagin bo kulakes Kelis, vagan kid bibabaw. O budag yakamiy, tabta beiweigs yey Pawl waklos pinamiy? Adok nag. Tabta wayagag yey nibaptayseimiy yakamiy? Adok nag. Bo ibwein nanoug peinan nag abaptayseimiy yakamiy. Misinak abaptayses asteiy Kalisip son Gayus. Magat babaptayseimiy, adok bukulivans, “Bo ibaptaysem Pawl, wayagan tonen waseg.” Awoum bukulivans mawan.

16 O mounid, bo anuw, abaptayses Stepan sen nagamag. Adok misinak tasiyas.

17 Peinan wawun gunawotet Kelis nisekeig nag babaptayseimiy, misinaka basekeimiy anilivan bwanabwein. Kukin bageiguy sinapun ven watinow, livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos nag bileb gamag, nag. Awoum bageiguy sinapun ven watinow.

Kelis neiweiys waklos

18-19 Livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; gamag tasiyas ikankanigs idokes livan makaw; yakids gog, peinan Yowbad ikatinabweids, takakinsa Yowbad nataw-toun nises waseg livan towen. Yowbad anilivan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Tassinaps asisinap bo bagulek.
Babob asilivan tasiyas.”

20 Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tassinaps? Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tamtakavateins kaleiwag? Aveiyag bivag talliwon? Adok nag aveiyag bivages tasiyas. Bitakines Yowbad ansinap tawtoun, mo takakins sinapun ven watinow nag aveiyag bivag. Makaw-wan.

21 Asisinap waseg, ven watinow gimgilis nag bikakins Yowbad, nag. Yowbad nanon bo bikatinabwes tasiyas nisimounids anilivan waseg. Ven watinow gimgilis idokes livan towen livan makaw. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan. Bwein-wan ansinap towen.

22-24 Peinan min-Yudiy sivines bikines naman mulin Yowbad, o mina-Gilis inineivs asisinap; o yaakids talivans livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; min-Yudiy gog ikasigumis livan towen, o ven babaw gimgilis idokes livan makaw; tage yaakids kalisiy Yowbad nidaweids, tasimounids livan towen waseg, takinew min-Yudiy yakamey o takinew mina-Gilis yakamiy; yaakidsa babaw takakins Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, o Yowbad ansinap waseg Yeisuw.

25 Yowbad kadilok bitakayway gamag wasigeis, gagabwan. Anilivan tonen, gamag idokes livan makaw, tage bo iton livan towen.

26 Sigwey, adok kukines tasiyas kalisiy Yowbad nidawes; tassinap ven watinow nag bibabaw nidawes; tatawtouns nag bibabaw, guyawaw nag bibabaw; nag.

27-28 Tage bo idawes tasiyas asisinap nag, vagan bitakayways wasigeis tasiyas tassinap; bo nidawes tougweys ven watinow vagan bitakayways wasigeis tatawtouns, mo beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes siyas toul vagan guyawaw beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes tasiyas butus nag ivakaein, vagan bigidamis siyas butus avakein.

29 Nag kadilok gamag teitan bikaypom sinap wamatan Yowbad; nag.

30 Yowbad anmwanet, natawtoun waseg, ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis mo iyamoveids; ikatipel isekeids Yowbad ansinap; ikatinabweids; ikayuseids; ivageids tadidumwals yakids.

31 Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises, “Kal bilivan tawtoun waseg, kadiloka livanen daGuyaws bilivan.”

2

1-2 Sigwey, kweiboug nawey Yowbad anilivan mounid nasekeimiy, nag mawan mitovek yey, agulivan tawtoun waseg, o agusinap avakaein; adok nag. Peinan wananoug misinaka Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys waklos; adok bo basekeimiy livan towen; nag kweitan livan; nag.

3-4 Bo asap wasigeis yakamiy, aguyeimiy livanen Kelis, gunagwey waseg, agupwayat waseg, mamagina matapwad yey. Tabalivan sinap tawtoun waseg; ta-bakaleiwag; nag. Deisa natawtoun Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo alivan; mo nukuliganes, nukusimounids yakamiy.

5 Sinapun Yowbad bo itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy; mapuna kusimounids sinapun Yowbad, sinapun gamag awoum!

Sinapun Yowbad

6-8 Sinapun Yowbad kalivan sigwey tasiyas mamatuw asisinap, sinapun ven watinow awoum, guyawaw asisinap awoum; peinan nuwanaw beikous tasiyas. Talivanes sinapun

Yowbad. Gamag babaw nag bikakins peinan bo ikawum wasigeis. Pwa̲mug-o nakaleiwag bo bisiwyoubuds ya̲kids va̲gan bitamwa̲saws avakaein. Guyawaw ven watinow nag bikakins sinap towen, magat bikakins, adok liba̲lab tanuwagan nag beiweiys waklos.

9 Liva̲nen mwa̲saw towen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

"Tasiyas isiwyoubus Yowbad, o ivna̲ses nakaleiwag;
nasiwa̲youb bo ikatineg va̲gan bisekes.
Tut gog towen gamag mites nag bikines,
tiges nag biliganes,
ninous nag bikakins,
peinan nasiwa̲youb singay avakaein, bwanabwein."

10 Kululuwan Yowbad bo ikatipel sinap towen isekeids; Kululuwan tonen ikakin Yowbad sinapun, aw-sinap gagab, aw-sinap moumouvit, kadilok bikatipel bisekeids.

11 Misinaka kululuwan gamag ikakin nanon gamag, aveiyag nises wanuwan. Ma̲wan Kululuwan Yowbad ikakin nanon Yowbad; nag tayuwein ikakin, nag.

12-13 Yowbad nanon nag ma̲wan nanouds ya̲kids. Kululuwan waseg ikatipel nanon isekeids, va̲gan bitakakins youda babaw bisiwyoubuds. Sinap towen kalivan, nag ma̲wan ven watinow gimgilis asisinap nillivans, nag. Sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad, kallivan gog amalivan. Kalisiy Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis, mo biliganes livan towen, bikakins.

14-16 Gamag makaw nag bikakins sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad, idokes kid kabala̲wein; tatagouwaws tasiyas. Siyas gog Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis, kadilok tasiyas bikakins. O ya̲kids ma̲wan, youda babaw takakins, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb. Gamag makaw nag bikakin silawun sinapun Yowbad; nag kadilok bikaleiwag wasigeis ya̲kids.

"Peinan gamag makaw nag bikakin daGuyaws nanon,
nag kal bikatimlek Yowbad, nag."

Ya̲kids gog, nanon Kelis nises wasigeis ya̲kids.

3

Yowbad nagamag siwotet kweitan kweitan

1-3 O sigwey, sivinag bakatimlakeimiy sinapun Yowbad; o nag gog, nag kadilok bukukwakins, nag. Adok Yowbad Kululuwan nag bises wasigeis yakamiy. Adok yakamiy ma̲wana gamag makaw, ma̲wan a̲pwaw yakamiy; to nasekeimiy sus kusus, kan nag; peinan nag kadilokeimiy kan bukukwams. Igaw ma̲wana ven watinow gimgilis

yakamiy. Peinan kwamnimans simsimiyas, kuttavileiys; mạwana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

4 E, peinan teitan yak kulana, “Yey Pawl nagamag yey.” Teitan yak kulana, “Yey Apolos nagamag yey.” Mạwana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

5 Nag Apolos takaleiwag avakaein. Yey nag takaleiwag avakaein. Takaleiwag kid daGuyaws tonen. Natouwat yakamey. Mawotet bo isekem, teitan gamag kweitan nawotet, teitan gamag kweitan nawotet. Anilivan kakokew vạgan bukusimounids waseg.

6 Mamagina youpeis bo asop yey, Apolos mo ikokew soup ivvmoum; Yowbad gog ivag kan igaw bisap.

7 Nag tasapwein kan, nag tavmwamwein soup, misinaka Yowbad anmwạnet tavạgein kan.

8-9 Yakamey mamagina tabgubag yakamey. Nag teitan bimug son waseg, nag. Igaw maysem bakakow, kadilok mawotet. Datoveks Yowbad, kawotet simey; mamagin inabag yakamiy; o mamagin nabunatum yakamiy.

10 Yowbad isiwyoubug vạgan bakakin gunawotet mamagin tawtelein bunatum, kakol akelay bo ibunek; teitan gog isen sol, mo iwlulays wakunuwatan. Kadilok tawteleins bunatum biwlules bwein.

Kadiloka tawlulays bwein

11 Dakakols Yeisuw Kelis tatonen; nag kweitan kakol bwanabwein bitakelays; nag.

12-15 Adok mwasanin bikawes biwlules akulouy, yed, akidous; mwasanin gog bikawes biwlules kilim, alviluw, awduvid.

Igaw yam towen Yeisuw Kelis bikaleiwag mayses tasiyas, biyakwanes sibunatum, amtowen bwanabwein, amtowen gagạnen.

Tasiyas iwlules bwein, sibunatum bisesus tawtoun, maysan bwanabwein bikawes. Bunsiyas gagạnen bigulekwes, bigob biyakous; tawteleins bunsiyas bunatum biyamkwanes siwotet, makava bikatimoves tatineis; mamagin tasiyas bilouvats kov avakaein; youd babaw bigob kov biyakous, makava gog bikatimoves gamag tasiyas.

16-17 Adok nag kukwakins yạkids mamagina Yowbad nabunatum yạkids; Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis yạkids. Kukin teitan bigulek Yowbad nabunatum, igaw Yowbad biyageg gamag towen. Yowbad ikayus nabunatum vạgan bisesuna bwanabwein; nabunatum tonen yạkids.

18 Awoum kwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kukin teitan idok tassinap ven watinow, kadilok bimlavag toubol, mo bikow Yowbad ansinap mounid.

19-20 Peinan tassinap ven watinow mamagina toubol wamatan Yowbad. Livạnen

nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,
“Tassinaps, Yowbad ivag;
mo asisinap ikwanes tatineis.”
Kweitan livan nises,
“DaGuyaws ikakina tasiyas tassinaps
asisinap makaw-wan.”
21-22 Awoum kwamnamwans mituwaveks wasigeis. Peinan Kelis bo isekeimiy youda babaw.

Yey Pawl pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Apolos pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Pita pinamiy yakamiy, yakamey amababaw-wan pinamiy yakamiy.

Vena babaw nisesus pinamiy; o mimwamov pinamiy, o mikanig pinamiy igaw mo bilabeimiy. Youda babaw tut towen waseg ilabeimiy, o youda babaw igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bilabeimiy.

23 Peinan Kelis angamag yakids, mtowen Kelis Yowbad Natun.

4

Kelis nagamag abes igeg

1-2 Kuninuways Kelis nagamag yakamey. Gamag babaw nag bikakins ansinap Yowbad. Kelis bo isekem mawotet vagan bakakatipel ansinap bakasekeimiy gamag yakamiy. Kadiloka bakawtel mawan beibwein.

3-4 Magat bukwatukins agusinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; nag bukwatukins bwein. Nag kadilokeimiy. Nag kadilok kweitan gamag bikakin o bikaleiwag bwein. O yey mawan; nag kadilokeig bakakin bunik gunawotet. Wananoug adok gunawotet bwein, o yey nag bakakin kamnat. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikaleiwag.

5 Nag kadilokeimiy bukwatukins wasigeis gamag siwotet. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikamat adsinaps babaw-wan, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; e, mo bikamat aveiyag nises wananouds. Yowbad mo bisekeids katanok katanok yakids mawan adsinaps; kukin bwein mo bikavasid; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

6 Sigwey, livnem amateiy soug Apolos bo alel vagan bukukwakins bwein, o kaleiwag bwein bukuvnases. Mata ge bukulansa, “Guntovek towen bwein, tayuwein kalbaleb.” Awoum!

7 Awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Amisinap Yowbad nisekeimiy; nag amisinap tatineimiy, nag.

8 Bo kukwamuweips yakamiy. Bo kuguyaws adok. Bo kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yakamey nag. Sivinag mounid bukukwaleiwags, vagan sigwey yakamiy bitakaleiwags babaw yakids.

9 Takaweins Yowbad anilivan yakamey adok bo ivagem mamagina toul yakamey, mamagina tasiyas takankanigs, vagan vena babaw gimgilis mo bikasigumimas; min-libalab adok

o ven watinow gimgilis bikasigumimas yakamey.

10-11 Yakamey mamagina takabalaweins yakamey, Kelis nawotet silmanin; o yakamiy mawan tassinaps yakamiy. Yakamey tougweys, tage yakamiy tatawtouns. Gamag ikavasimiy yakamiy, o yakamey nag, amamwasin kasesun-wan. Igaw amamoun, amadak, amakweim nag; gamag iyagagemas; mabunatum nag. Makaw-wan!

12-13 Kawwotet wanimem tatinem. Iyagemas tasiyas, nag kakatimop ages; kalivan bwein wasigeis tasiyas. Iyablebemas, nag aveiyag kavag; kasesun-wan. Ivtokemas livan; amalivan siwayoub kasekes. Bo nakamlavag kalbaleb gamag, mamagina sim, yakamey. Igaw-wan tut towen bo mawan.

14-16 Ta-balel mawan, vagan beivag amimwasin, nag. Deisa bamulimiy vagan beibwein amisinap, mamagina nitug bwanabwein yakamiy. Babaw gamag bikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yeisuw waseg; tage timamiy nag bibabaw, timamiy agumwanet yey. Peinan yey bo asekeimiy livanen Yeisuw Kelis, vagan kid bukusimounids towen waseg. Kadiloken-wan kukikunis gunaked.

17 Mapun bo akayeb Timotiy biwekeimiy bikatimlakeimiy vagan bukuninuways agusinap. Tayakelesiys vena babaw akatimlakeimiy gunaked, peinan Kelis inaked. Timotiy mamagina natug bwanabwein; peinan ikaninow daGuyaws aygan bo imlavag natug yey.

18-19 Gamag mwasanin ikaypamwes sinap, idokes kid ta-baw. Tage nuwanaw bo baw, magat daGuyaws nanon mawan; mo bakin sitawtoun tasiyas takaypamweins sinap, o nag, amawan? Adok asilivan makaw.

20 Yowbad nakaleiwag nag mamagina livan makaw; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag natawtoun waseg ikaleiwag.

21 Aveiyag sivinamiy? Igaw bawekeimiy bakkaneimiywan? O nag, adok bo bimakwein woug? Takaleiwag yakamiy.

5

Taninagow

1 Bo aligen kid teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, ikanavaya mav. Ansinap singaya kalbaleb; peinan imasis son taman nakwav. Gamag siyas igaw dadub nag bininagows mawan.

2 O yakamiy gog kwaypamwes sinap. Bo igak! Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, taninagow towen silmanin. Kadiloka kwayabes gamag towen, binoun.

3-5 O yey kadiveiyov nases, magina kululuwag simiy tasesus; gunakaleiwag mawan: Kwatuyouns yakamiy, kululuwag yey simiy, bo bitakaleiwags;

daGuyaws yagan waseg. DaGuyaws Yeisuw nataw-toun waseg bo bitakaleiwags mạwan. Bo bitakayabes taw towen binek Seitan vạgan biyageg won taw towen, mo bikatimov kululuwan, igaw yam towen daGuyaws beiyum beim.

6-8 Kalbaleb nukway-pamwes yakamiy. Adok kutagouwạwes. Magat kalbaleb kakit nises, igaw sona mo bigeg. Kulavew kalbaleb towen nises wasigeis yakamiy, vạgan bukusesus bwanabwein. Mamagin Sagal Kaltuwon silmạnin talavewas yist, bled kweivaw bwanab-wein tagabus, bled makaw. Peinan sinap kalbaleb mạwan yist. Kadiloka taw towen anmwạnet kwayabes, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Sagal Kaltuwon bulukwan lạmiy bo iweiys peinads, mtowen Kelis. Kadiloka bitassagals Kelis waseg, adsi-naps nag mạwan kweiboug, kalbaleb. Kadiloka nanouds katanok, didumwal, adsi-naps mạwana bled kweivaw bwanabwein.

9-10 Kweiboug gunalet neiw, nalel mamagina, “Awoum simiyas takalbalebs kusesus.” Nag mamagina bukusinạles tasiyas tassub-wans, o tasiyas tamtimwa-mons, o tasiyas tavveinaws, o tamgamegs; kukin bukuli-sawes tasiyasa babaw, adok bo bukulisawes vena babaw.

11 Tage gunakaleiwag mạwan: Kukin simiy teitan idok Yeisuw angamag tonen, mo bikanavaya mav, o biyageg son, o bimgameg, o biyaweid, o biyyagay o bimwamoum wiskiy o aveiyag mo bikabalạwein, o biveinaw, kadiloka kusinạles gamag towen. Awoum bukwamtans simiy.

12-13 Bo bitakaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas tayake-lesiys; tasiyas watoulan awoum. Yowbad igaw bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas watoulan.

Peinan taw towen tani-nagow tayakelesiy teitan, kadiloka kwayabes, bein watoulan.

6

Yạtal

1 Kweitan sinap kalbaleb nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kuyateles simiy, wamatan takaleiwag gabman towen nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak! Magat bukuyateles, kadiloka kuneves tayakele-siys mwasanin bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Kuninuways, tasiyas iyakelesiys mounid igaw mo bikaleiwags youda babaw wasigeis. Igaw bukuk-walawages youda babaw, adok ikadilokeimiy kakit sinap bukukwaleiwags, tut towen waseg, ne?

3 E, kuninuways; igaw bitakaleiwags min-libạlab wasigeis. Tab ikadilokeimiy bukukwaleiwags ven wati-now? Adok ikadilokeimiy.

4-5 Tut towen sivinamiy siyas toul bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy. Bo

igak! Agulivan towen vaagan beivag amimwasin. Adok tassinap teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, kadilok towen bikaleiwag. Igaw simiy asteiy biyatel son, tassinap towen mo bikaleiwag.

6 O nag gog, tut towen iyatel son, o towen takaleiwag nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak!

7 Sinap towen singaya kalbaleb. Bweina kuses, kukin soum biyablebeim o biyagageim, bweina kuses. Sinap towen bwanabwein.

8 O nag gog, yatal waseg kuyablebes simiyas, o kusilponays simiyas wasigeis, tayakelesiys babaw-wan yakamiy. Bo igak!

9-10 Kukin amisinap kalbaleb ta-mawan bukusiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, nag. Takalbalebs nag beisiws, nag; tasiyas ikaninavays mav, nag; tawaw, o vinay ikaninavays mav, nag; gamagal ikaninavaysa mav, nag; tamgamegs nag; tassubwans nag; takkaylas nag; tayablebeins pwadaw nag; tasimomons nag; tavveinaws nag; takwekways nag; tamwamweins wiskiy o aveiyag bikabalaweins, tasiyas nag; tasiyas tayyagays nag; tabbakews nag. Asibabaw nag beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, nag.

11 Kweiboug yakamiy mwasanin amisinap mawan. Nagein gog daYowbads bo iwid amisinap towen, ikayuseimiy, bo ikidumwal amisinap, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Yowbad Kululuwan waseg.

Awoum kusubwans

12 Adok teitan yak bukulivan kid, kulana, “Kadilokeig sinap babaw.” E, mounid. Kadilokeid sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bikatimweisid. Awoum bamlavag mamagina sinap mwasanin natouwat yey.

13 Kan toub silmanin, o toub kan silmanin; tage igaw Yowbad bigidem kan son toub. Taninuways-vak woun. Woun nag silmanin subwan, nag; woun silmanin daGuyaws; e, daGuyaws silmanin woun.

14 Yowbad natawtoun waseg ivag, Yeisuw mo ikit vayuwein; igaw yakids mawan.

15 Taninuways wouds mamagina wuliyougwan Yeisuw Kelis won tonen. Nag kadilok bitamlavags mamagin wuliyougwan nawlayas. Awoum.

16 Kukin kal imasis son nawen nawleyas ikatuvases son, wous asteiy imlavags mamagin wous katanok. Livan nises Bukitab waseg,

“Tasiyas asteiy ilatan wous
katanok-wan.”

17 Tage kal ikatuvas son daGuyaws, kululuwes katanok-wan.

18 Kadiloka kupiyaves sinap towen kaninavaya mav. Sinap babaw kalbaleb gamag bivag mo biyageg son

teitan; tage kal bikanavaya mav mo biyageg won tatonen.

19-20 Taninuways wouds yak̲ids mamagina nabunatum Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein. Bo iyamiyiseids Yowbad. Mtowen tanuwagan yak̲ids. Yey nag tanuwagan; yakamiy nag tanuwagan; Yowbad tanuwagan. Maysads yak̲ids, Yowbad Natun. Mapuna ikayus wouds yak̲ids. Kadiloka bitakayuses wouds silmak̲anin sinap bwein; mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad.

7

Veivay

1-2 O milet neim waseg yey. Sinapun veivay nukwatugans waseg yey. Nanoug bo mak̲wan: Magat yakamiy tawaw nag bukunekes vinay, sinap towen bwein. Tage nag kadilok. Peinan gamaga babaw ikaninavaysa mav, kadiloka kuveivays, teitan taw nakwav tonen, teitan taw nakwav tonen. Awoum bimasis tobwag gamag son.

3 Kukin taw bikanavays son nakwav, awoum bisilbwed, peinan nakwav. O kukin vin bikanavays son namwan, awoum bisilbwed, peinan namwan.

4-5 Kukin taw sivinan bimasis son nakwav, awoum vin bikayus won tatonen; taw bikaleiwag. Mak̲wan-vak, kukin vin sivinan namwan bimasis son, kadiloka beitam.

Misinaka bivatam nakwav waseg o namwan waseg, mo bimasis tanak̲ban tut nag biveiyov vak̲an binnitougs Yowbad waseg. Beikous, mo bilak̲tans, bimasis son. Kukin gog bimasis tanak̲ban tut kadiveiyov adok Seitan mo biyakwanes, peinan iwaway wous.

6-7 Kalisiy sivines beivays, bweina beivays. Kukin teitan sivinan bisesuna anmwak̲net, bweina bises. Adok bweina gamag babaw bisesus mak̲wan yey. O adok nag, peinan Yowbad ikaleiwag teitan gamag isek kweitan sinap, o teitan gamag kweitan sinap.

8-9 Adok nakubukwabs o nakwabs bisesus mak̲wan yey, sinap towen bweinwan. Kukin nag kadilok bikaptules, bweina beivays tasiyas. Wous biwaways kalbaleb; beivays bweinwan.

10-11 Tasiyas kweiboug neivays, daGuyaws nakaleiwag mak̲wan (yey gunakaleiwag nag; daGuyaws nakaleiwag): awoum vin bipiyev namwan. Magat nipeiyaws kweiboug, manak̲wen vin inaked akweiy bwein-wan. Kweitan ked bisesun-wan. Kwayuwein ked beiyum binek namwan. Tawaw mak̲wan, awoum bipiyaves sikwavas.

12 Kukin kal iyakelesiy o nakwav nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o nak̲wen sivinan bisesus son, awoum taw bikayeb; bweina bises nakwav. Nanoug bo mak̲wan.

Nag kaleiwag Kelis isekeig; misinaka nanoug yey.

13 Mạwan-vak, kukin kal vin iyakelesiy, o namwan nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o towen sivinan bisesus son, awoum vin bipiyev namwan towen.

14 Magat vin ansinap bwanabwein, o namwan ansinap igeg; adok igaw taw mo bikayles nakwav ansinap bwanabwein. O magat taw ansinap bwanabwein, o nakwav ansinap igeg; adok igaw vin mo bikayles namwan ansinap bwanabwein. Kukin nag beibwein asisinap bo bigeg asisinap nitimiyas. Tut gog towen nisesus bwein.

15-16 Magat vin kavel nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o namwan isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o vin sivinan bilisow namwan, bweina binoun. Awoum bikayus. Bikayus, adok bikamnimansa son. Yowbad nag ivag sivinan kamniman. Vin nạwen bweina binoun. O magat taw kal nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o nakwav isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o taw sivinan bilisow nakwav; bweina bilisow, binoun. Igaw nakwav bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? O nag? amạwan? Nag bitakakins. O vin namwan igaw bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? Nag takakins.

Awoum tapiyev ạbad

17 Yạkids babaw tasesus, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, mạwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Bweina tases wakabad tatoneid. Adibakeimiy tayakelesiys amibabaw mạwan.

18 Kal momwan nibob mamagin Ebelam nakabivatus, igaw Yowbad bidow, mo bisimounid Yeisuw waseg; awoum bigeg nanon nakabivatus silmạnin. Kukin nakabivatus nag, awoum bibob momwan. Bweina bises.

19 Anaboub momwan nag bivakaein wotet; o momwan bises, sinap towen nag bivakaein. Misinaka takanaweins Yowbad nakaleiwag siwotet bwein, avakaein.

20 Amạwan muwotet; tutan Yowbad bikatigikeim vạgan bukuyakelesiy, awoum kupiyev muwotet tatoneim; e, kadiloka kuwotet bwein.

21 Kukin bukuwtel mutovek nawotet, awoum bigeg nanoum. Igaw bikaleiwag bukuyum, bweina kunoun.

22 Kukin Yowbad bikatigikeim, vạgan bukuyakelesiy, mutovek natouwat ven watinow yạkoum, Yowbad bo bilikum sinap kalbaleb waseg, mo bukumlavag mamagina guyaw yạkoum. O kukin bikatigikeim, magat guyaw yạkoum, bo bukumlavag Kelis natouwat yạkoum.

23 Maysads yạkids Yeisuw nisen, mo ikaweids angamag yạkids. Nag kadilok bitamlavags sitouwat ven watinow gimgilis.

24 O soug yạkoum, amạwan muwotet, igaw daGuyaws nikatigikeim,

awoum kupiyev muwotet; peinan Yowbad sod tases.

Nakubukwabs

25-27 Livanen nakubukwab nukwatugans waseg yey. Nag kweitan livan daGuyaws isekeig, nag. Misinaka ilabeig, nanoug waseg isekeig sinap. Adok kadiloka kusimounids agusinap towen. Peinan tut towen kalbaleb, adok kadilok gamag babaw bisesus-wan. Kukin mukwav sam, bweina kusesus. Kukin mukwav nag, bweina kuses mav.

28 Taveivay nag ivag kalbaleb; tage kalisiy beivays mo singay bigeg abes. O peinan tut towen singaya kalbaleb, nag sivinag abamiy bigeg.

29-31 O sigwey, agulivan mamagina, "Kakit beikous tut towen ven watinow waseg." Igaw siyas sikwavas sam, bweina bisesus mav, mawana tasiyas sikwavas nag, nisesus mav. Tavvalams bweina bisesus mawana tasiyas nag ivalams. Tasiyas tammwasaws bweina bisesus mawana tasiyas nag imwasaws. Tasiyas iyamiyises sivavag, bweina bisesus mawana tasiyas siwliyoug nag. O tasiyas iguyaws, bweina bisesus mamagina tasiyas toul. Peinan kakita beikous sikaleiwag ven watinow. Kaleiwag kweivaw mo bisilamaw. 32-34 Awoum bibabaw nanoum. Kukin mukwav sam, nanoum waseg youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivinan mukwav. Kukin mukwav nag, nanoum katanokwan, anmwanet daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan. O vinay simwanas sam, ninous wasigeis youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivines simwanas. O nakubukwabs o vinay, simwanas nag, waninous anmwaneta daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivinan. Vinay tasiyas ikayuses wous o kululuwes silmanin daGuyaws nawotet.

35 Bo alivan mawan, vagan balabeimiy; nag vagan basilbwed miked, nag. Agulivan towen vagan kid bukusesus bwein; sivinag bukuwotets daGuyaws nawotet waseg, ninoumiy bo katanok-wan.

36 Kal angamag nakubukwab, bikayus, bikaleiwag bo bisesun-wan; tage kukin bigeg nanon peinan bo iwnabwat, namwan gog nag; o sivinan beivays son namwan, bweina beivays; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, bwein-wan.

37 O kukin gog, towen nanon katanok, o sivinan nakubukwab bisesun-wan, o nag kweitan gamag biyageg nanon; o nakaleiwag vagan bisesun nakubukwab, bweina bikayus; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

38 Kukin kal beivays son nakwav, ansinap bweinwan. Kukin gog nag beivays, singay bwein ansinap towen.

39 Vin kavel namwan mwamov, bo ilatans son. Kukin namwan bikanig,

bweina bivevaw; tage kadiloka beivays son gamag kamnat, daGuyaws angamag teitan, kavel sivinan.

40 Kukin gog bisesunwan, singaya bwein ansinap manạwen vin. Nanoug mạwan. Adok Kululuwan Yowbad nanon bo mạwan.

8

Kan imgwavis

1 Kweitan livan nukwatugans waseg yey, livạnen kan towen ivisan, tasiyas igaw dadub imgamegs waseg. Kulivans, "Tayyaweids tasiyas. Sinap babaw kakakin yakamey"; tage yak kudok amsinap avakaein, mo kwayạpam, bo igeg amsinap; kadiloka gog bukusiwạyoub mo bikatimweis amsinap bwein.

2-3 Kukin kal towen nag isiwạyoub mo idok tassinap tonen, nag ikakin bwein. Kukin bisiwạyoub waseg Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikakin taw towen takamnat.

4 Kulivans kid, "Yowbad anmwạnet. Tasiyas imgamegs siyowbad wasigeis, o kaeis ikamkwams, ivavạgsa mav." E, mounid.

5-6 Kukin yowbad bibabaws ven watinow o walbạlab, o guyawaw bibabaws, tayyaweids gog tasiyas. Peinan daYowbads anmwạnet, Tamads, nibun youda babaw, o mwamovads isekeids silmạnin towen. DaGuyaws kid anmwạnet Yeisuw Kelis; o Yeisuw son Taman ibubun youda babaw, o ibunids-vak yạkids.

7 Gamag mwasanin nag bikakins Yowbad anmwạnet. Mwasanin igaw dadub nisesus; nagein gog mo ikawes sinapun Yowbad, o nag ikawes bwein; idokes yowbad babaw nisesus; o iwenes kạn towen ivisạnwan, peinan nimgwavis. Tasiyas igaw beikams, mo biwenes Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nag ivag sivinan meg.

8 Tage nag kweitan kan bitakoum, vạgan Yowbad bisiwyoubud, nag. Kan towen, bitakoum, nag bikatimweisid, nag. Bitapiyev, nag biyagageid, nag.

9 O peinan yạkoum amsinap avakaein, o sod gog ansinap igwey, awoum kuyageg sod.

10-12 O sod, igaw teitan bikineim bo kukwam kạn towen ivisạn-wan, teitan neimeg waseg; o sod igaw beikam, mo bikubukub nuwan peinan iwen meg. Yạkoum amsinap avakaein, bukukwam, nag aveiyag bukulivet; tage bo bukuyageg sod. O Kelis nikanig sod peinan, vạgan biyamov, awoum ge kuyageg sod. Kukin amsinap mạwan bukuyageg sod, mạwana bo kuyageg Kelis.

13 Magat kag kweitan biyageg sod, bo bapiyev kan towen. Nag kweitan tut bạkam; nag. Awoum bayageg sod; awoum.

9

Takaweins livanen Yeisuw

1 Awoum teitan gamag bikaleiwag waseg yey. Guntovek anmwanet Yowbad. Gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw. DaGuyaws towen bo akin wamatag; o yakamiy nukuliganes livan towen; yakamiy mamagina gunawotet anagin yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

2 Gamag mwasanin bilivans, "Towen Paul, nag takawein livanen Yeisuw"; yakamiy gog kukwakins mounid gunawotet towen; o livanen Yeisuw bo asekeimiy. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, mo bisimounids Yeisuw nawotet waseg yey nises.

3 Tasiyas ivtokeigs livan, akatimop asilivan livneimiy waseg, peinan nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy.

4 O peinan gunawotet towen, kadilok bukuvakamugs yey.

5 O magat gunakwav sam, tayakelesiy natan, kadilok bukuvakamumas; peinan tayakelesiys ivakamus sikwavas tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o sikwavas budan Yeisuw, o nakwav towen Pita.

6 O nag gog, amateiy soug Banab kawotet wanimem silmanin bakakam. Peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw yakamey, maysan wotet bakakam? o nag? amawan?

7 Tabta tasiyas gabman mawana sitakannaviys binineivs kaeis tatineis, ne? Adok nag. Maysan wotet beikamsa mav. Tabta tasiyas tasapweins kan bisesus asimoun, ne? Adok nag. Anagin wotet bo beikams. Tabta tatuyein kweitan gamag alen bises anamoun ne? Adok nag. Bo beikam.

8-10 Sinapun ven watinow towen; o Moses nakaleiwagvak nises mamagina:

"Bulumakaw iwotet wit waseg, bweina beikam wit anagin."

Tabta kaleiwag towen peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan bulumakaw? Adok nag. Adok nakaleiwag towen peinan ikalin nuwan yakids. Adok anakabebay towen, kweiboug nilel vagan kid tasiyas tawteleins Yowbad nawotet, mo bikawes kaeis beikams. Tasiyas tawayins yagoug sisiyas tatayaweins kan inmises igaw kaeis beikams. Mawan ge tawteleins Yowbad nawotet igaw beikams mav, maysan wotet.

11 O peinan Yowbad anilivan waseg nakavkamumiy, mapuna kaeimiy kadiloka kuvkamumas.

12 Peinan kuvakamus gamag mwasinis igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, tage kadiloka singaya bukuvkamumas yakamey. O nag ivag sivinem kaem bukuvkamumas, nag. Bweina bakases amamoun. Kukin makaleiwag bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, adok

mo bukupiyaves Kelis nasiwa̲youb bwanabwein wasigeis yakamiy.

13 Kukwakins gog tasiyas iwotets Yowbad wanbunatum, kaeis ikawes, maysan wotet towen. Lun bulukwan iweiys ikous, mo ilakes, ilagus, amtowen bigob Yowbad silma̲nin, amtowen bisemos kaeis tatineis.

14 Ma̲wana daGuyaws ikaleiwag pines tasiyas takaweins anilivan bwanabwein, anagin wotet kaeis beikams.

15 O yey gog nag sivinag maysan gunawotet kag bakow, nag. Sivinag bawotet mav. Nag balel let towen va̲gan kag bukusekeigs, nag. Awoum bakayus kag towen. Bweina agumoun bakanig. Bweina bawoteta mav, bakanig agumoun. Awoum bimouvit gunakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

16 Kukin bakow livan towen bwanabwein, liva̲nen Yeisuw, gamag nag bikavasigs. Kadilok bo bavag ma̲wan. Kukin nag bawtel wotet towen, bo bigeg nanoug, adok bo balouvat kalbaleb.

17 Kukin nanoug ma̲wan bo bawtel gunawotet, igaw maysan gunawotet mo bakow. Tage silawun gunawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum bawotet silma̲nin maysag; awoum. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, kadiloka bawoteta mav.

18-19 Na-ivag maysan gunawotet. Sivinag bawoteta mav, mo beibwein nanoug. Peinan basekeimiy liva̲nen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein, kadiloka kuymiyiseigs. O nag, sivinag bawoteta mav. Nanoug bo ma̲wan. Nag teitan kadilok bikaleiwag waseg yey, nag; tage bo amlavag magina babaw gamag sitouwat yey, va̲gan biliganes liva̲nen Yeisuw, namagleis-e gamag meivek-wan.

Gamag asisinap kweitan kweitan

20 O ivag agusinap ma̲wana gum-Yudiy yey, va̲gan kid tasiyas min-Yudiy mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, mo bamlavag magina tasiyas, va̲gan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag bitawtoun waseg yey, nag.

21 O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas tadadubs, watoulan Moses nakaleiwag nisesus, mo beivag agusinap mamagina tasiyas, vagan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage nag bapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag; tuta babaw akokew Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag.

22 Tougweys sigwey bakases, mo bamlavag mamagina tougwey yey, va̲gan tasiyas biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O tasiyas sigwey, asisinap kweitan, bamlavag mamagina tasiyas, va̲gan biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag, mwasanin tasiyas. O gamaga babaw

sigwey nakases, agusinap mạwan.

Itawtoun vạgan biwtel nawotet bwein

23 Gunawotet towen babaw awtel, peinan sivinag bakokew livạnen Yeisuw Kelis, o sivinag gunawotet towen bawtel beibwein, mo bamwạsaw waseg.

24 Bitaninuways, kalisiy igaw mo bimwạsaws? Magat babaw bikawlideiys bisisawls wavtakon ven, tatanok bitamap, maysan mo bikow. O yạkoum mạwan, kadiloka kunoun wamked ven watinow, mutawtoun waseg, vạgan kid maysan mo bukukow.

25 O tawtelein wag itas kalạlav, iwtel bwein, silmạnin igaw wag babaw mo bikavvạlaks bisisawls, nawag makaywen mo bitamap. Maysan gog bikow. Nag bivakaein maysan. O yạkid gog bitawtel dawotet bwein, igaw maysad avakaein mo bitakow; maysads towen bo bisigeg.

26-27 O yey, asawl vạgan batamap kid; akavaveis bunik vạgan wag bidumwal; akaleiwag waseg woug tatoneig vạgan sinap tawtoun bakow. Yey bakaleiwag, woug nag. Magat woug bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysan bwein nag bakow, nag. Magat basekeimiy livạnen Yeisuw, o woug igaw mo bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysag bo biyamkwaneig.

10

Tobwag Yowbad

1-2 O sigwey, taninuways tammwayas wanawoud pwạmug-o, Yowbad isen wakunuwtes lov imgwayes, o igaw Yol Bwabwel isilbwed siked, isiws wanuwan, ineis, isaps palatan. Mamagin ibaptạyses Moses waseg, lov waskawan o yol wanuwan, peinan itams Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

3-4 O siyas babaw nikamkoums libạlab kan-nen, nimwamoums libạlab sipinen; mtowen sisiy ineis yagan Kelis, mamagina dakul ibwabwab yevagam, peinan yam babaw kululuwes imwamoums libạlab sipinen, towen Kelis iwmwamwes kululuwes tasiyas.

5 Tage Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan tasiyas babaw, mapun ikankạnigs; wous tasiyas ikatigayays wanawoud, ven makaw, waseg.

6-7 Youd tasiyas ilivatus adsinaps silmạnin, vạgan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakawes adsinaps bwein; awoum sivinads sinap kalbaleb mạwan tasiyas; awoum bitayousis yowbad tobwag mạwan tasiyas niyousis. Peinan kweiboug nivạges mạwan, livạnen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, “Isinis kid beikams kan, o beimoums; wankuyeim mo itamanaws kalimwạsaw silmạnin, iwliwals sisiyas. E, iwliwals tobwag yowbad silmạnin.”

8 Awoum takanavaysa mav, mạwan tasiyas kweiboug, yam katanok waseg mo ikabalamats singay babaw tawsans, sinawey kweitoun tawsan gamag imtạmats ikous.

9 Awoum tayakwanes daGuyaws, mạwan tasiyas ivtokes livan, kan silmạnin; wankuyeim mo isekes mwatet ibsibas tasiyas, ikankạnigs wanawoud.

10 Awoum tavtokays livan, mạwan tasiyas ivtokays livan, mo ikayeb tawayin gamag, iwaweiys gamag tasiyas, imats.

11 Ilouvats youd tasiyas kalbaleb, vạgan kid yạkidsvak mo bitakakins sinap bwein; peinan kweiboug sinap babaw mo ilivatuds, nagein, nakabiyokous tut waseg.

12 Kukin kal idok ansinap tawtoun, kadiloka bivnas, mata ge bikalouw, sinap kalbaleb waseg.

13 Aveiyag talivatus biyakwaneids, kweiboug niyakwanes gamag babaw wasigeis. Yowbad gog mounid bo bilabeids, nag beitam sinap kweitan biyakwaneids vạgan bibinak wouds, nag. Dakabiyokons towen, magina dakul silupouy; talivatus wabwanit; Yowbad gog bikatimlakeids aniked mo bitalavays; mamagin bitatawtouns waseg dakabiyokons, kweitan kweitan.

14-16 E sigwey, kuninuways. Kadiloka kupiyaves yowbad tobwag. Peinan tassinap yakamiy, kukwakins agulivan mounid. Kelis nakwạvig towen nisiwyoubuds waseg; o kalin nuwads silmạnin; e, tamwamoums mamagina buyạvin tonen. Sods Kelis, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yạkids. Mạwan kan towen takivis takams, mamagina won Kelis tonen, tamlavags katanoka bod yạkids, peinan talạtans sods Kelis.

17 Peinan kan katanokwan mamagina bled katanok, o yạkids babaw gamag takams kan towen katanok-wan, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yạkids, peinan kads katanok-wan.

18 Kuninuways min-Yisleil asisinap. Tasiyas tanuwgwes-lun iwaweiys lun bulukwan, mwasanin igabus wakabeilun, mwasanin isemos kaeis beikams; mamagina bo ilạtans waseg Yowbad nakabeilun.

19-20 Taninuways kan imgwavis tobwag yowbad silmạnin, iyyaweids-wan; o yowbad tasiyas iyyaweidswan. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag beiluns waseg Yowbad, tage iluns waseg baloum. Awoum bukulạtans simiyas baloum.

21-22 DaGuyaws nakabninuway kwạvig-nen nises; baloum nakwạvig nises. Nag kadilok kwaviy bukumoum. Nag kadilok bukukwams daGuyaws napwạsiw waseg, mo bukukwams baloum napwạsiw waseg; awoum.

Bitavages mawan mo bikamliweids Yowbad. Awoum bitasilkodes daGuyaws, mata bigeg nanon. Tamawan bitatawtouns waseg.

23-24 Kadilokeids sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bilabeid, vagan bitatawtoun, nag. Kadilokeid kan babaw bitakams, tage kan babaw nag bilabes sidayas. Kadiloka beivag sivinad sidayas sikamnabwein, dakamnabwein tatoneid awoum.

Viniyon imgwavis

25 Kadilok bukukwams kana babaw. Viniyoun aveiyag kugimwel bweina kukwam. Igaw bukugimwal, awoum kukwatugan, kulana, “Viniyon towen imgwavis? o nag?” Kukin teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwev kid,” adok bo bigeg nanoum.

26 Bweina tatagouwaw yak kukwama mav; peinan, “Tanuwagan ven watinow daGuyaws; mtowen tanuwagan youda babaw nisesus waseg.”

27 Magat soum nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bilana, “Kum kukwam,” o sivinam bukukwam, bweina kukwam. Awoum kwatugwan, kulana, “Kan towen kumgwev tan, ne?” Awoum! Deisa kukwam-wan.

28 Tage kukin gamag teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwavis siyowbad silmanin”; awoum kukwam kan towen. Bukukwam mo bigeg soum nanon.

29-30 Nanon soum bikaleiwag, nanoum yakoum nag. Awoum ge soum bigeg nanon. Adok kulana, “Ampalawen sivinag bweina banoy. Aveiyag sivinag bweina bakam. Aveiyag wawun nanon soug bikaleiwag? O magat bikalin nuwag kan towen bakam, aveiyag wawun bivtokeigs livan, gamag mwasanin?” Awoum bukulivan mawan.

31 Awoum! Kadiloka bukuvages youda babaw yakawanan Yowbad silmanin. Kan aveiyag bukukwams, o aveiyag bukumoums, kadiloka kuvages vagan gamag biyakawns Yowbad waseg.

32 Awoum bitavages kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas; takinew sidayas min-Yudiy, o takinew tobwag ven gimgilis, o takinew natayakelesiys Yowbad. Awoum bitavages kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas.

33 Nanoug yey, bo bavag vagan beibwein ninous babaw gamag. Nag ivag sivinag gunavavag babaw; nag. Sivinag kid aveiyag mo bilabes sidayas, vagan Yowbad bikatinabwes tasiyas, mo bimwasaws kid.

11

1 Mawana yey akabkun inaked Yeisuw Kelis; mapun yakamiy kwabkunis ked towen.

Kweim kalbaleb

2 Bo ikalin nuwag peinan kuninuways o kuyousis kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy.

3 Kweitan youd nises. Sivinag bukukwakinsa Kelis bikaleiwag tawaw wasigeis; tawaw bikaleiwags sikwavas wasigeis; Yowbad gog ikaleiwag Kelis waseg.
4 Kal taw bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, igaw antanugweib wakunun, bo biyageg datoveks.
5 Kukin kal vin bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb, mo namwan beivag anmwasin. Sinap towen mạwan magina kunun bibob beikous bikakunạduy; mo beivag anmwasin waseg.
6 Kukin vin bisikam anakweim kalbaleb, kadiloka mo bibob kunun beikous, bikakunạduy. O kukin nag sivinan bikakunạduy, kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein.
7 Nag kadilok kudạtaw bisen antanugweib buntuman tapwạloul wanuwan, peinan kudạtaw magin mạwana Yowbad, yakawanan Yowbad silmạnin, o kudạvin yakawanan taw silmạnin.
8 Yowbad wanmugwana nibun kudạtaw, taw waseg mo ibun kudạvin; ta-imug kudạvin; nag. Taw imug.
9 Ta-ibun taw, vin silmạnin; nag. Ibun vin, taw silmạnin.
10 Mapun, vin kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein, peinan min-libạlab bikines.
11 DaGuyaws inaked waseg, gamag beivays ikous, kadilok vin son namwan asteiy bikaleiwags; awoum anmwạnet gamag bikaleiwag.
12 Peinan Yowbad nibun vin, kudạtaw waseg, wankuyeim vinay ikopwes tawaws; e, silawun youda babaw Yowbad waseg.
13 Ninoumiy yakamiy amạwan? Kadilok vin binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb? o nag? amạwan?
14-15 Kukwakins ven watinow sinapun; vinay bweina bisikams asikweim bwein, kunus vayvạyov, silmạnin yakawanes; tage awoum taw bisikam vin anakweim; kunun awoum bivag magina vin kunun, nag; bo beivag anmwasin.
16 Makaleiwag mạwan. Magat teitan gamag sivinan bitakamnimans sods, nag kweitan kaleiwag nises; nag. Nag kweitan kaleiwag nises tayakelesiys wasigeis.

DaGuyaws inakamkwam

17 Kweitan livan asekeimiy, o nag bakavasimiy youd towen waseg. Tutan kwatuyouns yakamiy, nag ivag amisinap bwein, singay kalbaleb.
18 Peinan mitapwạloul waseg, bo aligen kulivis mibod yakamiy, kuvạges bod babaw, o kakit bo asimounid livneimiy towen.
19 (Kadilok gog bukulivis vạgan bitakakins kalisiy yakamiy amisinap bwein, o kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb.)
20-21 Kwatuyouns yakamiy nag bukukwams bwein daGuyaws inasagal, peinan

tatanok tatanok yakamiy kukwams kaeimiy tatineimiy; teitan isesun-wan anamoun, tayuwein igovek, tatounun gog imoum, mo ikabalạwein.

22 Tabta mibunatum sam bukukwams o bukumoums waseg, ne? O adok bukkwasigumis Yowbad angamag, tasiyas katuyouns nimeis; peinan ivag asimwasin tasiyas tasimavs. Aveiyag balivan? Tabta bakavasimiy youd towen silmạnin? Adok nag.

23-24 DaGuyaws bo isekeig sinap towen nasekeimiy mạwan: misumkwey inavamul teitan bisilkod Yeisuw; e, boug towen, Yeisuw mo ikow bled wanaman, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes beikams, ilana, “Towen woug pinamiy yakamiy. Kadiloka kuvvạges mạwan, vạgan bukuninuweigs yey.”

25 Ikams ikous, mo ikow kwạvig, ilana, “Kwaviwen kwạvig silmạnin kaleiwag kweivaw, buyạvig tatoneig waseg. Kadiloka kuvvạges mạwan; igaw bukumwamwes, vạgan gog bukuninuweigs.”

26 Igaw bukukwams kan towen, o kwạvig mkwaviwen bukumoums, bukukwạmats daGuyaws nakanig. E, kuvvạges mạwan ee... mo beiyum beim daGuyaws towen.

27 Mapuna kal beikam mav kan towen, o beimoum mav daGuyaws nakwạvig mkwaviwen, gamag towen ansinap kalbaleb, biyageg won daGuyaws, o biyageg buyạvin daGuyaws.

28 Kadiloka tanuways adsinaps tatoneids, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb; wankuyeim mo bitakams kan towen, o bitamoums mkwaviwen kwạvig.

29-30 Kal yak kukwam mav o kumoum mav, nag kukwakin won towen, igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop amsinap to kalbaleb. Tut towen, amisinap mạwan, mapuna kuguyạgweys babaw yakamiy, o kukwatouns, o kumtạmats mwasanin yakamiy.

31 Kukin bitaninuway adsinap, aw-sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev, Yowbad nag bimop adsinap kalbaleb.

32 Tut towen waseg daGuyaws bimop adsinap kalbaleb, vạgan bikạkin matads; tage igaw tut wanakougwaw nag bikamtạnid. Bo bikamtạnis sidayas takalbalebs; yạkids nag.

33 O sigwey, igaw bukukwams tapwạloul towen waseg, kadiloka bukwaymates simiyas.

34 Kukin teitan beivag anamoun, kadiloka beikam wanbunatum tatonen; vạgan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Beivag amisinap kalbaleb, Yowbad mo bimop amisinap to kalbaleb. Kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy. Kaleiwag mwasanin nisesus; igaw bawekeimiy, mo balivan.

12

Kululuwads wuliyougwan

1 Sigwey nukuleles liva̲nen kululuwads wuliyougwan. Sivinag bukukwakins sinapun towen.

2 Bo kunuwes kweiboug, igaw dadub yakamiy, yowbad tobwag nukuyousis; yowbad tobwag nag kadilok bilivans; tayyaweids tasiyas. Tage nukukwawes asisinap tasiyas, sikaleiwag katanok katanok bo kuyousis.

3 Mapun adibakeimiy yakamiy, nag kal bilivan Kululuwan Yowbad waseg, mo bitouyeg Yeisuw, nag. Misinaka Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein binek gamag, mo bilana, "DaGuyaws anmwa̲net Yeisuw."

4 Wuliyougwan kululuwads singay babaw, tage anmwa̲net Kululuwan Towen bo ivgen isekeids.

5 Wotet ma̲wan, singaya babaw, tage datoveks anmwa̲net-wan.

6 Sinap ma̲wan singaya babaw, Yowbad gog anmwa̲net-wan ikaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis, silma̲nin dawotets bitawteles kweitan kweitan.

7 O dawotet kweitan kweitan Yowbad Kululuwan bo isekeids va̲gan bitalabes sidayas.

8-10 Bo ivgen isek teitan ansinap va̲gan bilivan bwein, teitan isek ansinap va̲gan bikamtel livan mounid; teitan isek nasimounid tawtoun Yowbad waseg; teitan isek natawtoun va̲gan bivag beibweins takatouns; teitan Yowbad nabubun tawtoun biwtel; teitan bipalopisay Yowbad anilivan; teitan bikakin kalisiy tayyaweids o kalisiy siwotet mounid Yowbad Kululuwan waseg; mayen teitan billivan wasigeis kaeig kweitan kweitan; teitan gog bikakin bikativin kaeig tasiyas.

11 Kululuwan Towen anmwa̲net ivgen isekeid ya̲kids tatonok tatanok, ma̲wan bikaleiwag, mo biwteles wotet towen.

12 E, woun katanok, tage wuliyougwan woun babaw; ma̲wan-vak Kelis katanok, o ya̲kids babaw magina wuliyougwan Kelis.

13 Kululuwan anmwa̲net waseg ibapta̲yseids mo tamlavags mamagina woun katanok. Takinew min-Yudiy yakamey, o mina-Gilis yakamiy, takinew touwat yak, o takinew tamwey yak, Kululuwan Towen anmwa̲net waseg iwmwamweids babaw ya̲kids.

14 Wuliyougwan woun nag katanok, singay babaw.

15 Kukin kwakway bilivan, "Peinan nag nim yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun yey," mounid anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyougwan woun towen kwakway.

16 Ma̲wan teg bilivan, "Peinan nag mat yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun yey," mounid anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyougwan woun towen teg.

17 Kukin woun bikalawt matan waseg, ta-mawan biligen. O kukin woun bikalawt teigan waseg, tamawan biskwen manisin.

18 Yowbad nakaleiwag bo ibun woun wuliyougwan babaw-wan, siwotet kweitan kweitan, mawan nanon Yowbad.

19-20 Magat wuliyougwads katanok, nag beivag wouds tatonen. Tage woun wuliyougwan babaw, woun gog katanok-wan.

21 Nag kadilok mat bidibek nim, bilana, “Nag sivinag yakoum.” Mawan kunukun; nag kadilok bidibek kwakway, bilana, “Nag sivinag yakoum.”

22-23 Nag! Magat wuliyougwan won aveiyag gamag idok nag ivag sivinan, tatagouwaw gamag towen; singay gog sivinan wuliyougwan towen. O aveiyag idok yakawanan nag, singay iyakawanes wuliyougwan towen; tavnases bwein wouds wuliyougwan, aveiyag admwasins waseg, mo talumwes, tavnases bwein.

24 Wouds wuliyougwan babaw ilatans, imlavag wouds katanok; Yowbad bo ibun mawan. Wuliyougwan aveiyag yakawanan kakit, Yowbad ivag vagan yakawanan bivakaein kid.

25 Ivag wouds mawan, vagan kid wuliyougwan katanok katanok mo bilabes o bivnases sisiyas; awoum wouds wuliyougwan bilivis bivag bod babaw.

26 Magat won wuliyougwan katanok bilivet mamayuy, bo bigeg wuliyougwan babaw. Magat won wuliyougwan katanok bilouvat yakawanan, babaw mo bimwasaws.

27-28 Mamagina Kelis won, gamag yakids; teitan teitan mamagina wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan. Peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag tayakelesiys yakids dawotets kweitan kweitan. Takaweins livanen Yeisuw imugwas. Wankuyeim tasiyas palopit siwotet igeiguys Yowbad nanon. Wankuyeim takatimlakeins sinapun Yowbad. Wankuyeim tasiyas iwwotets singay tawtoun. Wankuyeim tasiyas ivvages vagan beibweins takatouns. Wankuyeim tasiyas ilabes sisiyas. Wankuyeim tasiyas magina takavaveis, ikaleiwags sisiyas wasigeis. Wankuyeim tasiyas tallivan kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis.

29-30 Tabta babaw yakids takaweins livanen Yeisuw? Adok nag. Tabta babaw palopits, bitageiguys nanon Yowbad, babaw yakids? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids takatimlakeins sinapun Yowbad? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids dawotets tawtoun? Adok nag. Tabta babaw bitavages vagan beibweins takatouns? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids bitallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids takakins taka-

tivinis asilivan tasiyas? Adok nag.

31 Kadiloka beivag sivinamiy vagein bwein Kululuwan Yowbad bisekeimiy. Tage ked singaya bwein bakatimlakeimiy.

13

Siwa̲youb

1 Ked singaya bwein yagan siwa̲youb. Magat agulivan mamagina tassinap yey, o magina gum-liba̲lab teitan yey; tage nag basiwa̲youb, agusinap gog makawan, agulivan mamagin kup iwawaysa mav.

2 Magat balivnek nanon Yowbad, o magat bakakin youd babaw ven watinow waseg, o youd babaw liba̲lab waseg, o magat balivan koy kweitan binoun bein palatan, basimounid, mo bivag ma̲wan; tage nag basiwa̲youb, tasimav gog yey; basesuna mav.

3 Magat bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous, o magat batam woug tatoneig bigabus kov, beikous, tage nag basiwa̲youb, nag kweitan maysan bakow wotet towen, nag.

4 Kukin kal bisiwa̲youb, mo bikapatul, bikalin nuwan, nag bikaypom son navavag, nag bikaypom sinap, o nag bikaypom butun, nag.

5-6 Kukin kal bisiwa̲youb, awoum kalbaleb ansinap, nag sivinan bikaleiwag, nag bikavikun, nag bininuway kalbaleb; o kukin biligen sinap kalbaleb nag bikalin nuwan, deisa bikalin nuwan sinap bwein waseg.

7 Kukin kal bisiwa̲youb kadilok tut babaw bikapatul; tut ba̲baw bisimounid o binamis son waseg; nag bikawegweis won, nag.

8 Siwa̲youb nag beikous. Takinew siyas palopit nisesus; igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew wudous tasiyas illivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew sinap nises, igaw biyakous.

9-10 Nagein gog kakit takakins, adsinaps nag bivakaein geiguy silma̲nin. Igaw avakaein sinap biton, mo biyakous adsinaps, to kakit.

11 Igaw wagwa̲dig agulivan wadadan-wan, agusinap makaw, bula̲bol nanoug, peinan igaw gwad yey. Wankuyeim bo avakaein, sinapun gamagal mo alev.

12 Nagein gog sinap avakaein nag bakakin, misinaka kakit-wan mamagina kululuwan akin; igaw wanakougwaw mo bakinbunik. Nagein nag akakin bwein, igaw wanakougwaw bakakin bwein, mamagina Yowbad bweina ikikineig yey.

13 Kweitoun sinap nisesus bwanabwein; kweitan simounid waseg Yowbad, kwayuwein namis, kwatounun siwa̲youb; youd tasiyas bisesus bisigagas. Tage sinap towen siwa̲youb singaya

bwein, bo imug sinap babaw wasigeis.

14

Kaeig kweitan kweitan

1 Kadiloka bukusiwayoubs singay. Kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan bwanabwein, o singay sivinamiy bukupalopisays Yowbad anilivan.

2 Kukin gamag kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, anilivan nag idibek gamag wasigeis; Yowbad gog iligen livan towen, peinan ikakin silawun. Gamag babaw nag biliganes. Kululuwan waseg ilivan. Gamag babaw nag bikakins silawun anilivan bo ikawumen-wan.

3 Kukin bukugeiguy Yowbad anilivan, gamag mwasanin biliganes, bukwatimweisis tasiyas, vagan kid biwotets bwein, mo beitaw nuwes.

4 Kukin gog kal kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan bo tonena ansinap bikatimweis; tage kukin kal bigeiguy Yowbad anilivan mo bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.

5 Sivinag babaw yakamiy kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o singay sivinag bukupalopisays, peinan wotet towen singaya bwein. O magat teitan bilivan kweitan kaeig waseg bo bisunasun ninous gamag; o magat teitan bikativin anilivan towen mo bidumwal ninous, mo bikatimweisis tasiyas tayekelesiys.

6 O sigweyas, nagein gog, magat bawekeimiy mo kweitan kaeig waseg balivan, balabeimiy-tan? Adok nag. Misinak bakamat sinapun Yowbad, o balivnek Yowbad nanon, o bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein, mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

7 O kukin gamag teitan makava bivkek alen, pikolel o git, mamagina biwawaya mav, nag beivag wous, gamag nag bikanuwels o nag bisilasals; nag.

8 O magat teitan biyik bwagig, o nag biyik bwein, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikatunags naviy silmanin; nag.

9 Mawan-vak yakoum, bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikakins aveiyag kulivan; mamagina kullivana mav.

10 Wadaban pwepway kaeig singaya babaw, kweitan ven ages kweitan, kweitan ven ages kweitan. Silawun gamag tasiyas misikesa-yay ikakins.

11 Magat teitan gamag aygan kweitan, o yey nag bakakin aygan towen, igaw bakalivan amateiyun-wan, anilivan towen limwelem waseg yey, mapuna aygag yey limwelem waseg gamag towen.

12 E, sivinamiy wuliyougwan kululuwamiy bwanabwein. Singaya kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan

vag̲an bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.

13 O towen kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, kadiloka binitoug Yowbad waseg, vag̲an bikamtel anilivan silawun, mo bikag̲amat babaw gamag wasigeis.

14 Magat kweitan kaeig waseg banitoug Yowbad waseg, misinaka kululuwag binitoug, tage nanoug nag.

15 Aveiyag bavag? Adok banitoug nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag. E, wous bakanuwel nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag.

16 Magat tobwag gamag nises wasigeis takayelesiys yakamiy, igaw bukuyakawen Yowbad, kululuwam yag̲oum waseg bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, mogo nag bikakin silawun amlivan, tobwag gamag towen, nag beitam bilana, “Mounid”; nag. Peinan nag bikakin.

17 Yag̲oum kuyag̲akawn bwein, mogo towen nanon ta-bukwatimweis.

18-19 O, kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan singaya allivan kweitan kaeig waseg, o yakamiy kukuyeims; tage sigwey tayakelesiys yakamiy sivinag agulivan misinaka kweinim, kamnat, nanoug waseg; bukuliganes, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein. Awoum kweitan kaeig waseg, agulivan singay babaw tawsan, peinan nag sinap kweitan bakatimlakeimiy, nag.

20 O sigwey yakamiy, awoum beivag ninoumiy mag̲awana gamagal. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein vag̲an gog bimatuw amisinap. Tage kadiloka bukutagouwaws sinap kalbaleb waseg.

21 Bukitab kaleiwag-nen nises mamagina:

“Igaw tasiyas ages kweitan bikawes agulivan bisekes gungamag.
Ages tasiyas billivans wasigeis, tage nag biliganes.”

Yowbad ilivan mag̲awan.

22 Magat kweitan kaeig bukutay, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, silmag̲anin tasiyas nag isimounids Yeisuw waseg; nag silmag̲anin tasiyas tasimounids. Tage bukulivnek Yowbad nanon bukulabes tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, tobwag gamag nag.

23-25 Igaw bukwatuyouns tayakelesiys yakamiy, kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o teitan beiw, tobwag gamag o kavel nag isimounid Yowbad waseg, adok bilivan, bilana, “Kwabalag̲aweins yakamiy”; tage beiw biligen kulivnakes Yowbad nanon babaw yakamiy, bo bigeg nanon peinan ansinap kalbaleb aveiyag nisowum wananon mo bikamat wananon gamag towen, mo bikalivatow bikantukov binitoug Yowbad waseg vag̲an bileb, peinan ansinap kalbaleb; e, bilivan, bilana, “Mounid Yowbad nises wasigeis yakamiy.”

26 Livan towen nalivan kuliganes. Igaw kwatuy-ouns yakamiy, tapwa̲loul silma̲nin, teitan anawous bikanuwel, teitan bika-timlakay sinap, sinap ka̲wum nikamat teitan waseg mo bisek, o teitan bilivan kaeig kweitan waseg, o teitan bikativin livan towen. Youd babaw kuva̲ges va̲gan bikatimweis amisinap yakamiy tayakelesiys babaw yakamiy.

Youd babaw didumwal

27-28 Tasiyas tallivan kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, deisa asteiy o asteitoun. Awoum bibabaw. Teitan bimug, teitan bikuyeim. Kadilok teitan bikativin asilivan. Kukin takativinin livan nag, awoum kweitan kaeig waseg billivans, tapwa̲loul waseg; misinaka wananon billivan, asteiy son Yowbad biliganes.

29 Tasiyas talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan, asteiy o asteitoun bilivans, tage tababaws yakamiy kwatukins asilivan, aw-sinap bwein, aw-sinap makaw.

30-31 Igaw teitan bisin tapwa̲loul waseg, biligen-wan, Yowbad mo bikatim-lakay ansinap kweivaw; kadiloka bitamanaw bika̲mat ansinap towen; tageiguy tonen bika̲pay. Kadiloka babaw yakamiy bukulivnakes Yowbad nanon, siva̲tan teitan bilivnek, ikous, siva̲tan mo teitan bilivnek, va̲gan bukulabes gamag babaw, mo bikakins sinap babaw, va̲gan bitawtouns.

32-33 Talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan ikaleiwags wasigeis kululuwes tatineis, peinan Yowbad nag bikaleiwag makaw; tage bwein-wan.

34 Kadiloka vinay ven babaw mitapwa̲loul waseg bika̲pays; awoum bilivans, awoum bikatimlakes tawaw. Biliganes-wan. Moses nakaleiwag ma̲wan; o tayakelesiys babaw dakalei-wags ma̲wan.

35 Magat vin na̲tan sivinan kweitan sinap bikakin, kadiloka bikatugwan waseg namwan wasibunatum tatineis. Magat vinay bili-vans tapwa̲loul waseg, bo beivag admwasins.

36 Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy, mamagina Yowbad anilivan nakab-silamaw o nakabiyok-ous wasigeis yakamiy, awoum. Awoum kudokes ven mwasanin gimgilis tatagouwaws tasiyas.

37-38 Kal yak kudok palo-pit ya̲koum? O kal yak kudok Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan nises waseg ya̲koum? Kadiloka kuk-wakins kaleiwag towen nalel, milet towen waseg, daGuyaws nakaleiwag tato-nen. Kukin kal yak nag bukusimounid, bo bukus-esuna tatagouwaw ya̲koum.

39 O sigweyas, livan towen kuninuways, kuneves amisi-nap va̲gan gog bukugeiguys. O tasiyas tallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, awoum kusilbwades.

40 Youda babaw didumwalwan kuvages tapwaloul waseg, kadilokena beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

15

Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein

1-2 O sigweyas, kukwakins livan towen bwanabwein kweiboug nasekeimiy, nukusimounids waseg, tut towen kuyousis waseg, livanen Yeisuw, nikatinabweids yakids. Mitawtoun waseg bukuyousis livan towen nasekeimiy, mounid mo bikatinabweimiy; kukin gog nag bukuyousis, adok nag bikatinabweimiy.

3 Yeisuw Kelis bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bakokew livanen towen, nikanig peinads, adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin, mawan livanen nises Bukitab waseg. Silawun livanen Kelis towen, bo nakow nawey nasekeimiy yakamiy.

4 E, livan towen, Mesay Kelis ikanig peinads, itakus watakunumwan waseg, yam kweitoun mo ikit vayuwein, mawana Bukitab nilivnek.

5 Ikit; Pita mo ikin; wankuyeim navamul sinawatan teiy mo ikines.

6 Wankuyeim simayas lakatunim mo ikines; tasiyas sona mwamoves igawa nisesus, asteiyuy nikanigs.

7 Wankuyeim Yemes mo ikin; wankuyeim tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw tababaws-wan.

8-9 Tut kadiveiyov wankuyeim, yey mo akin daGuyaws towen. O yey magina tobwag gamag yey, agusinap kalbaleb. Bo igak! Bo awaweiys Yowbad nagamag tayakelesiys babaw! Mapuna singay abus takaweins livanen Yeisuw wasigeis. Mamagina takawein livanen Yeisuw, tobwag gamag yey.

10 O kalin nuwag Yowbad, bo isiwyoubug, isekeig agusinap kweivaw, to nises nisigeg waseg yey. O nag isiwyoubug mav, gunawotet waseg bo alisawes tasiyasa babaw. O nag guntawtoun tatoneig; misinaka Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg yey, soug Yowbad isiwyoubug, ilabeig mo awotet bwein.

11 O yey awwotet, tasiyas iwwotets. Awoum taninuways kalisiy siwotet tawtoun. Deisina bo nakalivan, bo kuliganes livanen Yeisuw.

Mwasanin ilansa, "Nag kal beikit vayuwein"

12 Amalivan mamagina Yeisuw Kelis ikanig mo ikit vayuwein; tage mwasanin yakamiy kulivans kulansa, "Nag kal bikanig mo beikit vayuwein." Aveiyag wawun kulivans mawan?

13 Magat nag teitan beikit vayuwein, mapuna Kelis nag beikit.

14 Magat nag beikit Kelis, adok bitageiguys mav, o bitasimounidsa mav.

15 Peinan talivans kid, "Yowbad ivag Kelis mo ikit vayuwein"; o kukin nag

teitan beikit vayuwein, nag ikit Kelis, adok tayyaweids yaakids, Yowbad livanen waseg.

16 Magat takanigs nag beikits, Kelis igaw wakanig nises.

17 Magat Kelis towen igaw wakanig nises, adok bo tasimounidsa mav; adsinaps kalbaleb igawa nises.

18 O magat Kelis igaw wakanig nises, adok nag bimwasaws tasiyas nisimounids towen waseg mo ikankanigs; adok bo ikous gimgilitouns tasiyas.

19 Kelis bo ilabeids ven watinow waseg, tage yakamiy kulivans kulansa, "Igaw bitakanigs Kelis nag bilabeids." Kukin bitaninuways mawan, nag bitamwasaws tut towen waseg. Gamag mwasanin bimwasaws, yaakids nag.

20 Tut gog towen Kelis bo ikit kanig waseg. Bo imug, takanigs babaw wankuyeim.

21 Peinan gamag teitan ivag ansinap kalbaleb, mo imug kanig waseg; o peinan tayuwein ivag ansinap bwein mo imgwayes tasiyas takanigs, peinan ikit vayuwein.

22 O peinan gamag babaw yaakids takikunis Adam, kanig talivatus; sods Kelis mo bitabanes damwamovs.

23 Tatanok tatanok yaakids adatuts tatoneids bo tabanes damwamovs. Kelis bo imug, igaw wanakougwaw beiyum beim ven watinow, mo bitakuyeims angamag yaakids, bitakits vayuwein.

24 Igaw tutan nakabiyokous ven watinow Yeisuw Kelis bo bigulekwes kululuwan tasiyas sikaleiwag kalbaleb, bitakayway wasigeis tasiyas. Ikous, Yeisuw nakaleiwag tawtoun mo bisek Taman Yowbad.

25 Peinan Kelis bo bikaleiwag, bitawtoun ee... igaw mo bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas nikameiliws waseg, mamagina Kelis bivanis tasiyas.

26 E, kanig-vak mo bivan, bitawtoun waseg, mo beikous kanig sinapun.

27 E, Yowbad ivag Kelis mamagina takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis. Bukitab nilivnek mawan. Tage Kelis nag bikaluweg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad bo bisek nakaleiwag tonen.

28 E, Yowbad bisek Natun nakaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis; Natun mo beitam Taman nakaleiwag waseg, vagan kid Yowbad anmwanet bisesuna takaleiwag tonen.

29 Kweitan youd nises. Gamag mwasanin ibaptayses takanigs pines. Kukin takanigs nag beikits vayuwein, aveiyag wawun ibaptayses pines? Silawun nag.

30 O kukin nag bitakits vayuwein, aveiyag wawun nakatam tuta babaw abem kalbaleb waseg? Adok bweina bakapiyev mawotet towen.

31 Tawaw! Yam babaw kakita bakanig; tabudaboda Tamad! Adibakeimiy mawan peinan ikalin nuwag

yakamiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy.

32-33 Kukin nag bạkit vayuwein, aveiyag wawun nakavvatay sigwey bulawud babaw, ven Epesos waseg. Wotet towen ta-ivag anagin ven watinow. Adok bitaligen kweitan livan mamagina, “Bo bitakams, bitamoums peinan nubweig mo bitakanigs.” Awoum! Awoum kuliganes livan towen. Magat gamag mwasanin simiyas asisinap kalbaleb, igaw mo bukwaylasis asisinap to kalbaleb.

34 Kadiloka kusinaps bwein, vạgan kid biyakous amisinap kalbaleb. Adok mwasanin yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad. Alivan mạwan vạgan beivag amimwasin. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein.

Wouds kweivaw

35 Mwasanin gog bikatugwans, bilansa, “Tasiyas takanigs amạwan beikits? Avei-woun waseg bisaps?”

36-37 Bo beibol nanoum bukulivan mạwan. Kuninuways. Bukusop youpeis wạbag, youpeis towen bikanig, namwamov vayuwein mo biban, igaw mo bimlavag kay. Nag kusop kay avakaein; misinaka youpeis kuspusoup, o veitun mạyis o aveiyag-vak bukusop.

38 Kweitan youpeis-nen kaytan kay, kweitan youpeisnen kaytan kay. Yowbad ibubun mạwana nanon towen. Mamagina askakin ivag wunuweina-wan.

39 O man mạwan, ivag wous kweitan kweitan. Bulụk woun tonen kweitan magin, man iyoyow woun tonen kweitan magin, in woun tonen kweitan magin; gamag yạkids wouds toneids kweitan magin.

40 O min-libạlab wous kweitan, o gamag yạkids wadaban pwepway wouds kweitan. Yakawanes minlibạlab kweitan; yạkids yakawanads kweitan.

41 Yakawanan kạlas kweitan, peinan mititeilin avakaein. Yakawanan tibukon kweitan. Wutun yakawanes kweitan kweitan, peinan kweitan mititeilin avakaein, kweitan mititeilin kakit.

42 Mạwan-wan bo bitakits, dakabkanig mo bitalisawes. Mamagina bisapwes wouds bo beipwas, bitakits wanakougwaw wouds nag beipwas.

43 Bo bisapwes wouds admwasins waseg, wouds wanakougwaw bitakits yakawanads waseg. Wouds iguyạgweys bisapwes, tage igaw wanakougwaw wouds tawtoun waseg mo bitakits vayuwein.

44 Bo bisapwes wouds mamagina man babaw wous ven towen, tage wouds wanakougwaw bitakits mamagina min-libạlab yạkids. Peinan woun nises watinow, mogo woun nises wanakaew.

45 Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina,
"Gamag wanamug yagan Adam nikow mwamovan kaleivin waseg."
Tage gamag wankuyeim yagan Kelis, kululuwan imov, iyamoves gamag.
46 Ta-imug kululuwads. Wouds wanamug; kululuwads wankuyeim.
47 Wanamug Yowbad ibun gamag ven watinow, pwepway waseg. Gamag wankuyeim naven libalab.
48 Kalisiy mawan Adam wous mamagina pwepway; o kalisiy siven libalab mamagina Kelis, wous kweitan.
49 Igaw ven watinow wouds mamagina pwepway; igaw libalab beivag wouds mawan magina Kelis.
50 O sigwey, agulivan mawan, vagan bukukwakins kaleivids nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag. Wouds wadaban pwepway bo biyakous, nag bisesuna bisigeg; nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag.
51-52 Sinap kweiboug ikawum-wan, nagein bakatimlakeimiy. Babaw yakids nag bitakanigs, tage wouds nuwanawa bikatilow mawana libalab woun-nen. Igaw biyik bwagig, mo bikatilow wouds, magat yakids igaw tamwamovs yakids; tage tasiyas takanigs bo beikits.
53 Tut towen wouds imtamats, bipsapwas; ikadiloka bikatilow wouds kweivaw, nag bitakanigs, tasesusa bitasigagas.
54-55 Igaw Yowbad bivag mawan, mo bikamat livanen kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:
"Bo bitakayway kanig waseg.
Kanig nag bitakayway; nag.
Kanig bo biyakous.
Kanig mamyuyan bo beikous."
56 Takakins sinap kalbaleb peinan Moses nakaleiwag nises; o peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, kanig mamyuyan mo talivatus.
57 O kalin nuwads Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nilabeids mo tatakayways sinap kalbaleb waseg, o kanig waseg.
58 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, bweina kutoukums, kutawtouns, tut babaw kuwteles bwein daGuyaws nawotet. Peinan kukwakinsa bitawotet daGuyaws waseg, nag bitayamkwen wotet anagin.

16

Muloul

1 Kweitan youd, muloul Yowbad nagamag silmanin. Mawan bo akaleiwag min-Galetiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis, kadiloka kuvages mawan.
2 Wik nakabsilamaw, yam tapwaloul waseg, kumulouls. Babaw yakamiy kusemos mimuloul; mawana wotet anagin bukuban, mo bukumuloul mawan. Igaw mo baw, mimuloul nanawan.

3 Igaw baw, yakamiy mo bukwaleiwags kalisiy bikawes mimuloul binawes Yelusalem; yey bo balel let silmanin min-Yelusalem, basek gamags tasiyas, vagan bikawes son mimuloul, binawes Yelusalem.
4 Kukin sivinamiy, sigwey tasiyas bo bakan Yelusalem.
5-6 Igaw ban Masidoniy, wankuyeim mo bawekeimiy, peinan banekes min-Masidoniy, mo bawekeimiy wankuyeim. Yey amib-wabwal yey basesun-wan. Adok biyakous bulbweilim mo bukutaneigs ampalawen banoy.
7 Nag sivinag baw mo basinanam balisaweimiy, nag; kadiloka tut kalamwey biveiyov wasigeis yakamiy bases; magat daGuyaws nanon mawan waseg yey.
8-9 Basesun Epesos, ee... sagal yagan Pentikos beikous, mo baw. Peinan ven towen Epesos waseg kadilokeig wotet avakaein bawtel, o gamag babaw sivines kid bisilbwades gunawotet.
10 Igaw Timotiy beiw, kukines aban beibwein wasigeis yakamiy, peinan iwtel daGuyaws nawotet, mawana yey nawtel.
11 Awoum teitan gamag bikasigum mtowen Timotiy. Igaw bilisaweimiy, bimekeig, kadiloka kutanes bwein, peinan akaymates towen siney tayakelesiys mwasanin.
12 Livanen veiyouds towen Apolos nukulivans, bo asimkin towen binoun biwekeimiy siney tasiyas tayakelesiys mwasanin. Asimkakina nag; peinan idoki bikayamat kweitan tut bwein, mo beiw.
13-14 Kadiloka kuvnases amisinap vagan tut babaw bukusimounids Yowbad waseg. Kukwapwapouts, kutawtouns. Youda babaw kuvages siwayoub waseg.
15-16 O sigwey, sivinag bukuvnases bwein Sitepanas sen nagamags. Tasiyas wanamugwana ven Akay waseg isimounids Yeisuw waseg; gamag babaw sisimounid ikuyeim. O tasiyas Sitepanas sen nagamag bwein imtakavates Yowbad angamags. Kadiloka kwanawes ages Sitepanas, sen gamag kalisiy biwotets siwotet mawana towen.
17-18 Bo isaps tasiyas Sitepanas, Poltunet, Akeikos, mapuna ikalin nuwag seikwan, peinan yakamiy kadiveiyov nag kadilok bukulabeigs, o tasiyas bo ilabeigs bwein, mo itaw nuwag, o adok yakamiy mawan. Kadiloka bitavnases gamag tasiyas beibwein.
19 Tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Esiy waseg asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Tasiyas Akwil son nakwav Pilisik singay ikalin nuwes yakamiy, daGuyaws silmanin; o tasiyas babaw nitapwalouls wasibunatum asilivan mawan.
20 Yowbad nagamag babaw asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka

kuyaseles nimamiy simiyas wasigeis, kumulouls beibwein.
21 Gunamuloul towen nalel namag toneig waseg niwekeimiy. Yagag kukines Pawl.
22 Kukin teitan bipiyev daGuyaws, kupiyaves gamag towen, kwayabes bein watoulan. Nuwanaw bo beim daGuyaws tonen.
23 DaGuyaws Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy.
24 Yey asiwyoubumiy babaw yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis peinan.
Yey Pawl.

2 KOLINIT

Pawl inalet kweitan nimug nein Kolinit, silmanin tayakelesiys ven towen bikakins asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim mo ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb; mapuna asisinap bwanabwein bulagan ikow Titos, inow Pawl waseg. Mapuna imwasaw Pawl, mo kwayuwein-vak silet ilel min-Kolinit pines.

Kweiboug mwasanin nag itams Pawl nakaleiwag waseg, mapuna ilel kwayuwein let towen, ikkanes. Anilivan-vak nilel silmanin muloul; ilana, “Mtowen Titos bikow mimuloul pines tasimavs tasiyas niyakelesiys Yelusalem waseg.”

Anilivan-vak nilel livanen nawotet moumouvit, peinan ititavin, igeiguy bulagan Yeisuw, mapuna igeg aban vena babaw waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag min-Kolinit yakamiy.

Yey Pawl, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis, yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Yey soug bwadads Timotiy nakalel milet neiw, kuvinis, Yowbad natayakelesiys yakamiy ven Kolinit waseg, simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Akay waseg.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Aban igeg tage ikalin nuwan

3 Kalin nuwem Yowbad. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Mtowen anmwanet ililabeids, mo itout nanouds.

4 Kweiboug abem igeg ilabem vagan bakalabes tasiyas abes igeg. E, bakalabes tasiyas Yowbad inalab to nilabem.

5 Kelis namouvit singay kalilivet, mo singay-vak ililabem.

6 Takinew abem bigeg mo bakalabeimiy vagan beitout ninoumiy, peinan abamiy igeg yakamiy. Takinew abem bwein, bakalabeimiy vagan beibwein abamiy. Yowbad ililabem mo kakamtilakeimiy vagan bukukwakins Yowbad bilabeimiy, magat bukwaptuleimiy waseg abamiy kalbaleb, mawan abem yakamey.

7 Kakakin-wan bukusesus bwein. Abamiy igeg mawana abem yakamey, tage Yowbad bilabeimiy mawana yakamey.

8 Sigwey, awoum kutagouwawes kweiboug abem igeg ven Esiy nakases. Singay kawtamat, kadokena kid mwamovem bo ikous.

9 Kadoki bo beiwemas; tage Yowbad tatawtoun, taykitun takanigs; bo ikaluweg abem kalbaleb vagan bakanamis mtowen bikatinabwem; awoum

bakanamis waseg matawtoun tatinem.

10 E, kakita bakakanig tage Yowbad ikatinabwem; e, tut wanakoug mo bikatinabwem. Kaninamis-wan peinan bo bikatinabwem waseg abem igeg.

11 Yakamiy kulabemas peinan kuntougis Yowbad bikatinabwem; e, kunitougs simiyas babaw gamag, mo biligen Yowbad, bikatinabwem, mo bikalin nuwads simayas yakamiy.

Pawl sivinan binekes min-Kolinit

12 Amalivan tawtoun peinan kakakin-wan amasinap bwanabwein, kamnat. Nag mạwan ven watinow sinapun, tage peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubum ivạgem mo nakamlavag takamnat yakamey, amasinap bwein wasigeis babaw gamag; singay gog wasigeis yakamiy.

13-14 Imilet nakalel kuvinis amalivan didumwal, kamnat. Kalamwey-nen kukwakins; sivinag geg bukuyakousis sinap kamnat, mo tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim mo bukumwạsaws pinem tawlimiyas yakamey, o yakamey-vak bakamwạsaw pinamiy tawlimayas yakamiy.

15 Kweiboug akakina bukuyakousis amisinap kamnat, mo ivag sivinag wanmugwana baw balakwaneimiy sivay, vạgan bukumwạsaws sivay.

16 Ivag sivinag balakwaneimiy mo banoun ban Masidoniy; bạyum baw, mo bukutaneigs ban Yudiy.

17-18 Awoum kudokes isisiyuw nanoug peinan nag aw. Ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin itimatamsa mav. Yey nag mạwan, nag bạtam mav. Tabudabod tatoukum Yowbad.

19 Kweiboug sigwey Silvạnos son Timotiy nakageiguy livạnen Yowbad Natun Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen nag itimatama mav, tut babaw beitam mounid.

20 Mtowen Kelis waseg tabạnes youd babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek. Mapuna tayemens waseg Yeisuw, Yowbad yakawanan silmạnin.

21-22 Yowbad gog bo nivạgeids Kelis angamag simayas yakamiy, mo isekeids dawotets; mamagina napulsilas bo isekeids Kululuwan tonen wanuwads, mo takakins ikayuseids.

23 Tage nag aw Kolinit, peinan nag sivinag bakạneimiy. Tabudabod Yowbad.

24 Nag peinan tayakeikay yakamey, tapwạloul waseg, nag. Kalabeimiy vạgan bukumwạsaws, peinan nukutawtouns mitapwạloul waseg.

2

1 Kweiboug nanoug mạwan, awoum vayuwein baw, bavag amimwasin. Misinaka alel milet neiw.

2 Kadiloka bukuvạges amnag beibwein. Kukin

gog bakaneimiy mo bavag amimwasin, ta-kal bivag beibwein amnag; nag.

3-4 Imilet towen nalel, singay igeg nanoug, woug singay moumouvit, sona gunvalam let towen alelel. Nag alelel vagan beivag amimwasin, tage bukukwakins singay asiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Agulivan bo alel gunalet waseg vagan tutan baw, nag bigeg nanoug amisinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan akakina-wan bo beivag amisinap bwein mo bamwasaw o yakamiy-vak bukumwasaws.

Biwidis ansinap takalbaleb towen

5 Bo alel milet towen vagan bayakwaneimiy, bakin bukwanawes aygag, o nag. Bo alel livanen teitan yakamiy takalbaleb. Mtowen nag iyageg nanoug agumwaneta yey, tage yakamiy; adok kakit-vak bo iyageg ninoumiy yakamiy. Awoum bikeikay wadoug wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Towen ansinap kalbaleb bo kumapus yakamiy; bo misinak. Nanoug mawan.

7 Nagein gog kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy mo kunumlaves ansinap kalbaleb mo beitout nanon. Kadiloka kulabes gamag towen. Awoum singay nanon bigeg; bininuway mo biwtamat.

8 E, kadiloka kusiwyoubus gamag towen beibwein.

9 Wawun milet towen nalel vagan mamagina bayakwaneimiy mo bakin bukwanawes agulivan babaw, o nag.

10-11 Kal ansinap kalbaleb bukuwid kunumlev, yey mawan banumlev. Kukin aveiyag bawid; pinamiy yakamiy wamatan Kelis, vagan basilbwed Seitan. Awoum towen bitawtoun wasigeis yakids. Kakakinwan non kalbaleb.

Nag itaw nuwan Pawl

12 Misumkwey nan Tilowas vagan bageiguy livanen Kelis, daGuyaws mo ikaliyow gunaked silmanin inawotet.

13 Tage nag itaw nuwag peinan nag aban bwadag Titos, ven towen waseg. Mapuna alisawes, itaneigs, anoun an Masidoniy.

14 Kalin nuwem Yowbad, peinan Kelis waseg, tut babaw imimgwayem mo katakayway, kakatimlakes sinapun Kelis ven babaw wasigeis, mamagina atanoun manisin iskwanes, simasim seikwan.

15 Bo iskwanemas, tasiyas Yowbad ikatinabwes sisiyas tasiyas biyagages; manisin amalivan mamagina Kelis inawotet silmanin Yowbad.

16 Tasiyas Yowbad biyagages biskwanemas mamagina kanig manisin peinan bikankanigs. Tasiyas gog ikatinabwes biskwanemas mamagina mwamov manisin peinan biyamoves. Asteivin kadilokes mawotet towen? Adok nag ibabaw.

17 Yakamey nag mạwan tayyaweids tasiyas, kalisiy sivines bigeiguys livạnen Yowbad, vạgan maysan bikawes. Tage amasinap kweitan, kamnat; Kelis angamag yakamey, Yowbad nisekem mawotet mo kageiguy wamatan.

3

Pawl ansinap

1 Tabta livnem bwanabwein bakasekeimiy, ne? Nag. Gamag mwasinis sivines silet mamagina:

“Takawein let towen ansinap bwein.”

Nag ivag sivinem bukulel malet mạwan, o gamag mwasinis bileles malet mạwan, nag.

2 Malet yakamiy, gamag babaw bivinis, mamagina bikines amisinap kamnat mo bikakins mawotet bwein. Nukutams waseg Kelis mo kumlavags mamagina let, Kelis nilel vạgan gamag bivinis.

3 Yakamiy mamagina let, Kelis nilel, nakakow, kasekes tasiyas mo ivinis. Nag ilel pansel waseg, nag. Bo ilel waseg Kululuwan Yowbad tamwamov. Nag ilel wadakul mamanas, tage bo ilel wakates gamag yakamiy.

4 Mapuna kakapwapout wamatan Yowbad, peinan Kelis ilabem.

5-6 Nag kadilokem bakalivan bakalana, “Mataw-toun tatinem mo kawtel mạwan.” Nag. Yowbad natawtoun bo isekem mo ikadilokem bakakow livạnen inakaleiwag kweivaw, mo kasekeimiy. Kweiboug kaleiwag dakul waseg nilel tage kweivaw kaleiwag mo Kululuwan waseg isekeids. Kaleiwag towen nilel wadakul bikatimateids, tage Kululuwan iyamoveids.

Kaleiwag kweiboug o kweivaw

7 Kweiboug kaleiwag silmạnin kanig, nilel wadakul, Yowbad nisek Moses nakaleiwag towen son mititeilin avakaein, ikatipel inek Moses, magin mo ikamnat; ilakamnat singay ee... mo iyenom-nen; Moses iyum, inekes tasiyas min-Yisleil; ta-mạwan bikinbunikes magin, peinan mititeilin avakaein.

8 Tage kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan waseg nisekeids son mititeilin singay avakaein.

9 Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg niyateles gamag iyagages; mititeilin gog nises. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag bikidumwạluds mo beivag mititeilin singay avakaein.

10 Mamagina kweiboug kaleiwag mititeilin bo ikous, peinan kweivaw kaleiwag mititeilin singay bo ilisow.

11 Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bises bisigeg; tage kweivaw bises bisigeg, mapun singaya immteil.

12 Danamis peinan kweivaw kaleiwag waseg bo bikatinabweids; mapuna takapwapouts.

13 Yakids nag mawan Moses. Peinan Moses bo ipulum magin vagan min-Yisleil nag bikines nakabiyokous mititeilin, peinan niyyenomwan ee... mo ikous.
14 Tage ninous moumouvit, nag ikakins. Nagein tut towen ivnivins kweiboug kaleiwag, kweim towen igawa ililum mites. Nag ikines mititeilin Yowbad. Misinaka Kelis bikaliyow mo bikakins.
15 E, tut nagein towen ivinis Moses nakaleiwag tage kweim igawa ililum ninous. Nag ikakins.
16 Igaw, kukin kal bitouvin binek daGuyaws, mo bikaliyow kweim towen.
17 DaGuyaws towen mamagina Kululuwan. DaGuyaws Kululuwan bilikud mo biten wamnat.
18 Yakids bo ikaliyow magids, takikines daGuyaws mo imteilids, mo kakit kakit ikatlow magids imlavag mawana magin tonen. DaGuyaws inawotet towen, peinan kululuwan mav.

4

Tasiyas nag isimounids

1 Yowbad inok nuwan yakamey, mo isekem mawotet towen. Mapuna nag kagwey waseg.
2 Bo kapiyev kalbaleb sinap, o aveiyag kalbaleb nisowmes. Nag kakatidavis gamag. Nag kakatilow Yowbad anilivan. Tage amalivan mounid, kamnat; kukinemas katamanaw wamtamiy, kuliganes amalivan, mo bukukwakins amasinap kamnat. Yowbad ikakin mawan.
3-4 Kukin aw-sinap bisowm makageiguy wanuwan; bo isowm wasigeis tasiyas takankanigs. Nag bikakins tasiyas. Nag isimounids. Peinan ven watinow gimgilis sitovek kalbaleb bo ivag ninous ikanig, vagan livanen Kelis nag bimteilis tasiyas; Kelis takamnat tonen, mawana Yowbad.
5 Nag kageiguy livnem, tage livanen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan datoveks, o yakamey mitouwat yakamey, silmanin bakawtel Yeisuw nawotet.
6 Yowbad kweiboug nilivan, ilana, “Kadiloka kamnat bimteil ven, peinan dadub.” Mtowen bo imteil kateids mo takakins yakawanan Yowbad, nises Kelis waseg.

Pawl aban igeg

7 Sinapun libalab wakatem mamagina veigun bwanabwein wanuwan kaynad kweiboug; peinan tougwey yakamey. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan vagan babaw gamag bikakins tatonen natawtoun singay; yakamey nag.
8 Babaw gamag iyagagemas, tage nag kakalouw. Isunasun ninom, tage nag kapiyev wotet.
9 Bo iyagagemas, tage Yowbad nag ilisawem. Iwawemas, tage nag ikatimatemas.
10 Wom waseg kakokew Yeisuw inamouvit, vagan

mwamovan Yeisuw mo bikamat wawom.

11 Igaw mwamov yakamey tut babaw biyagagemas bakakanig, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamey, vag̲an bukukines mwamovan Yeisuw wawom.

12 Yakamey wanuwan kanig, tage yakamiy kumwamovs.

13 Kweiboug teitan nilel mamagina:

“Asimounid mapuna alivan.”
Yakamey kasimounid mag̲wan, mapuna kalivan.

14 Kakakin Yowbad niyakit daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, igaw mo biyakituds sods Yeisuw, bitokeids simayas yakamiy bimayeids mo bitatomos wamatan.

15 Mawotet towen pinamiy yakamiy vag̲an Yowbad nasiwag̲youb biwekeimiy simiyas babaw gamag, mo bikalin nuwads singay, yakamiy o yakamey; babaw yag̲akids bitayag̲akawns Yowbad waseg.

16 Mapuna nag kag̲wey. Kaleivids biguyag̲weys, tage Yowbad ikkatimweis kululuwads yam katanok katanok mo tatawtouns.

17 Gamag iyagagemas, tage nuwanaw mo beikous. Wankuyeim anagids bivakaein, mamagina, Yowbad nasiwag̲youb nag beikous.

18 Youd tasiyas wamatads takines, tage nag taninuwes. Nuwanaw mo beikous. Tage taninuwes youd tasiyas nag takines. Yowbad navavag tasiyas nag beikous.

5

Dabunatums walbag̲lab

1 Takakins gog wouds mamagina buntuman ven watinow. Kukin bigulekwes, dabunatums kweitan nises, Yowbad nisekeids. Nag bitawlulavaw namad waseg. Bises gog bisigeg walbag̲lab.

2-3 Igaw ven watinow waseg nitabwayouys, sivinads kid bitakatlawos wouds, dabunatums walbag̲lab mo bitakawes. Awoum tayamkwaneids.

4 Igaw dabunatums towen nitasesus, ikubukub nuwads. Nag sivinad bitasem woud tasiyas, tage sivinad kweivaw woud bikatilow. Mamagina mwamov bikanpwen woun towen ipsag̲apwas, mo beikous.

5 Yowbad bo ikatinabweids silmag̲anin mwamovads, mo isekeids Kululuwan mamagina adalivatawns.

6 Tut babaw mo bitakapwapouts. Takakins igaw wadabunatums ven watinow nag tasitans sods daGuyaws.

7 Tasimounids waseg mo tawotets. Nag takines, nag.

8 Takapwapouts, sivinads bitalisawes wouds mo bitanekes daGuyaws.

9 Tut babaw sivinads aveiyag nikadok nanon, takinew sods kaleivids bitasesus o takinew bitalisawes.

10 Igaw babaw yag̲akids mo bitatowas wamatan. Kelis ag̲ban waseg bikatkineids, mo bikaleiwag mapun

dakalbalebs o dakamnabweins, bo ikunek dawotets ven watinow waseg.

Kweivaw gamag

11 Kagoul Yowbad, mapuna kakatimlakes gamag mo isimounids. Yowbad ikakin amasinap. Adok yakamiy-vak waninoumiy kukwakins-wan.
12 Awoum vayuwein bakakamtilakeimiy vaegan bukukwakins amasinap bwein. Deisa bukukwakins amasinap bwein vaegan bukukwayapams wasigeis yakamey mo bukwatimapus asilivan tasiyas ilansa, "Matuwavek bwanabweins," tage situwavek wanuwes asisinap kalbaleb.
13 Gamag mwasanin idokemas takabalawein yakamey. Kukin bakakabalawein, kakabalawein silmanin Yowbad. Kukin gog ninom bidumwal, vaegan bakalabeimiy.
14-15 Kelis nasiwayoub waseg bo isimkinem silmanin nawotet. Kakakina bo ikanig peinads babaw yakids; mamagina takanig babaw yakids, mo tamwamovs silmanin nawotet mtowen, dawotets tatoneids awoum. Mtowen gog bo ikanig peinads, mo iyakit vayuwein.
16 Bo ikous makanuway kweiboug, mamagina gamag babaw idokes kalisiy bwein, kalisiy kalbaleb, peinan ikines askakin watoulan. Kweiboug mawan kadok Kelis takalbaleb; tage bo ikous makanuway mawan towen.
17 Kelis waseg bo bitamlavag kweivaw gamag. Kweiboug bo ikous. Kweivaw bo isap.
18 Yowbad nawotet towen, peinan itam Kelis silmanin lun bulukwan, mo ilun wasigeis yakids, mo isekeids dawotets vagan gamag babaw bo beitams waseg Yowbad inalun.
19 Peinan Yowbad son Kelis nises mo ilun wasigeis yakids ven watinow gimgilis. Nag inuw adsinaps kalbaleb vagan bimop, nag. Ilun wasigeis yakids mo isekeids dawotets vagan gamag babaw mo beitams waseg Yowbad inalun.
20 Mapuna kakokew Kelis anilivan. Yowbad bo iguyeimiy wudom waseg. Kelis anilivan waseg kaguyeimiy kadiloka kutams Yowbad inalun wasigeis yakamiy.
21 Kelis nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb tage Yowbad ivag Kelis mo imlavag mamagina sinap kalbaleb tonen peinads yakids, mo sods Kelis bitakawes Yowbad ansinap didumwal.

6

Ikalin nuwan min-Kolinit wasigeis

1 Simey Kelis mo kawotet, kagilagel wasigeis yakamiy, kalana, "Awoum bukutams mav Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg."
2 Bo ilivan gog, mamagina idibakeim yak, ilana,
"Bo kadilok tut towen mo aligen amlivan

mapuna alabeim yam towen
nakatinabweim.”
Kuninuways avei-tut ikadilok. Nagein gog. Nagein Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

3 Nag kweitan abkalouw bakasein gamag wasiked; nag. Mata ge bakawotet kalbaleb mo bukuvtokemas livan.

4 Tage makawotet bukukines mo kukwakins mounid Yowbad natouwat yakamey. Singay kakaptulem moumouvit waseg, iyagagemas, abem igeg singay.

5 Bo iwawemas, iseinimas wa̲deil, bo ikawna̲weins mav. Kawwotet ee... bo ikala̲lav nimem, nag kamasis bwein, kasesun-wan amamoun.

6-7 Tage amasinap bwein, nag kayamen asisinap kalbaleb, tage kasiwyoubus, Kululuwan Bwanabwein nilabem, mo kasinap bwein, masiwa̲youb mounid wasigeis gamag babaw. Amalivan mounid, Yowbad natawtoun waseg. Nakayyous sinap didumwal wuliyougwan wamaka̲tay wamakimaw va̲gan bakatawtoun.

8-9 Kweitan tut ivna̲semas, kweitan tut mo iyagemas. Kweitan tut idokemas kalbaleb; kweitan tut idokemas bwein. Ilansa, “Takatidavidavs tasiyas,” tage amasinap mounid. Idokemas tobwag gamag yakamey, tage Yowbad ikakin amasinap bwein. Idokes kid bakamta̲mat, tage bwein sona mwamovem. Bo imapus amasinap; iwemas tage nag kakanig.

10 Kalbaleb kalivet mapuna igeg ninom, tage kamwa̲saw tut babaw. Tasimavs yakamey tage kassekes gamag babaw mo iguyaws. Mawliyoug nag, tage youd babaw yakameyana mavavag.

11 O sigwey min-Kolinit agulivan babaw peinan nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises.

12 Nag kasina̲leimiy. Tage yakamiyana nukusina̲lemas, mo kupiyavemas.

13 Ika̲lin nuwag yakamiy. Kadiloka bika̲lin nuwamiy yey, peinan mamagina nitug yakamiy.

Kadiloka bipiyaves youd kalbaleb

14 Awoum kwativases simiyas tasiyas nag isimounids. Tabta sinap didumwal bikatuvas son sinap kalbaleb, ne? Tabta kamnat beimwas son dadub, ne?

15 Tabta Kelis beitam son Baloum, ne? Kukin bukusimounid waseg Kelis, ama̲wan bukwaveiyons soum towen nag isimounid Kelis waseg?

16 Yowbad Tamwamov nabunatum ya̲kids. Awoum bitatams tobwag yowbad youdanen waseg. Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Yey basik baninoun
wanuwes tasiyas,
siYowbad yey o tasiyas
gungamag.”

17 Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
“Kadiloka kulisawes tasiyas takalbalebs, kusinales.
Awoum kwabkwanes youd bwaboum, kupiyaves,
mo bikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy.”
18 “Yey bamlavag timamiy yey, o yakamiy nitug, tawaw vinay yakamiy.”
Yowbad Tatawtoun anilivan mawan.

7

1 Sigwey, Yowbad bo ilivnek youd tasiyas bwanabwein peinads yakids. Kadiloka bitawidis wouds bigimagim, o kululuwads bikamnat, mo beivag adsinaps kamnat tatonen, peinan tagoulus Yowbad.

Pawl ikakina asisinap ibwein mo imwasaw

2 Bikalin nuwamiy yakamey. Nag kayageg teitan gamag. Nag kasilakod. Nag kasilponay; nag.

3 Nag alivan mawan vagan bakaneimiy, nag. Kweiboug alana, “Nuwaneimiy wasigeis yakamey nises; takinew bitamats simayas yakamiy; takinew tamwamovs simayas yakamiy.”

4 Akakin-wan amisinap bwein; singay ikalin nuwag pinamiy, mo ibwein nanoug. Igaw abag igeg, tage amwasaw avakaein.

5 Tutan makanoy nakam Masidoniy mo mamouvit kalivet. Nag kamasis bwein peinan youd babaw iyagagemas. Wouds watoulan, naviy; tage wanuwads pwayat.

6 Yowbad gog ililabes tasiyas ninous igeg. Ilabem yakamey, peinan Titos neim.

7 Bo ikalin nuwag peinan akin Titos, bulgamiy iwyakeig, ilana, “Tasiyas asisinap bwein, akines. Bo ikalin nuwag. Tasiyas sivines yakoum, asimwasin waseg mo ivalams, itoukums peinam.” Aligen mo itaw nuwag, amwasaw nag bikakit vagan.

8-9 Kweiboug milet nalel neiw kuvinis mo igeg ninoumiy; yey-vak igeg nanoug. Tage yakamiy igeg ninoumiy yam mwasanin mo kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb; nagein mo amwasaw peinan alel milet mo kuliganes aygag. Nag amwasaw peinan ayageg ninoumiy, nag. Tage peinan ikanavin ninoumiy inek Yowbad. Bo ayageg ninoumiy, tage nag ayagageimiy yakamiy.

10 Magat Yowbad biyageg nanoud vagan bitapiyev adsinap kalbaleb, mogo bikatinabweid. Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag towen. Magat bigeg nanouds peinan youd aveiyag ven watinow, tage nag bitanuways Yowbad, mtowen nag bikatinabweids. Bo bigak mwamovads.

11 E, kuvinis let mo igeg ninoumiy, ne? Bo iseiw nuwamiy vagan beibwein

amisinap, ne? Mitawtoun waseg bo kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; kuwenes sinap kalbaleb, sivinamiy gog sinap bwein; bo kutoukums, ne? Peinan kumapus simiy mtowen ansinap kalbaleb. Youda babaw waseg akakin amisinap bwein.

12-13 Bo alel milet nag silmanin simiy towen-nan takalbaleb, nag silmanin tayuwein towen simiy nisilkod. Silawun gunalet misinaka bukukines wamatan Yowbad singaya kuvnasemas yakamey. Ninoumiy ibwein yakamiy, mogo ibwein ninom yakamey.

E, Titos ikineimiy mo itaw nuwan, imwasaw. Yakameyvak kakin mtowen Titos mo ibwein ninom, kamwasaw.

14 Kweiboug nag asilponay mav, tage akayapam, adibek Titos, alana, "Min-Kolinit asisinap bwein." Nag bayaweid vagan mo beivag agumwasin, nag. Mawan amalivan babaw mounid nakadibakeimiy, mo gunakayapam waseg Titos ikakin mounid.

15 Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb, amipwayat; itatat woumiy, mo kutams towen Titos waseg, nukukwanawes aygag, mapuna nagein tut towen singay nuwaneimiy ivag waseg Titos.

16 Nagein amwasaw peinan akakin amisinap bo ibwein.

8

Muloul

1 Sigwey, ivag sivinag bukukwakins Yowbad bo ilabes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Masidoniy waseg, mo imulouls bwein.

2 Abes singay igeg. Tasimavs tasiyas, tage imwasaws avakaein, waseg imulouls singay bwein.

3 Bo ikadilokes mawan mo imulouls; ikous, mo imulouls sivyuwein; singay sivines. Wamatag bo akin.

4 Bo igilagels wasigeis yakamey, ilansa, "Singay sivinem bakalabes tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg."

5 Ninom nag mawan tage singay imulouls. Wanmugwana, tatineisina itames, daGuyaws nagamag o yakamey magamag tasiyas peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Tatineisina itames, mo imulouls wankuyeim.

6 Titos bo isilamaw wotet towen wasigeis yakamey mapuna kadibek kalana, "Kadiloka kulabes min-Kolinit vagan bimulouls bwein."

7 Yakamiy kumugwas youd babaw waseg. Kusimounids bwein, kugeiguys bwein, amisinap avakaein, bo iseiw nuwamiy silmanin miwotet, o kusiwayoubs bwein wasigeis yakamey. Kadiloka bo bukumugwas muloul waseg.

8 Nag tayakeikay yey, tage alivan mawan vagan bukukwakins ven mwasanin gimgilis iseiw nuwes muloul

silmanin, mo bakin, mounid misiwayoub, o nag.

9 Kukwakins nasiwayoub daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, guyaw avakaein tage peinads yakids mo imlavag tasimav towen. Tasimav towen bivageids mo bitamlavags guyawaw yakids.

10 Nanoug mawan. Kadiloka bukuyakousis wotet towen nukusilamaws bweilim nein wankuyeim. Yakamiy wanamug sivinamiy wotet towen. Wanamug-vak mo kusilamaws wotet towen, muloul silmanin.

11-12 Mawana niseiw nuwamiy nukusilamawsyay, mo biseiw nuwamiy bukuyakousis muloul towen. Mivavag nises silmanin wotet towen. Awoum kuninuways, kulansa, "Nag aveiyag nises waseg yey." Awoum. Bweina biseiw nuwamiy mo kusekes aveiyag mivavag nises, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan peinan ninoumiy mawan.

13 Nag ivag sivinag mimuloul bivakaein singay, mo bigagab ven mwasinis simuloul, nag.

14 Misinak tut towen, peinan miwliyoug babaw kumulouls bwein mo kulabes sidayas, peinan tasimav tasiyas. Igaw siwliyoug bibabaw tasiyas tasimavs, o bikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo bilabeimiy. Mamagina bo bikobobt-wan.

15 Livanen nises mamagina:

"Tasiyas kaeis nisiyavis avakaein nag ivag anatup,
tage tasiyas tasiyas nisiyavis kakit, kaeis bo ikadilok."

Titos siney budan

16 Kalin nuwag Yowbad peinan nanon isek Titos mo sivinan bilabeimiy, mawana yakamey sivinem.

17 Kadibek Titos biwekeimiy, bo itam; tage singay sivinan beiw, peinan nanon mawan.

18 Kakayabes biweis Titos son bwadads towen butun niliganes tayakelesiys ven babaw wasigeis, peinan singay bwein igeiguy livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw.

19 Tasiyas tayakelesiys mo isekes-vak nawotet mo simey towen katavin ven babaw kakokew mimuloul, vagan bakalabeimiy, Yowbad yakawanan silmanin.

20 Awoum gamag mwasanin bivtokemas livan, bilansa, "Muloul towen avakaein, tage nag imtakavates bwein."

21 Tage sivinem beivag amasinap bwein daGuyaws wamatan, o gamag babaw wamtes.

22 Kakayeb siyas asteiy sisiy tatounun teitan bwadads. Tut babaw nakayakwen bwadads towen mo kaban ansinap tawtoun. Tut gog towen ikakina amisinap bwein, mapuna bo iseiw nuwan silmanin wotet towen wasigeis yakamiy.

23 Veiyoug towen Titos ililabeig gunawotet waseg mo bakalabeimiy. Sisiy Titos gamag tasiyas budidayas, tayakelesiys nikayabes silmanin Kelis nawotet bwanabwein.
24 Kadiloka misiwayoub beibwein wamtes tayakelesiys babaw. Livanen misiwayoub nakadibakes tawaw tasiyas. Igaw bikineimiy mo bikakins amalivan mounid.

9

Bimulouls silmanin tasiyas tasimavs

1-2 Nag kadilok balel milet, balana, "Kadiloka bukumulouls silmanin tasiyas tayakelesiys," peinan nanawana bo kukwakins. Bo iseiw nuwamiy silmanin wotet towen. Bo kukwatinages bweilim nein wankuyeim. Yey adibakes min-Masidoniy, alana, "Min-Kolinit, ven Akay waseg, bo iseiw nuwes, bo ikatinages simuloul bweilim nein wankuyeim." Tasiyas iliganes, mo iseiw nuwes mwasanin, mawana yakamiy.
3 Yey mo akayabes budidayas biwekeimiy, alana, "Bo ikatinages simuloul, nises." Awoum biwekeimiy mo bibanes agulivan yaweid, awoum.
4 Igaw wankuyeim mo bakaw sigwey min-Masidoniy mwasanin. Kukin nag kukwatinages mo beivag amamwasin, peinan tayyaweid yakamey. O yakamiy-vak beivag amimwasin seikwan.
5 Adok kid kadiloka budidayas tasiyas bimgwayeigs, alana, "Kumgwayeigs kulivakas simuloul towen nilivanes. Igaw baw mo bitames simuloul towen beibwein. Awoum tasiyas bidokes muloul mamagina kid payin, nag."
6 Kadiloka kukwakins silawun, peinan muloul mawana youpeis. Kukin youpeis bisapwes nag ibabaw mapun mo bitayoys kakit. Kukin gog youpeis babaw mapun bitayoys babaw.
7 Tatanok tatanok gamag yakamiy, kavel nanon mawan, bweina bimuloul mawan. Awoum kumulouls sona miwnayuw, kadiloka kutams-wan kusenas mimuloul. Yowbad gog sivinan gamag bininatouts mo bimulouls.
8 Yowbad nasiwayoub kadiloka bikatimweis bibabaw wasigeis yakamiy. Nag aveiyag bikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, vagan bukumulouls bwein silmanin wotet babaw bwanabwein.
9 Livanen daGuyaws nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

"Nawliyoug ilivelov, ivvagein issekes tasiyas tasimavs.
Ansinap siwayoub bises bisigeg."

10 Yowbad anyoupeis ivagein, isekes tasiyas tabgubags, o kads ivag mo isekeids bitakams. Mtowen bo bikatimweis amiyoupeis

bibabaw, mo bivag bisibwa̲sobs bivakaein va̲gan bukusiwa̲youbs waseg; anagin mo bukuba̲nes.

11 Mamagina bukumliguyaws yakamiy mo bukusiwa̲youbs bwein. Yakamey bakalabeimiy, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.

12 Miwotet towen waseg kulabes tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.

13 Mamagina Yowbad iyakwaneimiy. Kukin bukusimounids, o bukutams waseg liva̲nen Kelis, mo bukumulouls bwein silma̲nin tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, sisiyas babaw gamag. E, tasiyas tasimavs mo bikavasis Yowbad.

14 Gamag tasiyas sivines yakamiy, initougs Yowbad waseg va̲gan bilabeimiy, peinan Yowbad bo ilabeimiy mo nukumlavags tasiwa̲youb tatonen yakamiy.

15 Nag bitalivan, Yowbad nasiwa̲youb singay avakaein. Kalin nuwads silma̲nin Yowbad.

10

Pawl nawotet

1 Yey Pawl toneig-wan agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Kelis ansinap bo iyama̲num. Yey agusinapvak wamtamiy ayma̲num tage kulansa, “Kadiveiyov nises mo iwon.”

2 Agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw mo baw nag sivinag ba̲won baka̲neimiy, awoum. Mwasanin yakamiy kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, “Paul nanon tatonena iwtel.” Kukin nag bikanavin ninoumiy mo baw baka̲neimiy, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

3 Yey guntawtoun nag ma̲wan ven watinow sinapun. Nakases ven watinow tage nag kakanaviy ma̲wan tasiyas ven watinow gimgilis.

4 Nag kakokew naviy wuliyougwan, tage liba̲laba wuliyougwan kakokew, mo ikadilokem bakatawtoun Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.

5 Mogo kagidem tawtoun livan son sinap kayya̲pam; o kagidem sinap silabod waseg bisilbwades liva̲nen Yowbad; mo katawtoun waseg nuway babaw, va̲gan gamag babaw mo bikanawes aygan Kelis.

6 E, bo batawtoun wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw bukwanawes kaleiwag babaw bwanabwein, mo bamop asisinap tasiyas takapidabs.

7 Askakin wamitamiy kukines. Tage kukin kal idok Kelis angamag towen, kadiloka binuweig Kelis angamag yey, ma̲wana towen.

8 Kukin bakaypom kaleiwag, nag beivag agumwasin. Peinan datoveks bo isekeig gunakaleiwag va̲gan bakatimweis amisinap bitawtoun. Nag isekeig gunakaleiwag va̲gan biyagageimiy.

9 Awoum balel milet tawtoun mo beivag amipwa̲yat. Awoum.

10 Gamag mwasanin ilansa, “Let waseg anilivan tawtoun, tage igaw beim mo bukukines aygan igwey, o nag igeiguy bwein.”

11 Kukin kalisiy asilivan mạwan mo badibakes tasiyas, “Aveiyag balel wạlet igaw baw mo bavag wamtamiy.”

12 Nag ikadilokeig balana, “Yey agusinap tawtoun,” nag. Simiyas mwasanin asilivan mạwan. Tasiyas gog iblạbol ninous, ilansa, “Tasiyas asisinap bwein, yạkids bwein singay.” Tage nag ikakins sinap tatonen.

13 Yey misinaka balivan agusinap tatoneig o gunawotet tatoneig; peinan Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.

14 Kukin gunakaleiwag nag iwekeimiy Kolinit waseg mo balivan mav wasigeis yakamiy. Nag gog, wanmugwana bo asekeimiy livạnen Kelis.

15-16 Nag akayạpam kaleiwag waseg. Peinan nag tayuwein tawwotet iwekeimiy, nag. Adok kid bukusimounids beibwein mo makaleiwag bikatimweis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy, simiyas ven kadiveiyov gimgilis, tasiyas niweiw-o. Awoum bakayạpam waseg wotet towen niwtel teitan gamag.

17 Kukin kal tallivek, awoum bilivan livạnen ansinap tatonen; bweina bilivan daGuyaws livạnen.

18 Yowbad nag bikaypom gamag kavel idok tonen ansinap bwein; tage Yowbad bikakin ansinap bwein, mo bikaypom.

11

Pawl nag mạwana tasiyas takatidavidavs

1 Yey alivan mạwana takabalạwein yey. Awoum bikawegweis woumiy, mo bakamtel nanoug.

2 Yey apwạkit wasigeis yakamiy mạwan Yowbad ipwạkit wasigeis yakamiy.

Bo abokeimiy simiy Kelis mamagina vin naptabod binek namwan anmwạnet. Sivinag mạwan batokeimiy bukunekes Kelis.

3 Tage agupwạyat Seitan, peinan kweiboug mamagina mwatet ansinap tawtoun ikatidev Iv. Adok yakamiy mạwan igaw bikatidaveimiy mo bukupiyaves tapwạloul kamnat waseg Kelis.

4 Nakageiguy livạnen Yeisuw. Tage igaw kal beiw bigeiguy tobwag Yeisuw, o tobwag kululuwan biwekeimiy, o livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes kukin bukupiyaves, mo bukutams tobwag livan waseg. E, bo kutams waseg, mwasanin yakamiy.

5 Takaweins livan towen, kudokes singay bwein gamag; tage nag bilaveigs yey.

6 Kukin nag balivan tawtoun, tage agusinap tawtoun. Youd babaw bo akatimlakeimiy ikous.

7 Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nasekeimiy bwan-abwein liva̱nen Yowbad. Nag kweitan muloul akow. Yey a̱bus va̱gan bayamweneimiy. Tabta agusinap towen kalbaleb, ne?
8 Mamagina nitavenos simoney tasiyas ven mwasanin tayakelesiys, peinan bo akow simuloul wasipalatan va̱gan bawotet yakamiy wamipalatan.
9 E, igaw kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo ika̱bwag gunwuliyoug, nag anitoug wasigeis yakamiy. Sidayas gog min-Masidoniy nimeis mo isekeigs.

Mapuna nag anitoug. Nag kweitan mumuloul avag va̱gan bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Igaw nag bavag, nag.
10 Agulivan tawtoun towen. Nag teitan bisilbwed agulivan towen ven Akay waseg. Tabudabod Kelis.
11 Wawun nalivan ma̱wan, peinan singay asiwyoubumiy. Yowbad ikakin.
12 Gunawotet ma̱wan, waseg bavvalut ee... mo babob asilivan tasiyas nikaya̱pams peinan idokes siwotet ma̱wana yakamey.
13 Tasiyas idokes tatineis takaweins liva̱nen Kelis. Tayyaweids gog. Siwotet waseg ikatidavis gamag, peinan askakin ma̱wana takaweins liva̱nen Kelis.
14 Magen! Seitan-vak ivag ankakin ma̱wana gumliba̱lab, kamnat waseg.
15 Igagaba natouwat tasiyas biva̱ges askakin ma̱wan takaweins sinap didumwal. Sikabiyokous kalbaleb, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.

Tut babaw a̱ban igeg Pawl
16 Vayuwein alana, “Awoum kudokeigs takabala̱wein yey.” Tage bukudokeigs takabala̱wein, kadiloka balivan kakit ma̱wana tasiyas takabala̱weins, mo kuliganes agulivan.
17-18 DaGuyaws nag ikaluweg agulivan va̱gan bakaypom sinap, tage bakaypom ma̱wana takabala̱wein yey, ma̱wana tasiyas ikaypamwes sinapun ven watinow.
19 Yakamiy kutams bwein wasigeis tasiyas takabala̱weins, peinan adok amisinap tawtoun yakamiy!
20 Bukutams bwein, kukin kalisiy bikaweimiy binaweimiy silma̱nin siwotet bukuwteles, o kukin bikwekways mivavag o bisilkodeimiy, o bikaypamwes asisinap, mo beiweiys mitamiy. E, mo bukutams waseg mituwa̱vek tasiyas.
21 Nag ivag guntawtoun silma̱nin wotet ma̱wana tasiyas. Mapuna agumwasin ivag. Kukin kal bitawtoun mo bikaypom; o yey-vak kukin batawtoun bakaypom mo bamlavag takabala̱wein yey. Tage bo bakaypom.
22 Adok tasiyas min-Ibliw. Yey ma̱wan. Adok tasiyas

min-Yisleil. Yey mạwan. Adok tasiyas Ebelam delen. Yey bo mạwan.

23 Adok tasiyas Kelis natouwats. Bo alisawes tasiyas. (Agulivan mạwana takabalạwein.) Yey alisawes wotet waseg, o deil waseg; peinan tuta babaw gamag niwaweigs, kakita bakanig.

24 Sivạnim min-Yudiy iyousigs mo iwaweigs vatul waseg. Vatul waseg biwaweigs babewein sinawatoun kweinim kweivas.

25 Sivạtoun iyousigs mo iwaweigs amweilok waseg. Sivtanok dakul ikawes, ilivelovs, imimekeig, iwaweigs. Sivạtoun amukul wạwag. Sivạtan iyatuwaneig wakunuwatan yol katanok yam katanok boug.

26 Tut babaw atitạvin, alouvat youd kalbaleb nisesus wạlay. Wạked-vak tavveinaws tawạyins gamag nisesus. Agugwamag sivines kid beiweigs; tobwag ven gimgilis sivines kid beiweigs. Sivines kid beiweigs waven o wanawoud o wabwanit. Sidayas tasiyas tayyaweids beiweigs kid.

27 Gunawotet waseg son agupulikas, sona moumouvit; nag amasis ibwein, agumoun, agudak, tut babaw ikamateig moun, son aguloulun amasis wamnat.

28 Sona youd tasiyas yam katanok katanok ikubukub nuwag waseg imouvit gunawotet wasigeis tayakelesiys vena babaw.

29 Kukin kal beigwey mo bigeg nanoug; o kal bikalouw mo bikapasal nuwag peinan youd towen ivakaben.

30 Kukin balivan, peinan vạgan bukukwakins amạwan tougwey yey.

31 Awoum bayaweid. DaYowbads, daGuyaws Yeisuw taman, ikakin agusinap mounid. Kalin nuwads Yeisuw tut nag beikous.

32-33 Ven Damasik waseg, tutan Aletas king ven towen waseg, Tanuwagan ven inagamag ikaymates awkwedan ven, sivines kid biyousigs. Tage taliwog ikaliyowes sintạboul ven boul-nen waseg, yey asin wanuwan kaynad, ikaygwagweigs ee... an aton watinow, anoun, mo alisow towen nikamliweig.

12

Inoun ikin libạlab

1 Bo bakayạpam. Nag bilabeig; tage bakaypom sinap, peinan daGuyaws sinapun bo akin, isisawl matag, mo ikatimlakeig.

2 Sinawatan kweivas bweilim nein wankuyeim taw teitan waseg Kelis inoun libạlab kasilatoun waseg. Adok won waseg o adok kululuwan waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.

3 Yowbad bo ikow taw towen inow naven bwanabwein waseg. Adok won waseg o adok kululuwan waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.

4 Libạlab waseg gamag towen iligen sinap kweitan. Nag kadilok gamag bikamtel

o bikavteg ven watinow; bwaboum.

5 Bakaypom ansinap taw towen, tatoneig awoum. Misinaka balana, “Tougwey yey.”

6 Tage kukin sivinag bakayyapam, nag beibol agulivan, nag bayaweid, peinan mounid agusinap. Tage nag bakaypom sinap. Misinaka kukines agusinap o kuliganes.

7 E, Yowbad bo ikamtilakeig sinap babaw. Tage nag sivinan bamwasaw avakaein; mapuna ivag kaligweg kweitan kakat ibes viniyonag, mamagina Seitan nagamag towen ivvasiganig. Mata ge bamwasaw avakaein.

8-9 Sivatoun anitoug silmanin daGuyaws bikablev youd towen, tage bo ipiyev, ilana, “Gunsiwayoub bo ikadilokeim. Mugwey waseg mo bikamat guntawtoun.” Singay sivinag balana, “Tougwey yey,” vagan Kelis natawtoun mo bimekeig.

10 Mapuna ikunakeig gunagwey, yagay, moumouvit, silakod, o aveiyag biyagageig, peinan Kelis angamag yey.

Igaw tougwey yey tage wanuwag tawtoun.

Pawl ikubukub nuwan silmanin min-Kolinit

11 Mamagina takabalawein agulivan towen. Peinan kusimkineigs. Tage kadiloka bukwavasigs. Takaweins livanen Kelis tasiyas tawtous nag ilisawegs, tasimav yey.

12 Namag mulin gunawotet navvag bo kukines, singay tawtoun, o tut babaw akaptuleig, peinan mounid takawein livanen Yeisuw yey.

13 Aveiyag asekes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven babaw, tage nag asekeimiy yakamiy? Misinaka youd towen. Nag akow muloul wasigeis yakamiy. Magat agusinap towen kalbaleb kadiloka kunumlaves.

14 Kakita baw mo beivag sivatoun bakineimiy. Nag bakow miwliyoug. Nag ivag sivinag mivavag. Sivinag yakamiy. Awoum nitug yakamiy bukumulouls waseg timamiy yey. Kadilokeig bamuloul wasigeis nitug yakamiy.

15 Bweina bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous o mwamovag beikous silmanin kululuwamiy. Sivinag yakamiy, mo bukupiyaveigs, ne?

16 Mounid nag akow mivavag, tage kulansa, “Bo ikatidavids.”

17 Tage tasiyas nakayabes niwekeimiy, tabta ikatidavimiy tan? Ne?

18 Bo aguy Titos vagan biwekeimiy, mo iweis son bwadads. Tage Titos ikatidavimiy tan? Ne? O yey agusinap amawan? Amasinap katanok-wan. Nag kakatidavimiy, nag.

19 Waninoumiy waseg agulivan mawana, vagan

bikalin nuwamiy waseg yey? Nag. Kelis angamag yey alivan wamatan Yowbad. Sigwey yakamiy sivinag bakatimweis amisinap, mo bitawtoun.

20 Awoum bawekeimiy amisinap kweitan, bo bapiyaveimiy. Adok nag beivag sivinamiy agusinap towen. Adok kwamnimans, imouvit dibamiy, kapasal nuwamiy, kusilakods, kuyagays, kuvtokays livan, kwayyapams sinap, mikaleiwag kalbaleb.

21 Awoum ge vayuwein baw mo Yowbad bivag agumwasin o bigeg nanoug wamtamiy. Magat taggeinawls tasiyas nag bipiyaves asisinap kweiboug kalbaleb o peinan ikaninavays mav.

13

Nakabiyokous anilivan

1 Igaw baw mo beivag sivatoun tut bakineimiy. Kukin bukuyateles simiy, amiteiy o amiteitoun bikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb, kadilok mo bukumapus.

2 Sivyuwein nawekeimiy bo adibakes tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas asibabaw, alana, “Kukin sivtounun baw mo bamop amisinap kalbaleb.” Tut towen kadiveiyov ases mo adibakeimiy mawan.

3 Sivinamiy bukukwakins Kelis ikatipel anilivan isekeig, waseg allivan. Igaw baw mo bukukwakins. Kelis ansinap wasigeis yakamiy nag igwey; tawtoun igegayous.

4 Mamagina tougwey towen bo iweiys, ikatimates waklos, tage bo imov, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Yakamey tougweys mawan Yeisuw, tage Yowbad natawtoun waseg bakamov simey Yeisuw, vagan bakalabeimiy.

5 Kuyakwaneimiy vagan bukukwakins, tabta kusimounids waseg Kelis, o nag? Tabta bukukwakins Yeisuw Kelis simiy kusesus? Ne? Tage kukin kal yak nag kusimounid, adok nag.

6 Sivinag bukukwakins yakamey bo kasimounid waseg Kelis, kawotet bwein.

7 Kanitoug waseg Yowbad vagan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kanitoug mawan, nag vagan gamag bikakins imawotet bwein. Tage sivinem amisinap beibwein. Kukin bidokes imawotet nag ibwein, bweina mawan.

8 Ta-mawan bakasilbwed sinap bwein. Deisa bakawotet silmanin sinap bwein.

9 Kamwasaw tougwey yakamey, peinan kutawtouns yakamiy. Kanitoug waseg Yowbad silmanin bikatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun.

10 Nagein kadiveiyov ases alel milet towen. Igaw baw, awoum bakaneimiy waseg gunakaleiwag daGuyaws nisekeig, vagan bakatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun. Gunakaleiwag towen nag vagan bayagageimiy, nag.

11 Adok misinak agulivan sigwey yakamiy. Taneimiy-o. Kusinaps beibwein. Kunages gungeiguy towen. Kutameimiy simiyas wasigeis. Niwal waseg kusesus; simiy daYowbads, ansinap siwayoub, niwal.
12 Kumulouls beibwein simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan Yowbad angamag babaw yakids.
13 Tasiyas tayakelesiys asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.
14 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein simiy bukusesus. Eimen.
Yey Pawl.

GALETIY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Galetiy waseg, isekes livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos; isimounids mwasanin, iyakelesiys. Ikous, Pawl itavin ven babaw igeiguy, mo iyum in wanven.

Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mwasanin ineis Galetiy, sigeiguy kweitan; ilansa, "Bo ikabwag amisinap yakamiy. Yowbad ikalin nuwan wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey, misinak. Yakamiy nag. Kukin sivinamiy Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy, momwamiy kubwabwes, bukumlavags mawana min-Yudiy yakamey; ikous, bweina kusimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy."

Min-Galetiy iliganes, bo sunasun ninous, peinan Pawl anilivan kweitan, tasiyas asilivan kweitan.

Wankuyeim bulagan sinap towen iyum inek Pawl, singay igeg nanon, peinan bo iyyaweids min-Yudiy tasiyas. Igeg nanon, ilel let towen, iwyeb inekes min-Galetiy, bivinis mo bikakins misinaka bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis. Awoum bibwabwes momwes o bikawes min-Yudiy asisinap; awoum.

Pawl ilivan, "Bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo beivag Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bwanabwein wasigeis yakids; kukin gog nag, kaleivids anagin beivag kalbaleb."

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl alel milet neiw biwekeimiy min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy. O yey gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis. Kanig waseg Yowbad ivag mo imov. Yowbad son Natun nisekeigs gunawotet towen. Gunawotet nag isekeigs gamag mwasanin, nag; Yowbad inakaleiwag.

2 Yey sigwey Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin wamaven towen, ikalin nuwem min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy.

3-4 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo isiwyobumiy mo itaw nuwamiy. Peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw bo itam bikanig adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, vagan kid bikatinabweids ven towen kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad nanon bo mawan.

5 Mapuna bitayakawanes Tamads towen, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Livan anagin

6 Bo igeg nanoug peinan nuwanaw nukupiyaves livanen Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes bo isiwyoubumiy; nagein gog kupiyaves Yowbad aygan; bo kuliganes livanen tapwaloul tobwag.

7-9 Nag kwayuwein livan bwanabwein nises. Tage gamag mwasanin bo iwekeimiy, ilivanes kaleiwag kweitan moumouvit, mo

isunasun ninoumiy, e, livan bwanabwein bo iyagages tasiyas.

Yowbad igaw bikatimop siwotet kalbaleb.

Kweiboug nalivan, bo kuliganes; nagein-vak bo alel mamagina: Kukin kavel bikatilow amalivan, bisen kweitan, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

Livan bwanabwein nakageiguy wasigeis yakamiy, livan towen mounid. Kukin kal bisap bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg. O yey, kukin bakatilow livan towen, kadiloka bąsiw keb kalbaleb waseg. Kukin gog gum-libąlab teitan bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

10 Tabta gamag ages bakanow vągan mo bikalin nuwes, ne? Tage Yowbad aygan bakanow. Tabta bąnoy kweitan ked vągan gamag bikalin nuwes? Adok nag. Adok bąnoy makadewen ked Yowbad inaked, vągan bikalin nuwan yey.

Kukin gog baninuway gamag babaw ninous waseg, adok nag mąwan bakanow aygan Kelis.

Kweiboug Pawl imlavag takawein livąnen Yeisuw

11 Sigweyas, kadiloka kukwakins livąnen Yeisuw, towen nasekeimiy; nag gamag mwasanin asilivan, nag.

12 Nag teitan gamag isekeig livan towen. Nag teitan gamag ikatimlakeig, nag. Anmwąnet Yeisuw Kelis nikatipel sinap towen nisekeig.

13 Nukuliganes kweiboug gum-Yudiy yey, agusinap mąwana tasiyas min-Yudiy asisinap, singaya ayagages Yowbad nayakelesiys, sivinag kid bayakousisa tasiyas.

14 Singaya amug wasigeis sigwey min-Yudiys, singaya sivinag tammwayas asisinap.

15-16 Nag gog, Yowbad nidaweig Yeisuw nawotet silmąnin. Idaweig igawa inag wanuwan, peinan isiwyoubug. Bweilim babaw ikous ee... misiyąmun towen mo bwein Yowbad nanon waseg, Natun mo ikamat waseg yey vągan kid bakow livąnen Natun towen, banoy ven kadiveiyov wasigeis.

Nag akatugan gamag wasigeis, vągan bakow asisinap, nag.

17 Nag anoun Yelusalem bakatugwan wasigeis takaweins livąnen Yeisuw, nag. Tage an Alebiy asesuna, wankuyeim mo ąyum am Damasik.

18 Bweilim kweitoun ikous, mo an Yelusalem alokon waseg Pita, anbwabwal yey asesuna ee... yam sinawatan kweinim.

19 Nag akines Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, nag. Misinaka daGuyaws bwadan mtowen Yemes.

20 Tasiyas nag ikatimlakeigs livąnen Yeisuw. Mounid agulivan towen nalel, tabudabod Tamads.

21 Wankuyeim mo anoun
an Siliy o Silisiy.
22 Tasiyas min-Yudiy
tayakelesiys Kelis waseg nag
ikines magig, nag.
23 Misinaka niliganes
livaneig mamagina, “Towen
kweiboug sivinan biya-
gageids peinan ikamliw
Yeisuw nakaleiwag, tut
towen mo igeiguy kaleiwag
towen waseg.”
24 Livaneig towen iliganes
mo iyakawns Yowbad waseg.

2

Yeisuw nagamag itams
Pawl nageiguy waseg

1 Bweilim sinawatan
kweivas ikous, soug Banab
mo nakakatulag nakan
Yelusalem. Yey atok Titos mo
nakan.
2 Peinan Yowbad nikalei-
wag mo an Yelusalem,
anekes tayakelesiys situwavek,
nakakaypul sigwey tasiyas,
asekes livanen Yeisuw
to nageiguy vena babaw
wasigeis. Wananoug adok
awoum bageiguy livan
tobwag waseg; awoum
bawoteta mav.
3 Iliganes tasiyas, mo
ilansa, “Bwein.” Nag ikalei-
wags vagan Titos bibob
momwan mo bimlavag gum-
Yudiy, nag. Peinan guma-
Gilis towen Titos, soug nakan
Yelusalem.
4 Tage tayakelesiys mwasi-
nis imeis, tayyaweids
tasiyas; nag iyakelesiys
mounid. Sivines kid
bikines Yeisuw Kelis nakalei-
wag bwanabwein wasigeis
yakids, bikatidavimas vagan
bisenas sikaleiwag moumou-
vit wasigeis yakamey. Idokes
kadilok bibwabwes Titos
momwan mo bimlavag gum-
Yudiy.
5 Kapiyev sikaleiwag
tasiyas. Awoum bikatilawos
Yeisuw nakaleiwag mounid,
pinamiy yakamiy o peinads
babaw yakids.
6 O tasiyas situwavek,
tayakelesiys idokes guyawaw
mwasanin; o yey nag
bakakin guyawaw o aveiyag.
Yowbad gog wamatan,
guyawaw o touls askakin
bo katanok-wan. Situwavek
tasiyas nag kweitan sinap
ikatimweisis waseg yey, nag.
7-8 Tasiyas gog ikakins
kweiboug Yowbad nisek Pita
nakaleiwag mo igeiguy min-
Yudiy wasigeis, mawan-
vak bo isekeig yey mo
ageiguy tobwag ven gimgilis
wasigeis; tasiyas nag ib-
wabwes momwes. Peinan
Yowbad Kululuwan isek
Pita natawtoun silmanin
nawotet towen, o mawana
yey gunawotet silmanin.
9 E, tasiyas idokes
situwavek, Yemes, Pita, Yon,
tasiyas mo ikakins amawan
Yowbad nisiwyoubug, mo
iyaseles nimes, soug Banab
nakamuloul simayas tasiyas.
Ilansa, “Bweina kuneis tob-
wag ven gimgilis wasigeis,
yakamey adok bo bak-
ageiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis.
Muwotet mawana yakamey
mawotet.”
10 Nag kweitan kaleiwag
bisekemas, nag. Misinaka
ilansa, “Kadiloka kunuwes
magamag tasiyas tasimavs,

vaagan bukulabes." E, wotet towen silmanin bo iseiw nuwag.

Ven Antiyok waseg Pawl ikan Pita

11 Wankuyeim ayum an Antiyok, Pita mo inoun imekeig Antiyok waseg. Bo akan mtowen Pita, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

12 Wanmugwana bwein, peinan ikammutans siney tobwag ven tayakelesiys tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Wankuyeim Yemes nagamag mwasanin mo isaps, tasiyas tapiyaveins gamag kalisiy nag ibwabwes momwes. O peinan Pita iwenes tasiyas mo isinales tayakelesiys ven mwasanin, nag ikamutans siney tasiyas.

13 Simeyas tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys mo ikaylasis Pita ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim Banab iyaweidvak mamagina tasiyas.

14 O peinan akin ikayal, nag isimounids Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo adibek Pita wamtes tasiyas, alana, "Yakoum Pita gum-Yudiy yak, tage tobwag ven asisinap nukukow, o nukulavew sinapun Yudiy; aveiyag wawun kusimkkines tobwag ven gimgilis, kulana, 'Kadiloka kwaylasis min-Yudiy amasinap mo bukuyakelesiys'? Adok tayyaweid yak.

Kelis anmwanet bikidumwaluds

15-16 "Vena babaw gimgilis, igaw dadub nisesus. Yakids davanuys Yudiy, nag ivag adsinaps dadub mamagina tasiyas; tage takakins dakaleiwags kweiboug na-ikadilok bikidumwal adsinaps. Misinaka tasimounids Kelis waseg vagan bikidumwaluds. E, tasimounids Yeisuw Kelis anmwanet bikidumwaluds. Awoum bitakanow min-Yudiy dakaleiwags vagan kid bikidumwaluds. Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bikidumwal teitan gamag, nag.

17 Sivinads Kelis bikidumwaluds peinan takalbalebs yakids babaw, yakamey mawana yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin mo bilansa, "Kelis sivinan sinap kalbaleb, peinan ilabes tasiyas takalbalebs." Adok awoum.

18 Kukin bawgow min-Yudiy makaleiwag to napiyev, singaya takalbaleb yey, peinan min-Yudiy sikaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwalug.

19-20 Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug bo ikatimateig vagan kid biyakous kaleiwag towen waseg yey, tut towen mo amov Yowbad waseg. Wanaklos Kelis, soug Kelis nakakanig vagan sinap kweiboug beikous waseg yey; mapuna bo amov. Tage nag mwamovag tatoneig, Kelis namwamov waseg yey. Tut towen kaleivig waseg namov, peinan asimounid waseg Yowbad Natun towen nisiwyoubug, nikanig peinag.

21 Awoum bapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub towen. Awoum

banineiv mwamovag kaleiwag kweiboug waseg; awoum. Magat kaleiwag kweiboug ikadilok bikidumwa̲lud, adok Kelis bo ikaniga mav.

3

Tasimounid Kelis waseg

1 O min-Galetiy, mamagina takabala̲weins yakamiy. Kal niyabol ninoumiy? Kweiboug nukuliganes, nukusimounids Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys waklos; nagein gog bo nukunumweilovs.

2 Tut gog towen sivinag katanoka youd bukwatimlakem. Aveiyag silawun Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy? Silawun nag peinan kukwanawes kweiboug kaleiwag, nag. Tage peinan nukuliganes liva̲nen Yeisuw. Bo kuliganes kusimounids waseg Kelis, mo iwekeimiy Yowbad Kululuwan.

3 Yowbad Kululuwan waseg nukusilamaws sinap bwein, mo kudokes mitawtoun tatineimiy bukuyakousis kid sinap towen. Adok ninoumiy nag.

4 Kweiboug abamiy igeg, Yeisuw silma̲nin. Adok nukukwawesa mav mimouvit towen.

5 Towen nivakamumiy Kululuwan waseg nisekeimiy mitawtoun, nawotet silma̲nin. Tabta bisekeimiy Kululuwan peinan nukukwawes nakaleiwag kweiboug? Adok nag. Misinaka kuliganes liva̲nen Mesay Yeisuw, o kusimounids waseg, Kululuwan mo isekeimiy.

6 Ebelam kweiboug isimounid waseg Yowbad, mapuna idok tadidumwal.

7 Kadiloka kukwakins siyas tasimounids waseg Yowbad imlavags Ebelam delen tasiyas, yakamiy ma̲wana yakamey.

8 Bukitab waseg nilivnek Yowbad igaw biva̲geimiy tadidumwals, peinan kusimounids waseg; ven tobwag gimgilis yakamiy. Kweiboug anilivan Ebelam waseg mamagina,

“Vena babaw gimgilis igaw mo bimwa̲saws waseg ya̲koum.”

9 Mapuna tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bisekeids damwa̲saws sods tasimounid towen Ebelam.

10 Tage tasiyas sivines bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bikamta̲nis. Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises mamagina,

“Kal yak nag bukwanow livan babaw nises wa̲buk towen, Yowbad igaw mo bikamta̲nim.”

11 Moses nakaleiwag nag ikadilok bikidumwal gamag, Yowbad wamatan; nag. Livan kamnat nises,

“Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov.”

Simounid kweitan; Moses nakaleiwag kweitan

12 Na-ikadilok gamag bisimounid waseg Moses nakaleiwag vạgan biban namwamov, nag. Misinaka bikanow kaleiwag silmạnin mwamovan. Peinan kweitan livan nises mamagina,

"Takanaweins kaleiwag bo beimovs."

13 O peinan na-ikadilokeids bitakanawes kaleiwag towen, Yowbad bikamtạnids; tage Kelis bo ikatinabweids, damoumouvits towen waseg, peinan tonen ikatimapuds. Kweitan lelel nises mamagina, "Yowbad bikamtan gamag kal beiweiys bikayagweg wakaligweg."

14 Yeisuw Kelis ikanig waklos vạgan bikatinabweids, peinan Yowbad sivinan vena babaw yakamiy bukumwạsaws simiy Ebelam. O peinan nikatigik Kululuwan bimekeids, o sivinan misinaka bitasimounids waseg Kelis mo bikayeb Kululuwan Towen vạgan bimekeids.

Yowbad ilivnek nasiwạyoub

15 Sigweyas, kadiloka kunuwes adsinaps ven watinow gimgilis yạkids. Kukin kal bikaluweg nakiyay, teitan gamag tamạwan bikatilow anilivan, nag. Mạwana tanuwagan nilivnek, mạwana bisesunwan.

16 Yowbad anilivan mounid waseg Ebelam son tabun. Nag ilivan, "Basiwyoubumiy simwey tibum," nag. Ilana, "Basiwyoubumiy soum tabum." Tabun towen anmwạnet Mesay Kelis.

17 Yowbad isek anilivan towen. Anilivan isesunwan ee... bweilim lakatuvas sinawatoun ikous, mo isek nakaleiwag waseg Moses. Kaleiwag towen waseg nag igidem Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek Ebelam waseg. Anilivan towen bo isigeg.

18 Kukin Yowbad bisekeids dakiyays Moses nakaleiwag waseg, ta-mạwan bisekeids dakiyays anilivan tonen waseg. Tage Yowbad bo ilivnek anilivan Ebelam waseg, mo isekeids dakiyays.

19 Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag. Aveiyag wawun Moses nakaleiwag? Wanamug anilivan mounid Yowbad nilivnek. Tage wankuyeim mo isek Moses nakaleiwag vạgan gamag bikakins asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim gog neim Ebelam tabun, Yowbad mo isek nakiyay towen, peinan bo ilivnek.

Nakaleiwag kweiboug anelos wasigeis Yowbad nisek Moses vạgan bikatipel bisekes gamaga babaw.

20 Tage anilivan bo isek Ebelam wamatan tonen. Nag tayuwein ikatipel; nag. Yowbad anmwạnet-wan nisek.

Moses nakaleiwag

21-22 Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug tabta bigidem Yowbad anilivan? Adok nag. Kukin bisekeid kaleiwag kwayuwein vạgan biymoveid, adok anagin kaleiwag towen gamag asisinap bwanabwein.

Nag gog. Bukitab nikatigik babaw gamag yaakids takalbalebs yaakids, vaagan kid kalisiy yaakids tasimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis mo bitakawes nasiwayoub, maawan Yowbad anilivan mounid.

23 E, taninuways simounid. Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag niyyousids, mamagina iyawanids yaakids. Wankuyeim Kelis neim, tasimounids waseg, ilikuds, mo taneis wamnat.

24 Mamagina kaleiwag towen imtakavateids ee... mo Kelis neim. Bitasimounids waseg Kelis mo bitamlavags tadidumwals yaakids.

Simounid

25 Peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg, nag ivag sivinads kaleiwag vayuwein bimtakavateids, nag.

26 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis mo bitamlavags Yowbad nitun yaakids, yakamiy o yakamey.

27 Kukin kal Kelis waseg ibaptays, mo bikow Kelis ansinap.

28 Yeisuw Kelis waseg, yaakids katanok bod yaakids, takinew min-Yudiy yakamey o mina-Gilis yakamiy, takinew touls o adok guyawaw, takinew tawaw o vinay, yaakids katanok bod yaakids.

29 Peinan Kelis angamag yaakids mo tamlavags Ebelam tibun babaw yaakids, mapuna takawes dakiyays towen Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam waseg.

4

Yowbad nitun yaakids

1-2 Kuninuways guyaw teitan igaw wagwadin bikow nakiyay, na-ikadilok bikaleiwag; magina tamwey teitan natouwat towen. Kadan o taman teitan bikaleiwag. Igaw anatut bivakaein, gwad towen mo bikow nakaleiwag tonen, peinan taman kweiboug nilivnek ilana, “Igaw tutan waseg mo bikow nakaleiwag.”

3-5 O yaakids maawan. Kweiboug mamagina daGeileiws sitouwat yaakids; tut gog towen nitamlavags Yowbad nitun. Igaw wagwadids nitakawes daGeileiws nakaleiwag ee... misiyamun towen bo ikadilok Yowbad waseg, mo ikayeb Natun, im watinow wasigeis tasiyas takaweins Moses nakaleiwag. Kudavin natan ikop mo imlavag gamag, vagan biymiyiseid angamag yaakids, bitalisawes Moses nakaleiwag mo bitamlavags Yowbad nitun yaakids.

6 Mapuna isekeids Natun kululuwan, ilana, “Tamad!” Yaakids mo talansa, “Tamad!”

7 Nag magina kweiboug kaleiwag natouwat yaakids, nag. Yowbad nitun yaakids. O peinan Yowbad nitun yaakids mo isekeids dakiyays.

Pawl ikalin nuwan min-Galetiy wasigeis

8 Kweiboug nag kukwakins Yowbad. Tobwag yowbad

natouwat yakamiy. Tasiyas nag mounid yowbad tasiyas; nag. Iyyaweids-wan.

9 Nagein gog bo kukwakins Yowbad, o togo mamagina ikakin yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun nukuyums kunekes amiGeileiw kweiboug? Tougweys o tasimavs tasiyas. Sivinamiy kid bukuwgavaws siwotet tasiyas. Bo igak!

10 Mạwan amiGeileiw kweiboug kuvnạses min-Yudiy sikaleiwag, magina kuvnạses yam mwasinis o tibukon mwasinis o wuwal o bulbweilim wasigeis.

11 Bo igeg nanoug. Adok bo awoteta mav wasigeis yakamiy.

12-13 Sigwey, bo amlavag mạwana yakamiy. Singay sivinag bukumlavags mạwana yey.

Nag kuygageigs, nag. Wanmugwana agukwatoun mo asekeimiy livạnen Yeisuw; tage ta-kupiyaveigs, nag.

14 Ta-kukwasigumigs peinan woug kalbaleb, nag. Nukutams waseg yey mamagina gum-libạlab yey, o mamagina Yeisuw Kelis tonen.

15 Adok kunuwes singay nitamsạmwas sigwey yakamiy. Tut kweiboug magat kadilokeimiy bukugutes mitamiy bukusekeigs silmạnin matag, peinan singay nukusiwyoubugs yey; tut gog towen bo kwamliweigs.

16 Adok nukwamliweigs peinan agulivan mounid wasigeis yakamiy.

17 Bo adibakeimiy livạnen tasiyas niwekeimiy. Tasiyas ivag sivinamiy, tage tayyaweids tasiyas. Sivines kid bukupiyaves gunakaleiwag, vạgan beivag kid sivinamiy sikaleiwag tasiyas.

18-19 Magat asisinap bwein, bweina bikaveiyons wasigeis yakamiy, tutan yey sigwey yakamiy tasesus, o tutan yey nases kweitan ven. Yakamiy mamagina nitug yakamiy. Bo igeg nanoug pinamiy. Igaw bukumlavags mamagina Kelis mo beitaw nuwag.

20 Tage ivag sivinag sigwey yakamiy bitasesus, bagilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Tut towen bo ikubukub nuwag pinamiy yakamiy.

Egal nag mạwan Sela

21 Yakamiy sivinamiy bukukwawes Moses nakaleiwag. Adok nag kuliganes kaleiwag towen.

22-23 Bukitab waseg livạnen Ebelam nises. Nakwav Sela vinakal. Nayuwein vin Sela natouwat yagan Egal. Egal won bwanabwein; ikop natun kudạtaw. Sela vinakal, natun nag. Yowbad ilivnek, mo ikop natun yagan Aysak.

24-25 Kabebay nises wasigeis vinay tasiyas asteiy. Vinay asteiy mamagina kaleiwag akweiy. Egal mamagina Moses nakaleiwag. Koy yagan Sinay ven Alebiy waseg, Moses bo ikow kaleiwag towen, isekes min-Yudiys. E, min-Yudiys siven Yelusalem, igawa ivvaluts sikaleiwag moumouvit

waseg, mamagina sinyaawan tasiyas.

26 Yakids dakaleiwags kweitan meinoy neim walbalab, mamagina davanuys Yelusalem kweitan, walbalab nises. Yakids nag mawan sinyawan, bweinwan yakids, mamagina Sela nitun yakids.

27 Bweina tamwasaws, tasiyas nag. Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Bweina kumwasaw vinakal yak.
Natum nag; tage bweina kuwak, kumwasaw.
Peinan nitum bibabaw.
Nayuwein gog sam namwan, nitun nag bibabaw.”

28 Yakamiy mawana yakamey, Yowbad nitun babaw yakids. Kweiboug ilivnek mo Sela ikop natun Aysak. Yakids mawan, anilivan mounid ilivnek mo nitamlavags nitun Yowbad, yakids.

29 Egal ikop natun won tatonen waseg.

Sela ikop natun peinan Yowbad ilivnek; kululuwan ileb mo ikop natun Aysak.

Wankuyeim Egal natun mo ikamliw Aysak. Mawan magin takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mo ikamliweids tut towen waseg.

30 Ikamliweids; nag gog, peinan kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

“Kwayeb mutouwat manawen son natun.
Awoum natun bikow mukiyay.
Mukwav tonen natun bikow mukiyay meivekwan.”

31 Yakids nag mawan Egal nitun, nag. Yakids mawana Sela nitun; dakiyays mounid nises.

5

1 Kelis bo isekeids dakiyays mounid. Awoum kutams vayuwein kaleiwag moumouvit waseg, awoum.

Kelis nakaleiwag

2 Yey Pawl agulivan mamagina. Kukin bukubwabwes momwamiy mamagina min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bukukwawes. Kelis nag bilabeimiy.

3 Vayuwein alivan mamagina: Kukin kal yak kubob momwam, kadiloka kuvnas Moses nakaleiwag meivekwan.

4 Bukudokes kid min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bikidumwalumiy, nag gog, kusilbwades Kelis. Peinan kupiyaves nasiwayoub tonen bo kukwalouws kid.

5 Yakids gog tanmises Yowbad Kululuwan bikidumwaluds, peinan tasimounids waseg.

6 Yeisuw Kelis waseg, takawein min-Yudiy asisinap nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Tapiyavein sinap towen nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Misinaka kal bisimounid waseg Kelis, binamis waseg Kelis, mamagina bikalpwakit waseg towen Yeisuw Kelis, mo bimlavag tadidumwal towen.

7-8 Nukusilamaws sinap mounid waseg. Kal nisilbwadeimiy? Mo kupiyaves kid Yowbad ansinap. Peinan Yowbad nidaweimiy ansinap bwein waseg, nag beitam kweitan sinap; tage teitan gamag neiteiy ninoumiy kweitan sinap waseg.

9 Yist kakit binek pwalaw avakaein, tamkwalan mo beilol kid. Awoum kutams kakit sinap kalbaleb waseg.

10 Nanoug nises daGuyaws bilabeimiy mo bukupiyaves sinap to kalbaleb; tage Yowbad bikatimop ansinap kavel towen niyabol ninoumiy.

11 Sigwayas, magat baguyes tasiyas niyakelesiys Kelis waseg vagan bibwabwes momwes, mogo min-Yudiy nag bikamliweigs. Tage bo ikamliweigs peinan alana, “Yeisuw Kelis nikanig waklos vagan bikidumwaluds.”

Kukin gog badibakes tobwag ven gimgilis, “Kadiloka bibob momwamiy, vagan bukumlavags min-Yudiy yakamiy,” mo beibwein ninous min-Yudiy tasiyas. Nag gog, min-Yudiy bo ipiyaves agulivan towen, livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos.

12 Tasiyas sivines bibwabwes momwamiy, bweina bikablaves powes tatineis.

13 Sigwayas, Yowbad nidaweimiy nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg. Bo ikous mouvitan kaleiwag kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy. Kal yak bukutam kaleiwag kweivaw mo beibwein nanoum. Awoum kaleivim bikaluweg nanoum, awoum. Tage siwayoub bikalawageim vagan bukuvnases simiyas.

14 Livan katanok bo kadilok kaleiwag babaw. Livan towen mamagina,

“Kadiloka kuvnas soum
mawana kuvnaseim
tatoneim.”

15 Tage beivag kakat wudoumiy, bukuygages simsimiyas, adok bukuyakousis bod yakamiy.

Kululuwan anagin kweitan, kaleivin anagin kweitan

16-17 Sinap towen kunages: Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluweg ninoumiy, ta-mawan kalivimiy bikalawageimiy. Peinan kaleivid sivinan bisilbwed Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag, o Kululuwan sivinan bisilbwed kaleivid nakaleiwag; mamagina ivvatays, mapuna aveiyag sivinad tamawan bitawtel.

18 Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaleiwag mo biyakous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids.

19-21 Takinbunikes kaleivid nawotet mamagina: kanavay mav, subwan, kalimwasaw, meg, bwagaw, kameiliw, kamniman, moumouvit dabad, kavikun, gidukis, silponay, silakod, sinal, kananeiy, govek, o sinap mamagina tasiyas imwamoums wiskiy mo imlavags takabalaweins tasiyas. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kweivaw

bo alivan-vak mạwan: Tasiyas mạwan asisinap kalbaleb nag beisiws Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag, nag.

22-23 Tage Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet mamagina: siwạyoub, mwạsaw, niwal, kapatul, sinap didumwal, guyaw, simounid, mạnum, sinap kamnat. Nag kweitan kaleiwag bitawtoun waseg sinap towen bwanabwein.

24 Magat Yeisuw Kelis angamag yạkids bo nitaweiys kaleivids waklos vạgan kid kaleivids ansinap kalbaleb nag bikaleiwag wasigeis yạkids.

25 Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan biymoveids, kadiloka bikaluwageids, mamagina dakavaveis Kululuwan Towen.

26 Awoum bitakayapam. Awoum sivinad gamag babaw bikavasid o bigoulud; awoum. Adok sidayas mo bimouvit dibes o bikamliweids. Awoum bitavạges mạwan; awoum.

6

Bitalabes sidsidạyas

1 Kukin bwadads teitan bikalouw, ansinap kalbaleb bivag, kadiloka kukidumwạlus gamag towen, Kululuwan Yowbad wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kumạnums gamag towen beibwein, siwạyoub waseg. Tage kuvnạseimiy-vak, mata ge bukukwalouws yakamiy.

2 Kulabes simsimiyas waseg aveiyag kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kuvạges mạwan, peinan Kelis nakaleiwags.

3 Magat teitan ansinap nag, idoki sinap bikaypom kid, singaya ibol nanon tonen; ikatidavina tonen.

4-5 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka binuway ansinap totonen. Kukin bwein, mo beibwein nanon. Awoum binuway son ansinap. Peinan bitakawes kwanads tatoneids, tatanok tatanok yạkids.

6 Kukin teitan bikatimlakeim sinapun Yeisuw Kelis waseg, kadiloka kusiwyoub taw towen youda babaw bwanabwein waseg.

7-8 Awoum teitan bikatidavimiy. Ta-mạwan bukubob Yowbad nakaleiwag. Aveiyag bukusop, youd towen mo beisob. Kukin bukusop kaleivim waseg, igaw bukutạyoy youd kalbaleb, ipsạpwas. Kukin bukusop Yowbad Kululuwan waseg, igaw bukutạyoy mumwamov towen bises bisigeg.

9 Awoum bitasoumats dawotets bwanabwein waseg. Bitavvaluts, nag bikawegweis wouds ee... tạyoy anatut mo bitatạyoys anagin bwanabwein.

10 Mapun kadiloka bitalabes gamag tababawswan, peinan adatuts nises. Singaya bitalabes sidayas tasiyas nisimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

Livan nakabiyokous waseg

11 Kukines lelel singay
avakaein yey nalel namag
waseg.

12 Min-Yudiy nikamliweids
peinan adlivans mamagina:
“Tasimounid waseg Kelis
neiweiys waklos, mo Yow-
bad bikidumwa̲lud.”

Gamag mwasinis isimkineimiy
va̲gan bibwabwes momwamiy.
Sivines kid youd bwan-
abwein ankakin wa-
toulan. Kukin bukubwabwes
momwamiy, mo beikous
sisiyas askameiliw wasigeis
tasiyas.

13 Tage tasiyas nibwabwes
momwes nag ivna̲ses min-
Yudiy asisinap meivek-wan;
nag. Sivines kid bibwabwes
momwamiy va̲gan bikay-
pamweimiy yakamiy.

14 Yey gog awoum bakay-
pom. Misinaka bakaypom
anklos daGuyaws Yeisuw
Kelis. Anklos waseg mam-
agina ven watinow sinapun
bo ikanig, mo iyakous
nakaleiwag waseg yey; o yey
gog waninous ven watinow
gimgilis mamagina takanig
yey.

15 Min-Yudiy sikabiva-
tus nag bilabeid; vena
babaw asisinap nag bilabeid;
misinaka sinap kweivaw,
va̲gan bitamlavags gamag
kweivaw.

16 Tayyousins sinap towen
yakamiy Yowbad binok
nuwan wasigeis yakamiy
mo beitaw nuwamiy,
simiyas Yowbad inabod
kweivaw, mamagina min-
Yisleil babaw ya̲kids.

17 Igaw tut wanakoug-
waw awoum teitan bivag
gunamouvit. Bo misinak!
Yeisuw peinan, agupout
nises wakaleivig.

18 Sigweyas yakamiy,
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis
bisiwa̲youb kululuwamiy
waseg. Eimen.

Yey Pawl.

EPESOS

Let towen Pawl nilel vagan tayakelesiys bikakins Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaein, nivag dakasis ibwein, Yeisuw waseg. Kadilokena bitatoukums silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Kalin nuwag tayakelesiys yakamiy, ven Epesos waseg nukusesus, o kusimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Kelis nasiwayoub bwanabwein

3 Singaya ikalin nuwads Yowbad, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman; Yeisuw Kelis waseg, bo isiwyoubuds, isekeids libalab wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan, vagan kululuwads bikatimweis bitawtoun.

4 Igaw-wan, nag ibun ven watinow, mo ikatigikeids Kelis waseg vagan kid beivag adsinaps bwein, didumwal, siwayoub, wamatan mtowen Yowbad.

5-6 Nanon towen bwanabwein waseg ilivnek vagan bitamlavag nitun tatonen yakids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, vagan kid bitayakawanes nasiwayoub towen singay avakaein, peinan Natun bwanabwein waseg ikalin nuwan yakids.

7 Natun buyavin bo iwout peinads, niwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg; bo ikow adsinaps kalbaleb, inow, ilavew. Peinan singaya avakaein nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

8-10 Nasiwayoub towen singaya avakaein, peinan ikatimweis adsinaps o nanouds mo itawtoun, mo takakins nanon tonen. Kweiboug nag takakins; nagein gog bo ikatiboug nuwads mo takakins nanon, peinan nilivnek Kelis waseg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg mo youda babaw bilivkases Kelis waseg, takinew libalab youdanen o takinew ven watinow youdanen.

11 Kelis waseg, Yowbad inakiyay isekem yakamey, peinan ikatigikem nanon tonen waseg; peinan nawotet tut babaw mawana nanon tonen.

12 Wanmugwana yakamey nakasimounid Kelis waseg; Yowbad inakiyay bo isekem, vagan kid bakamlavag angamag, yakawanan tonen silmanin, o butun tonen silmanin.

13-14 Yakamiy-vak nukuliganes livan towen bwanabwein waseg ikatinabweids, nukusimounids livan towen mounid, livanen Kelis; mo Yowbad Kululuwan iwekeimiy mamagina amilivatawn, mawan yakamey, peinan bo ilivnek. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo ilivtuwanids, mapuna takakins

dakiyays nises. Igaw mo bitakawes; o singaya bitakavasis inaguyaw waseg.

Pawl inanitoug

15-17 O yey, bo aligen nukusimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o ikalin nuwamiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis. Aligen, mo ikalin nuwag yakamiy tut babaw waseg, o akavteg yigamiy yakamiy gunanitoug waseg Yowbad, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis naYowbad, towen; o towen Tamads wanakaew. Aninitoug gog vaagan bisekeimiy non bwanabwein o bikatiboug nuwamiy mo bukukwakins mtowen Yowbad.

18-20 Waninoumiy mo bukukwakins youd towen bwanabwein nikatigik igaw mo bisekeimiy, o bukunmises silmanin youd towen; e bukukwakins nakiyay singay bwanabwein towen nisekeids tayakelesiys yakids. E, bukukwakins natawtoun singaya avakaein wanuwads yakids tasimounids. Natawtoun towen waseg nivag Kelis, kanig waseg iyakit, in isin walbalab wanakatay waseg.

21 E, nakaleiwag walbalab bo ikow, ikaleiwag takaleiwag babaw wasigeis, o anelos bwanabwein o anelos kalbaleb wasigeis, o guyawaw babaw wasigeis; takinew tut towen waseg, o takinew tut wanakougwaw.

22 E, Yowbad bo isek Kelis nakaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis, mo imlavag datoveks, yakids tayakelesiys, vagan kid bikaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis yakids.

23 Peinan yakids nitamlavags mamagina won Kelis, mo ikadilok youd babaw wasigeis.

2

Kanig talisawes, mwamov tabanes

1-2 Yakamiy kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy peinan amisinap kalbaleb o nukusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, o peinan amisinap mamagina ven watinow sinapun, o peinan nukwanawes aygan takaleiwag towen kalbaleb, bwagaw kweitan kweitan sitovek, o gamags-vak takapidabs sitovek.

3 O yakids kweiboug mawana tasiyas, advikeiys nikaliwageids, aveiyag wouds sivinan o nanouds. Kadiloka Yowbad bikamtanids mawana tasiyas.

4 Tage Yowbad, singaya inok nuwan yakids, o isiwyoubuds avakaein.

5 Yakids mamagina takanigs yakids peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, mo iyakituds sods Kelis. Bo ikatinabweids nasiwayoub towen waseg.

6 E, Yeisuw Kelis waseg iyamoveids mo isekeids idakaleiwags, vagan bitakaleiwags sods Kelis walbalab waseg.

7 Mapuna tut wanakougwaw babaw gamag tut

babaw mo bikakins nasiwa̲youb singay avakaein, peinan ikalin nuwan ya̲kids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

8 Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad ikatinabweids, adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan inok nuwan ya̲kids. Ta-ma̲wan bitakatinabweids tatoneids ya̲kids, nag. Tage Yowbad nasiwa̲youb waseg.

9 Nag aveiyag tawtoun bitawteles mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan, bikatinabweids, nag. Bo isiwyoubuds mav. Kukin bikatinabweids peinan dawotets tawtoun, mo bitakaypamwes kid sinap. Awoum.

10 Yowbad bo iwotet wanuwads, Kelis waseg, silma̲nin adsinaps bwanabwein; Yowbad inawotet towen. Kweiboug nikatigik dawotets bwanabwein va̲gan bitawteles, nagein gog mo iwotet wanuwads.

Sods Kelis katanoka gamag ya̲kids

11 Kuninuways, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy. Min-Yudiy nimes waseg ibwabwes momwes, o idokeimiy tobwag gamag yakamiy, peinan ta-ivag anaboub momwamiy.

12 Mitiya̲mun towen nag kukwakins Kelis, nag kukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag min-Yisleil wasigeis, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy. Bo ilivnek nasiwa̲youb wasigeis tasiyas; yakamiy nag. Kweiboug nag kunmises va̲gan Yowbad bilabeimiy; nag. Nag ivag miYowbad bwanabwein, nag.

13 Kweiboug kadiveiyov nukusesus, tage nagein mo nukusineikimas; peinan buya̲vin Kelis neiwout pinamiy yakamiy, o pinem yakamey; mapuna yakamiy bo imayeimiy yakamey wadidem.

14-15 Mtowen Yeisuw mamagina niwal peinads ya̲kids; yakamey min-Yudiy simayas vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy, bo tamlavags bod katanok-wan. Won Yeisuw waseg bo igulek ablivis towen wanuweinids ya̲kids; ablivis towen yagan kameiliw; mo iyakous min-Yudiy yakamey makaleiwag babaw, va̲gan biyakous bod kweitan, kweitan. Sivinan kid beivag katanoka bod, kweivaw bod ya̲kids sods mtowen, mo bitamsamwas babaw ya̲kids.

16 E, bo ikanig wa̲klos va̲gan bukumwas simiy Yowbad yakamiy, o bakamwas simey Yowbad yakamey, mo bitamlavags bod katanok ya̲kids; peinan anklos waseg bo ikatigulek sinap towen yagan kameiliw bo iyakous.

17-18 Mapuna mtowen bo isunap, igeiguy va̲gan kid kameiliw beikous; bo iguyeimiy yakamiy, kadiveiyov nukusesus, o iguyem yakamey, kadiyakusan nakases. E, Yeisuw bilabeids mo bitanekes Yowbad, peinan Kululuwan katanok-wan, mtowen imgwayeids babawa ya̲kids mo tanekes Tamads Yowbad.

19 Kweiboug yakamiy
mạwana bwabwal o taggob-
waws yakamiy; nagein gog
nukumlavags Yowbad anga-
mag simiyas tayakelesiys
babaw.
20 Yạkids mamagina Yow-
bad nabunatum. Yeisuw
Kelis kakolan tatonen;
tasiyas takaweins livạnen
Yeisuw sisiyas tasiyas palopit
mamagina siy; yakamiy gog
wululay.
21 Kelis waseg takativa-
seids sidayas mo tamlavags
bunatum katanok-wan, o
Yowbad ikayus nabunatum
towen bwanabwein.
22 Yowbad Kululuwan ika-
tivaseids mo tamlavags Yow-
bad nabunatum. Yakamiy-
vak Kelis waseg, nukumeis
silmạnin bunatum towen,
kwativases waseg.

3

Pawl nawotet ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis

1 Mapuna akulul anitoug
Yowbad waseg. Gunawotet
bo isekeig silmạnin tobwag
ven gimgilis yakamiy, o
nagein gog yey nases wạdeil
Yeisuw Kelis peinan.
2 Adok bo kuliganes
butun gunawotet, Yowbad
nisiwyoubug nisekeig gu-
nawotet towen, yakamiy
pinamiy.
3-4 Yowbad ansinap to
kweiboug nikikawum,
nagein gog bo ikamtel
waseg yey; mạwana gunalet
kakit nalel neiw; kuvinis
mo kukwakins yey akakin
sinapun Kelis, mạwan yey
akakin.
5 Tammwayas kweiboug
nag ikakins sinap towen;
tage tut towen, Yowbad
Kululuwan bo ikatimlakes tasiyas
takaweins livạnen Kelis,
sisiyas palopits mwasanin,
mo ikakins.
6 Sinap towen mamag-
ina, tobwag ven gimgilis
yakamiy bweina bukuk-
wawes Yowbad nakiyay;
bweina bukuliganes livạnen
Kelis, bukukwawes aveiyag
nikatigik peinads gamag
yạkids, o bukusiws Kelis
aygan takaweins wasigeis.
7 Yowbad natawtoun
waseg, bo isiwyoubug
isekeig gunawotet vạgan
ballivan bwanabwein livan
towen, livạnen Kelis.
8-9 O yey mamagina
toul yey, ạbus wasigeis
tayakelesiys babaw; tage
bo isiwyoubug isekeig gu-
nawotet, ikayabeig aninoun
tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis
allivan, alana, “Singaya Yow-
bad isiwyoubumiy, Yeisuw
Kelis waseg”; vạgan kid
bukukwakins nanon towen
tabunin youd babaw, Yow-
bad; peinan tut kweiboug
tammwayas nag ikakins,
nagein gog mo ikamtel
wasigeis tayakelesiys yạkids.
10 Nanon Yowbad mạwan,
vạgan tasiyas takallei-
wags kalbaleb wanakaew
mo bikineids tayakelesiys
yạkids, tut nagein, mo
bikakins Yowbad ansinap
kweitan kweitan.
11 Peinan nagwạdiven
nanon bo bikatinabweids

yaakids, min-Yisleil yakamey o tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

12 O Yeisuw waseg mo takapwapouts, bweina bitanekes Yowbad, peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg.

13 Kukwakins-wan peinan abag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; tage awoum bigeg ninoumiy, mo bukugweys. Agumouvit towen silmanin balabeimiy yakamiy.

Kelis nasiwayoub singaya avakaein

14 Mapuna akulul wamatan Tamads.

15 Mtowen wawun kumwakum katanok katanok, takinew walbalab, o ven watinow; peinan Yowbad Tamads towen.

16 Anitoug Yowbad waseg Kululuwan bikimtuweimiy yakamiy, inatawtoun waseg, bikatimweis kululuwamiy bukutawtouns; peinan daGuyaws Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein.

17-19 Anitoug vagan bukusimounids waseg Kelis mo beisiw wakateimiy. Anitoug silmanin misiwayoub, vagan bukusiwayoubs amisinap babaw waseg, simiyas Yeisuw angamag babaw, mo bukukwakins Kelis nasiwayoub, vakaeinan, vayovan, kopkopan. Nag bitalivans, peinan singaya avakaein, nasiwayoub towen. Anitoug mawan peinan sivinag Yowbad ansinap singaya avakaein bikatpilekeimiy mo bikadilokeimiy.

20-21 Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein. Kukin aveiyag bitanitoug waseg, bo ikadilok gagaba waseg bisekeid; kukin aveiyag bitanuways, bo ikadiloka youd tasiyas, peinan wanuwads iwtuwotet; yakawanan towen bivakaein tayakelesiys wasigeis, Yeisuw Kelis peinan, gudwouvaws bimimeis tut nag beikous; yakawanan towen bo bisigeg. Eimen.

4

Woun katanok-wan

1 Yey nases wadeil daGuyaws peinan, o yey aguyeimiy silmanin amisinap beibwein, peinan bo idaweids vagan bitanekes ansinap bwanabwein waseg.

2 Awoum kwayapams, kadiloka kumanums-wan, kwaptuleimiy, kusiwayoubs o kuvnases simiyas.

3-4 Kutawtouns vagan bukusesus ninoumiy katanok-wan, Kululuwan Yowbad waseg, mamagina bod katanok, niwal waseg woun katanok-wan, son Kululuwan-vak katanok-wan. Bo idaweids vagan danamis bitaseinis katanok-wan.

5-6 DaGuyaws gog anmwanet, dasimounids katanok, o dakabaptays katanok-wan; Yowbad anmwanet, babaw yakids Tamads, Takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis, Tabunin

youda babaw; e, youda babaw wasigeis nises.

7 Bo isiwyoubuds katanok katanok yaakids, mamagina Kelis ivgen isekeids.

8 Livan nises mamagina:

"Mitiyamun neimwen nein wanakaew, bo iyous antameiliws babaw, itokes inawes nakabkaleiwag waseg, mo ivgen nasiwayoub inagamag wasigeis."

9 (Silawun livan towen: 'Beimwen bein wanakaew,' peinan wanmugwana neibus neim watinowa singay.

10 Mtowen neibus neim, wankuyeim mo imwen ilisow libalab in-o wanakaewa singay; mo ikadilok ven babaw wasigeis, vagan bisesuna bikalileiwag.)

11 Nasiwayoub itam gamag wasigeis, sinap ikatipel isekes mawana, mwasanin imlavags takanaweins aygan, mwasanin palopits, mwasanin takaweins livan bwanabwein, mwasanin tamtakavateins alen, mwasanin takatimlakays.

12 Vagan kid bikimtuwes tayakelesiys bitawtouns silmanin nawotet o bikatimweis Kelis won bitawtoun.

13 Mo bivag dasimounids bimlavag katanok-wan, babaw yakids; nanouds katanok, bitakakina-wan Yowbad Natun; adsinaps bo bikadilok, mamagina Kelis ansinap tonen, peinan ansinap ikadiloka youda babaw wasigeis.

14 Kweiboug adsinaps mawana gamagals, nitaliganes takatidividavs sikaleiwag kweitan kweitan mo isunasun nanouds. Nagein gog bo imatuw adsinaps.

15-16 Tut nagein adilivans mounid, siwayoub waseg, ikatimweis adsinaps mo imatuw, mo tanekes datoveks Kelis, mamagina kunun waseg tayakelesiys yaakids, o yaakids mamagina won tonen, antuvas babaw wasigeis, o won wuliyougwan katanok katanok yaakids, tamlavags woun katanok mo iwotet bwein, ikatimweis siwayoub waseg, mo ivakaein.

Adsinaps kweiboug o kweivaw

17-18 DaGuyaws waseg gunakaleiwag mamagina, "Awoum beivag amisinap mawana tasiyas tadadubs." Ninous makava dadub; nag ikakins mwamovan Yowbad, peinan kates keikay mo ibol ninous.

19 Nag ivag asimwasin wamatan Yowbad; sivines kid sinap singay kalbaleb o bikibik, bipwakits waseg.

20 Tage Kelis nag ikatimlakeids sinap mawan.

21 Adok towen waseg nukuliganes sinapun Yeisuw; kusimounids ansinap mounid waseg.

22 Mapuna towen, kadiloka kupiyaves sinap kweiboug kalbaleb; peinan vikeiyan iyagageimiy; o ikatidev ninoumiy.

23-24 E kweiboug sinap kupiyaves, kuninuways gog sinap kweivaw mo bukumlavags mamagina kweivaw gamag yakamiy; amisinap mạwana Yowbad ansinap mounid o didumwal.

Sinap kweivaw inakaleiwag

25 Kadiloka kupiyaves livan yaweid; tage bukulivans mounid wasigeis simiyas, peinan babaw yạkids wuliyougwan Kelis yạkids.

26-27 Kukin bikapasal nuwam, awoum beivag amsinap kalbaleb. Awoum biveiyov mukwavikun. Awoum kwavvikuna ee... beiboug; awoum. Awoum kutam Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.

28 Tavveinaw, kadiloka bipiyev sinap kalbaleb; tage naman waseg bweina biwotet beibwein mo biban inawotet anagin, vạgan mo bivagein bisekes tasiyas tasimavs.

29 Awoum livan kalbaleb bisunap wawdoumiy, awoum. Misinaka livan bwanabwein bukulivạnes vạgan tasiyas tanganegs bikatimweis asisinap bivakaein, mo bitawtouns, mạwan sivines.

30 Awoum bukuyagages nanon Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein. Mtowen waseg, Yowbad bo ilivtuwanids yạkids, vạgan bitakakins igaw mo bikatinabweids.

31 Kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; awoum dibamiy bimouvit; awoum bukwavikuns, awoum bikapasal nuwamiy, awoum kutawyages simiyas.

32 Tage kadiloka kusiwạyoubs beibwein, bikalin nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, igaw simiyas biyablebeimiy, kadiloka kunumlaves, peinan Yowbad, Kelis waseg, bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

5

1 Peinan Yowbad isiwyoubumiy mamagina nitun yakamiy, kadiloka beivag amisinap mạwana Yowbad ansinap tatonen.

2 Tut babaw kusiwyoubus simsimiyas, peinan Kelis bo isiwyoubuds, bo itam won tonen, mamagina lun bulukwan; o nasiwạyoub towen manisin bwanabwein, silmạnin Yowbad bikalin nuwan.

3 Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy, awoum teitan gamag bikin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis yakamiy; awoum bukusubwans; awoum kumtimwamons; bikibik sinap babaw kupiyaves, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy.

4 Awoum kwammugwals; awoum kubbạsims; awoum kullivans mav, simiyas geg ivag asimwasin, awoum. Tage amilivan bukulivans sona kakalin nuwamiy Yowbad waseg.

5 Kadiloka kukwakins tasiyas takalbaleb nag beisiws nakabkaleiwag Kelis son Taman, nag. Tassubwans nag, tabbạsims nag,

tamtimwamons nag. Tasiyas tamtimwamons ivages mamagina siyowbad tobwag.

Kumlavags kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy

6 Gamag mwasanin makava illivans; idokes kid bikatidavimiy; awoum bukuliganes asilivan; awoum. Tasiyas gog tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag, issubwans o ikayylas, o ibbasims o imtimwamons; igaw Yowbad mo bikamtanis gamag tasiyas.

7 Kadiloka kusinales gamag tasiyas.

8-9 Kweiboug tadadubs yakamiy; tut gog towen daGuyaws waseg mo nukumlavags kamnat gimgilis yakamiy. Kadiloka amisinap kamnat waseg bukuninounas; peinan kamnat anagin mamagina sinap bwanabwein, o didumwal, o mounid.

10 Kunineivs amisinap bwein, aveiyag daGuyaws nikalin nuwan waseg.

11 Kadiloka bukupiyaves sinap dadub; peinan anagin nag ibwein, nag; kadiloka bukusilbwades sinap towen.

12 Tasiyas asisinap singaya kalbaleb, bo ikawumes. Livan bitaliganes mo beivag admwasins.

13 Aveiyag bimteil sinap babaw vagan bitakines bwein o kalbaleb? Adok kamnat tatonen.

14 Kukin bimteil mo bitakinbunikes. Livanen nises mamagina:

“Kukit tammasis yakoum,
Takanig yakoum kutamanaw,
Kelis mo bimteilim yak.”

15 Mapuna kuvnaseimiy vagan beibwein amisinap; awoum kusimavs mawana tablabols yakamiy; kadiloka kusinaps beibwein.

16-17 Tuta babaw kuwtuwotets beibwein; awoum kusimavs mawana patabods yakamiy; peinan tut towen kalbaleb; kadiloka kuninuways daGuyaws nanon, mo bukuvages mawan.

18-19 Awoum kumwamwes wayn mo bukwablaweins; bukumwamwes adok biyagageimiy; tage Kululuwan Yowbad bikadilok wasigeis yakamiy, mo beitam amilatas, bukwanweles amiwous vagan simiyas beinegs; bukwanweles, bukuyakawns daGuyaws waseg; e, bukwanweles sam o wous tapwaloul, o kweivaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.

20 Tut babaw bikalin nuwamiy Tamads Yowbad waseg, silmanin youda babaw; daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

21 Kadiloka bukutameimiy simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan kugoulus Kelis.

Livanen veivay kudataw son kudavin

22 Vinay yakamiy, kutams mimwanas sikaleiwag waseg, mawana nukutams daGuyaws waseg.

23 Peinan Kelis takaleiwag tayakelesiys yakids wasigeis;

mạwana kudạtaw bikaleiwag nakwav waseg. Kelis ikatinabweids tayakelesiys yạkids, mamagina won tatonen.
24 Kadiloka vinay beitams simwạnas sikaleiwag katanok katanok waseg, mạwana yạkids tayakeleisiys tatams Kelis nakaleiwag waseg.
25 Tawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus mikwavas, mạwana Kelis nisiwyoubuds tayakeleisiys yạkids, mwamovan tatonen itam peinads.
26-27 E, ikayuseids, sinap bwanabwein silmạnin; anilivan waseg bo iwidids yevagam waseg; sivinan kid yạkids bitakamnats, bitamlavags angamag tonen yạkids, nag aveiyag kalbaleb ankakin wasigeis yạkids, peinan sivinan adsinaps bwanabwein o kamnat tatonen.
28 Kadiloka tawaw bivnạses sikwavas, mạwana tasiyas wous tatineis. Kukin kal bivnas nakwav, mạwana bo ivnas tatonen.
29-30 Ta-kal bikamliw won tatonen, nag; tage ivnas won, ituy; mạwana Kelis nivnạseids tayakeleisiys yạkids, peinan yạkids mamagina won tatonen.
31 “Mapun-vak taw bilisow
inan o taman, mo
bilạtans son nakwav;
tasiyas asteiy mo
bimlavags woun
katanok.”
32 Livan towen tawtoun, mamagina kabebay, livạnen Kelis siney tayakelesiys.
33 Tage kadiloka tatanok tatanok yakamiy bukusiwyoubus mikwavas, mạwana nukusiwyoubumiy tatineimiy; kadiloka mikwavas bigoulumiy yakamiy.

6

Gamagal sisiy timsiyas

1 Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka kwanawes inmiyas o timmiyas ages, vạgan amisinap beibwein.
2-3 Wanmugwana Yowbad isek nakaleiwag towen vạgan bitaliganes mo bisiwyoubuds; nakaleiwag mamagina:
“Kuvnas tamam inam, mo
bukusesus bwein,
mukwasis biveiyov ven wati-
now waseg.”
4 Tawaw yakamiy, awoum kuyamwạges nitimiyas, tage kuyadumwạlus, kwatimlakes daGuyaws ansinap o nakaleiwag.

Kunvạses mituwạveks

5-7 Tawwotets yakamiy, kwanawes mituwạveks ages ven watinow waseg, kugoulus beibwein. Awoum bisisiyuw ninoumiy; tage bukuvnạses tasiyas, mạwan nukuvnạses Kelis. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumiy. Tage yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums mituwạveks siwotet waseg, peinan Kelis natouwat yakamiy, kutạmes ateimiy silmạnin Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mapuna kutams

mituwa̲veks siwotet waseg; biseiw nuwamiy, mo bukuva̲ges beibwein; peinan mamagina daGuyaws nawotet tonen.

8 Kadiloka bukukwakins daGuyaws bisekeimiy maysamiy, miwotet bwanabwein silma̲nin, takinew touwat yak o takinew tamwey yak.

9 O magat situwa̲vek yakamiy, yakamiy-vak kuva̲ges amisinap beibwein; awoum kukwa̲nans, kuninuways mitovek anmwa̲net nises walba̲lab, nakaleiwag katanoka ivkek wasigeis tasiyas mitouwat o wasigeis yakamiy. Bo bikaliwageimiy ma̲wana tasiyas.

Naviy wuliyougwan silma̲nin Yowbad nawotet

10 Livan babaw bo ayakous, kweitan nises mamagina, simiy daGuyaws bukumlavags tatawtoun yakamiy, peinan mtowen natawtoun singay-wan.

11 Naviy youdanen Yowbad bisekeimiy, kukwawes mo bukutakayways Seitan ansinap waseg.

12 Ya̲kids nag bitakanaviys wasigeis gamag, nag; tage takanaviys wasigeis bwagaw tasiyas mamagina baloum o yeiluw, takaleiwags tasiyas tadadubs, mamagina anelos kalbaleb tasiyas.

13 Kadiloka bukukwawes naviy youdanen meivekwan Yowbad nisekeimiy, igaw tut kalbaleb waseg bukutawtouns ee... mo bukutakayways.

14-15 Kadiloka bukutamanaws, amiwat yagan sinap mounid; sinap didumwal kuvaligaves wavtikoumiy; misandol mamagina liva̲nen Kelis, niwal silma̲nin; beisiw wanuwamiy livan towen.

16 Bukukimgwayes mikawlawal bisilbwed woumiy, towen yagan simounid Yeisuw waseg, va̲gan mtowen takalbaleb nakayal bukuyoubwis meivek-wan.

17 Amitanugweib naviy silma̲nin, yagan katuneib; Yowbad Kululuwan napulut kukwawes yagan Yowbad anilivan.

18 Yowbad Kululuwan bilabeimiy mo bukunitougs tuta babaw. Nitoug silma̲nin kadiloka bukutoukums, kuvvaluts, kugilagels va̲gan Yowbad bilabes tayakelesiys babaw.

19-20 E, kunitougs peinag yey, va̲gan Yowbad bisekeig sinap, bakapwapout baggeiguy wasigeis gamag, va̲gan bikakins liva̲nen Kelis bwanabwein, to nikamtel wasigeis ya̲kids. Livan towen nakakokew, silawun to niyousigs nisenags wa̲deil, tage ikadiloka bakapwapout livan towen waseg.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

21-22 Bo akayeb bwadads Tikikos neiw, va̲gan bisekeimiy liva̲neig gunakasis waseg, o gunawotet liva̲nen, youda babaw mo bikamtel wasigeis yakamily. Taw towen bwadads

bwanabwein, daGuyaws inawotet waseg itakum; livnem yakamey bisekeimiy vag̲an bikimtuweimiy mo bukutawtouns.
23 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, budimayas yakamiy, vag̲an bukusi-mounids beibwein mo beitaw nuwamiy.
24 Kalisiy yakamiy nag bukutineilovs daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

PILIPAY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Pilipay, Lidiy inaven. Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys ven towen Pilipay. Wankuyeim simuloul iwyabes inek Pawl, ikalin nuwan peinan sisiwa̲youb; silet waseg ilelel ma̲wan. Idibakes-vak awoum bikamliwes sisiyas, tage ninous bila̲tans, katanok-wan, ma̲wan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Kalin nuwag yakamiy, min-Pilipay yakamiy tayakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, simiyas mituwa̲veks o mitulals. Milet neiw kukines. Yey Pawl soug Timotiy, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yakamey. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy va̲gan beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl initoug pines tasiyas

3 Aninuweimiy amisinap bwanabwein, mapuna ikalin nuwag Yowbad waseg.

4-5 Tut babaw nanoug ibwein wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna aninitoug pinamiy yakamiy; peinan nukulabeigs Yeisuw nawotet waseg, tut wanmugwana ma̲wana ee... nagein gog bo ma̲wan.

6 Akakin-wan Yowbad biyakous amisinap bwanabwein, peinan bo isilamaw nawotet towen. Igaw mo biyakous, tutan Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim.

7 Bweina baninuweimiy amibabaw, peinan akalpwa̲kit wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan nukulabeigs wa̲deil nases, o nitageiguys liva̲nen Yeisuw, o gamag babaw niliganes, peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubuds.

8 Yowbad ikakin, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis nasiwa̲youb waseg.

9-10 Gunakanitoug ma̲wana silma̲nin bukusiwa̲youbs beibwein, o bikamnat ninoumiy va̲gan bukukwakins sinap bwanabwein. Igaw tutan Kelis beiyum beim mo beivag amisinap kamnat didumwal.

11 E, Yeisuw Kelis bikatimweis bibabaw anagin amisinap bwanabwein, mo bitakavasis Yowbad o bitakatubaws Yowbad waseg.

Silawun mwamovag Kelis waseg

12 Sigwey, sivinag bukukwakins mouvitan Kelis nalivet, tage babaw gamag mo iliganes liva̲nen Kelis, isimounids waseg.

13 Mina-Lom tasiyas takannaviy sisiyas touwos ikakins yey ases wa̲deil, peinan Kelis angamag yey.

14 O peinan yey wa̲deil nases, tasiyas tayakelesiys daGuyaws waseg kalamwey babaw bo ikapwapouts, aspwa̲yat bo ikous, mo illivans liva̲nen Yowbad.

15-16 Gamag mwasanin dibes imouvit waseg yey mo igeiguys liva̲nen Kelis,

tage nag sivines bilabeigs. Mwasanin gog igeiguys siwa̲youb waseg, ikakins yey ases wa̲deil peinan aysiyous liva̲nen Kelis; idokes kid bilabeigs.

17-18 Bwein-wan. Peinan igeiguys liva̲nen Kelis. Mapuna amwa̲saw, takinew bigeiguys wudous mav waseg, o takinew bigeiguys son ninous waseg.

19 Amwa̲saw-wan. Akakinvak kuninitougs peinag yey, kululuwan Yeisuw Kelis mo bilabeig, wankuyeim mo bilikugs.

20 Asimounid peinan anamis Kelis bilabeig va̲gan nag ba̲gwey; tage ma̲wan kweiboug Kelis nakaleiwag waseg akapwapout, tut babaw bo ma̲wan-wan, va̲gan gamag bikavasis Kelis, takinew son mwamovag bases, o takinew bakanig.

21 Kukin sona mwamovag bases, Kelis waseg yey bisesun-wan, o bamwa̲saw. Kukin gog bakanig, banek Kelis, mo singay bamwa̲saw.

22-24 Kukin son mwamovag basesun-wan mo beivag anagin gunawotet. Tage nag akakin aveiyag bakamkwin, peinan ked akweiy sivinagwan. Singay sivinag balisaweimiy banek Kelis; kukin gog basesuna ven watinow mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

25-26 Akakin-wan bweina bases wasigeis yakamiy, va̲gan bayamweis mitapwa̲loul bitawtoun, sona mimwa̲saw. Akakinwan igaw mo baw balakwaneimiy balabeimiy, va̲gan gog bikalin nuwamiy, bukuya̲kawns Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

27 Kadiloka Kelis ansinap bibunakeimiy, peinan tanganegs liva̲nen Kelis yakamiy. Takinew baw o nag, tage ivag sivinag baligen bulagan amisinap bwanabwein, peinan kwativases ninoumiy imlavag katanok-wan, mo kutawtouns silma̲nin Kelis natapwa̲loul bwanabwein.

28 Awoum kuwenes tasiyas tasilbwadeimiy; awoum. Tasiyas bikineimiy ta-ivag amipwa̲yat, mo bikakins Yowbad bo bikatinabweimiy yakamiy, tasiyas gog mo biyagages.

29-30 Yowbad bo ikalawageimiy va̲gan bukusimounids Kelis waseg, o abamiy-vak bigeg Kelis peinan. Kweiboug bukukineigs avvatay sinap kalbaleb waseg, mapuna a̲bag igeg o nagein liva̲neig nukuliganes ma̲wan; e yakamiy-vak abamiy bigeg peinan kuvvatays sinap kalbaleb waseg.

2

Kelis nag ikaypom sinap

1-2 Kelis waseg bweina bitaguyes sidayas va̲gan beibwein asisinap, o bitasiwyoubus tasiyas, o bitamsamwas kululuwan waseg, o bikalin nuwads sidayas wasigeis. Mapuna kadiloka

bukulatanes ninoumiy simsimiyas wasigeis, bimlavag katanok-wan, son misiwayoub; kululuwamiy o kateimiy bimlavag katanokwan. Baligen amisinap m̲awan, yey singay bamw̲asaw.

3 Awoum bukway̲apams amisinap; awoum! Awoum bukuyamweneimiy mamagina guyawaw yakamiy, tage kadiloka bukuseibweimiy, bukum̲anums, simsimiyas wasigeis.

4 Awoum bukutawleyes simiyas mo bukuwotets yakamiy miwotet; awoum. Tage bukumtakavates beibwein simiyas.

5-6 Ninoumiy kuv̲ages m̲awana Yeisuw Kelis nanon. Mtowen mounid Yowbad tatonen, tage nag ikayus Yowbad nakaleiwag o yakawanan, nag.

7-8 Tage nisew yakawanan tonen wanakaew, ibus imligamag, ikow nawotet mamagina touwat. E, gimgilitoun towen, vayuwein mo ibus, peinan itam won kanig waseg, mo ikanig waklos.

9-11 Mapuna Yowbad bo iyamwen, mo isek yagan towen bimgwayes yeg babaw wasigeis, v̲agan gamag babaw y̲akids mo bitakululs Yeisuw yagan waseg, takinew min-lib̲alab, o takinew ven watinow gimgilis y̲akids, o takinew mina-Tum, bitakululs bitalivans mamagina, “Yeisuw Kelis guyaw tonen.” Mapuna gamag babaw mo bitayakawanes Tamads Yowbad.

Ven watinow nakamnat y̲akids

12 Sigwey yakamiy, bweina kut̲ames ateimiy, m̲awana Kelis. Peinan tut babaw kukwanawes aygag; o peinan kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nukkwanawes aygag, tage tut towen kadiveiyov ases, kadiloka bukutawtouns, son amipw̲ayat bukugouls Yowbad waseg, v̲agan bikatinabweimiy, tatanok tatanok yakamiy.

13 Yowbad gog wananouds niwtuwotet mo taninuways aveiyag sivinan mo bitav̲ages m̲awan.

14 Igaw bukuwwotets, awoum kubwayouys o kuvtokays livan; awoum.

15-16 Bweina beivag amisinap kamnat, bwanabwein, Yowbad nitun yakamiy, mamagina wodam yakamiy simiyas tasiyas tadadubs. Tasiyas gog takalbalebs tage yakamiy amisinap kamnat; liv̲anen mwamov nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kukin beivag amisinap kamnat, igaw yam towen Kelis beiyum beim mo bakineimiy bamw̲asaw balana, “Anagin gunawotet tasiyas. Nag awotet mav wasigeis tasiyas.”

17 E, peinan kusimounids o kutoukums Yeisuw waseg, mikawotet mamagina lun bulukwan silm̲anin Tamads Yowbad. Kukin yey-vak beiweigs mamagina lun

bulukwan yey, gunawotet towen mo binek miwotet yakamiy, silmanin Yowbad, mo bikalin nuwag, bitamwasaws sigwey yakamiy.

18 O yey, o yakamiy-vak, ikadiloka bitamwasaws babaw yakids.

Timotiy son Epaplodit

19 Adok daGuyaws Yeisuw bilabeig, kadilakusa mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw, mo bimey bulagamiy, baligen mo bamwasaw.

20-21 Amateiyun-wan kaninuweimiy yam babaw soug Timotiy, ikalin nuwem yakamiy. Tage babaw gamag sikanuway kweitanwan, sivines sivavag tatineis biwteles; nag ivag sivines Kelis nawotet.

22 Bo kukwakins Timotiy ansinap bwein; mamagina natug tatoneig nililabeig Yeisuw Kelis nawotet silmanin.

23 Igaw bakatiluteg kaleiwag silmanig, adok mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw.

24 Yey-vak, adok daGuyaws bilabeig, tut kadilakus waseg mo baw.

25-26 Kadiloka bakayeb Epaplodit-vak beiw. Mtowen bwadads, ililabeig vagan bakatamap waseg Seitan, atmapumiy yakamiy bo imtakavateig. Singay sivinan beiw bilakwaneimiy. Igeg nanon peinan nukuliganes bulagan ankatoun, tage nag sivinan bukuliganes.

27 Ankatoun avakaein, kakita bikanig, tage Yowbad inok nuwan mo iyamov; o yey-vak, Yowbad inok nuwan yey; awoum valam kutukut ballouvat.

28 E, singay sivinag bakayeb mtowen beiw, bukukines vayuwein, mo bukumwasaws; o yey-vak bo beitout nanoug.

29-30 Igaw beiw kadiloka bukutams waseg amibwabwal mtowen, sona-vak bikalin nuwamiy peinan daGuyaws nagamag towen. Kadiloka kuvnases babaw tasiyas asisinap mawan mtowen Epaplodit. Yakamiy bukulabeigs, nag gog, miked nag. Mtowen gog Epaplodit ililabeig, singay keikay inawotet, waseg kakita bikanig, Kelis inawotet towen.

3

Sinap didumwal

1 Adok bo misinak livan towen. Sigwey yakamiy, bweina bukumwasaws daGuyaws waseg. Kaleiwag towen bweina balivnow vayuwein, vagan bililabeimiy mo beibwein mikasis.

2 Kukkineimiy; tasiyas sivines bibwabwes momwamiy sikawotet kalbaleb, mamagina awuk, gamag tasiyas.

3 Tage Yowbad nakabivatus wakululuwads nises. Awoum bitakaypamwes Ebelam nakabivatus wakaleivids; awoum. Kululuwads bitatam Yowbad waseg, o bitamwasaws-vak daMesays Yeisuw waseg.

4 Tage yey, bweina bakaypom sinapun ven watinow,

waseg alisawes gamag babaw.

5-6 Yisleil gimgeilin yey, agukum Binyamin, gum-Ibliw mounid yey. Igaw a̱pwaw yey, aguyam kweinim kweitoun mo ibwabwes momwag, ma̱wan Moses nakaleiwag. Tasiyas Palisiy sikaleiwag bo akatkakil waseg. Bo ayakous Moses nakaleiwag. Iseiw nuwag mo ayablebes tasiyas tayakelesiys.

7 Kweiboug adoki bilabeig kaleiwag tasiyas, tut gog towen bo apiyev. Kelis waseg ata̱meig.

8-9 Bitakakin daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, singay mwa̱saw nises waseg. Mtowen silma̱nin bweina biyamkwaneig youda babaw waseg, o bakasigum youda babaw wasigeis, va̱gan kid baban Kelis, o towen kid biba̱neig, o basimounid waseg Kelis mo bisekeig agusinap didumwal. Awoum banuway Moses nakaleiwag va̱gan bikidumwa̱lug, peinan na-ikadilok. Adsinaps gog didumwal, Yowbad nasiwa̱youb bo isekeids adsinaps didumwal, peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg.

10-11 Sivinag kid bakakin Kelis sona natawtoun neikit kanig waseg, son-vak namouvit, igaw-vak bigeg a̱bag yey, ma̱wana towen; va̱gan gunakanig ma̱wana towen; peinan sivinag batawtoun va̱gan ba̱kit vayuwein.

12 Yey nag atawtoun, nag. Nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Tage ayyokon silma̱nin Kelis ansinap bayakous, peinan Kelis bo ikatigikeig silma̱nin ansinap towen.

13-14 Sigwey, yey akakinwan nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Nag anuw aveiyag bo nein wankuyeim. Ta-ivag nanoug akweiy, tage aninuway agusinap tut wanakougwaw, navvalut silma̱nin bagut doy. Peinan Yowbad nikatgikeid Yeisuw Kelis waseg silma̱nin doynen liba̱lab.

15-16 Kalisiy yakamiy bo imatuw amisinap, kadiloka beivag ninoumiy ma̱wan. Kukin gog ninoumiy kweitan, Yowbad mo bikatimlakeimiy va̱gan bukukwakins sinap towen. Tage kadiloka bitayousis sinap to aveiyag bo takakins.

17 Sigwey yakamiy, kadiloka bukutakayasis agusinap ma̱wana yey. Kukwakins asisinap tasiyas ma̱wana yey, mo bukutakayasis ma̱wan.

18 Tage kalamwey babaw gamag asisinap kweitan. Tut babaw bo adibakeimiy; nagein gog mo awgavaw livan towen, sona gunava̱lam; peinan tasiyas ikamliwes liva̱nen Kelis, o anklos liva̱nen.

19 Sikabiyokous tut waseg, Yowbad biyagages tasiyas, peinan siyowbad tatineis mamagina asvikeiy; singay

sivines sinap kalbaleb, ven watinow sinapun.

20 Tage yakids davanuys walbalab; o takaymates gog towen takatinabweids beinoy walbalab beim, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.

21 Tut towen wouds anmwasin ivag; igaw mtowen takatinabweids beim, nataw-toun waseg mo bikatlow wouds mamagina won tatonen, singaya kamnat. Peinan nataw-toun nises vagan bikaluweg youda babaw wasigeis.

4

1 O budag, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy. Yakamiy mamagina anagin gunawotet yakamiy. Amwasaw wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kuliganes agulivan towen mo bukutagagays peinan daGuyaws simiy.

Geiguy

2 Vinay yakamiy Iwodiy soum Sintik baguyeimiy vagan bukumwas, ninoumiy bukulatanes, bimlavag katanok, mawana daGuyaws nanon.

3 O taw yakoum, soug yak dawotet katanok-wan, mapuna adibakeim, alana, "Kadiloka kulabes vinay tasiyas, peinan sigwey tasiyas nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet waseg, simayas Kelemen siney tasiyas babaw nilabeigs wotet towen waseg; yiges bo ilel Kelis wanabuk, mwamoves silmanin."

4 Tut babaw bukumwasaws daGuyaws waseg. Vayuwein alana, "Bweina kumwasaws."

5 Kadiloka gamag babaw bikakins amisinap mamanum, peinan daGuyaws nuwanaw bo beim.

6 Awoum kweitan sinap waseg bikubukub nuwamiy; awoum. Tage igaw youd kweitan kweitan bukulivatus bweina bukukululs bukunitougs; minitoug bukusekes Yowbad sona bikalin nuwamiy.

7 Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, mamagina niwal waseg bukusesus, kamtabwein seikwan; ninoumiy bwein, peinan Yeisuw Kelis bimtakavateimiy.

8-9 Adok bo misinak agulivan towen, sigwey; kadiloka kuninuways sinap mounid, o sinap didumwal, o sinap bwanabwein, o sinap kamnat, o aveiyag gamag sivines, o bikavasis, o bikatubaws waseg. Agusinap towen bo akatipel asekeimiy, o nukuliganes, o nukukwakins gunakawotet mawan; kadiloka bukuvages amisinap mawana nadibakeimiy. Yowbad simiy yakamiy bukusesus bwein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Min-Pilipay sisiwayoub waseg Pawl

10 Singay ikalin nuwag daGuyaws waseg, peinan vayuwein nukusiwyoubugs.

Kweiboug ivag sivinamiy bukusiwyoubugs, tage miked nag.

11-12 Nag alivan mạwan peinan sivinag youd mwasanin, nag. Bo akakin sinap vạgan beitaw nuwag gunakabsis katanok katanok wasigeis. Takinew ạbag bigeg, bwein-wan. Takinew beibwein ạbag, bwein-wan. Takinew bamlavag toul yey, bwein-wan. Takinew bamliguyaw, bwein-wan. Takinew beivag agumoun, bwein-wan. Takinew bạkam bakamuweip, bwein-wan.

13 Yowbad soug ikimtuweig atawtoun mo ikadilokeig sinap babaw wasigeis.

14 Tage adok singaya tasiwạyoub yakamiy, akakina peinan ạbag igeg, mo kulabeigs.

15 Min-Pilipay yakamiy, kukwakinsa kweiboug, nakabsilamaw Yeisuw nawotet waseg, mạnoy nam Masidoniy, tayakelesiys yakamiy mo nitakaveiyons sigwey yakamiy, muloul silmạnin. Nag kweitan ven tayakelesiys ivạges mạwan; nag. Misinaka yakamiy.

16 Igaw kweiboug nases Tesalonik mo nukumulouls waseg yey. Sivtanok ikous, mo sivyuwein mimuloul nukuwyabes neim.

17 Nag alivan vạgan mivavag bukusekeig; nag. Sivinag kid misiwạyoub bikatimweis bivakaein; anagin bwanabwein mo bukubạnes.

18 Mimuloul waseg yey nukusekes Epaplodit nimey, meiveka bo aban. Bo ikatimweis gunwuliyoug ibabaw, mo singay amwạsaw. Mimuloul waseg yey mamagina lun bulukwan, Yowbad iskwen manisin, simasim seikwan, mo ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

19 GunaYowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy aveiyag sivinamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan Yowbad Guyaw tatonen, natawtoun igegayous.

20 Mapuna bitakavasis Tamads Yowbad, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Nakabiyokous

21 Amalivan siwạyoub kusekes tasiyas tayakelesiys tatanok tatanok, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag tasiyas. Budidayas tasiyasa sigwayas nakases asilivan siwạyoub-vak wasigeis yakamiy.

22 Tasiyas tayakelesiys babaw asilivan mạwan; o mwasanin-vak Sisal nagamag singaya asilivan mạwan; ilansa, “Kalin nuwem yakamiy.”

23 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, vạgan kid kululuwamiy bitawtoun.

Yey Pawl.

KOLOS

Takatimlakays mwasanin iyyaweids, ikatimlakes tayekelesiys ven Kolos waseg, ilansa, “Yeisuw Kelis anmwa̲net nag kadilok bikatinabweids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.” Ilivansvak, “Yeisuw Kelis natawtoun kalamwey, nag tatawtoun tatonen.”

Pawl iligen siyaweid, mapuna ilel min-Kolos silet towen, ilana, “Kelis Yowbad natun, anmwa̲net tatawtoun mtowen, bweina kadilok youd babaw.”

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Yey Pawl, peinan Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet, akokew liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis banow ven mwasanin wasigeis. Soug Timotiy milet towen nakalel biwekeimiy min-Kolos yakamiy tayekelesiys, o tatoukums yakamiy waseg Kelis. Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy va̲gan mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl ikalin nuwan pines tasiyas

3-6 Yakamey wamapalatan nakases, tut babaw kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy, ikalin nuwem peinan nakaligen nukutoukums bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis, o nukusiwa̲youbs bwein wasigeis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, kuyousis sinap towen, peinan kuninuwes minamis igaw mimwa̲saw walba̲lab mo bukulivatus. Mapuna yakamey kanitoug pinamiy, waseg Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman.

Liba̲lab bulagan kweiboug nukuliganes, livan to mounid, bwanabwein. Vena babaw iliganes livan towen, anagin ivag wasigeis, ikatimweis mo ivakaein; o yakamiy-vak ma̲wan. Wanmugwana nukuliganes livan towen, mo kukwakins Yowbad nasiwa̲youb mounid.

7 Kweiboug Epapil nikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, simey towen mawotet katanok-wan. Mtowen gamag bwanabwein, itakum Kelis nawotet peinads ya̲kids.

8 Towen Epapil idibakem, ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap siwa̲youb ikatipel wasigeis tasiyas min-Kolos.”

Kelis nawotet

9-10 E, nakaligen livneimiy towen, mapuna tut babaw kakkulul wamatan Yowbad, kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy va̲gan Yowbad nanon silma̲nin yakamiy bukukwakins beikous, o Kululuwan bikatipel sinap towen bisekeimiy; o va̲gan amisinap waseg mo bitimek daGuyaws, o bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bukutoukums silma̲nin miwotet babaw bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

11-12 Kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy va̲gan Yowbad bikimtuw mitawtoun waseg natawtoun tonen singay avakaein, va̲gan kid youd

babaw waseg abamiy bigeg mo bukwaptuleimiy o bukuvvaluts miwotet bwein sona mimwa̲saw. Bikalin nuwamiy Tamads waseg, peinan bo itam inakaleiwag kamnat, waseg nitasesus sidayas inagamag.

13 Bo ikatinabweids dadub kaleiwag-nen waseg, mo isekeids dakabsis wanuwan nakalewag Natun bwanabwein.

14 Mtowen Yeisuw niyamiyiseids, va̲gan bilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.

15 Nag teitan gamag bikin magin Yowbad, tage ankakin Yeisuw ma̲wana Taman. Yowbad nabubun meivekwan daban Yeisuw.

16 Yeisuw gog ileb Yowbad mo nibun youda babaw, walba̲lab watinow; youd mwasanin takines, mwasanin nag. O Yeisuw waseg mo ibun kaleiwag babaw, mwasanin kaleiwagnen liba̲lab, mwasanin kaleiwag-nen ven watinow. Bo ileb Taman mo ibun youd babaw silma̲nin Yeisuw.

17 Yeisuw imug; youd babaw wankuyeim; o Yeisuw natawtoun waseg youd babaw nisesus sikabsis waseg.

18 Mtowen daban, woun waseg, mamagina tayekelesiys tanuwagan towen. Mtowen tamgwayein-kit, iginikit kanig waseg; mapuna youd babaw waseg tamgwayein mtowen.

19-20 Peinan Yowbad itam nakamnat meivek-wan isesuna Natun waseg, o Natun waseg mo ivag ked towen silma̲nin youd babaw o gamag babaw bitalatanes sods Yowbad, takinew ya̲kids ven watinow o takinew tasiyas min-liba̲lab. Buya̲vin iwta̲wout waklos mo ivag ked towen.

21 O peinan kweiboug yakamiy mamagina takammeiliws yakamiy nukusina̲les Yowbad, amisinap kalbaleb.

22 Nagein gog nukulatanes simiy Yowbad, peinan neiweiys Natun, won ikanig; tage bo itokeimiy imayeimiy wamatan Yowbad, amisinap kalbaleb bo ikous. Sivinan bivag amisinap beibwein, kamnat.

23 Kadiloka bukutoukums mitawtoun waseg, va̲gan bukusesus bwein wamatan Yowbad. Awoum bukupiyaves livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes; kadiloka bukunmises. Livan towen kallivan vena babaw wadaban pwepway. Yey Pawl gunawotet towen.

Pawl nawotet wasigeis tayekelesiys

24 Nagein gog a̲bag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; nag igeg nanoug, nag. Ikalin nuwag peinan woug waseg alivet moumouvit, va̲gan Kelis won baleb. Kweiboug moumouvit nilivet Kelis, silma̲nin won; o won Kelis mamagina tayekelesiys ya̲kids. Yey-vak ma̲wan, alivet moumouvit pinamiy; mamagina akatimweis Kelis namouvit va̲gan kid mo bikadilok.

25 Peinan Yowbad bo
isekeig gunawotet vag̲an
bakatimlakay wasigeis
yakamiy mo bukukwakins
anilivan vag̲an bukuyak-
ousis.
26-27 Livan towen kwei-
boug nikawum-wan.
Tammwayas pwa̲mug nag
ikakins; tage nagein Yow-
bad mo ikamtel angamag
wasigeis, peinan sivinan tob-
wag ven gimgilis yakamiy o
min-Yudiy yakamey, babaw
ya̲kids bitakakins sinka̲wum
sinap singay tawtoun. Sinap
towen mamagina Kelis
bo isap wasigeis yakamiy,
mapuna bitanmises igaw
a̲bads mo beibwein Yowbad
naven waseg.
28 Liva̲nen Kelis kageiguy
gamag babaw wasigeis;
sinap babaw kakatimlakes
gamags va̲gan mo biyakousis
Kelis ansinap bwanabwein.
29 Bo iseiw nuwag silma̲nin
wotet towen, atawtoun,
peinan Kelis waseg yey itaw-
toun, iwwotet wananoug.

2

1 Sivinag bukukwakins
gunawotet tawtoun pinamiy
yakamiy, simiyas min-
Leyodisiy sisiyas tasiyas
na-ikakins magig yey ven
watinow waseg.
2-3 Sivinag bikimtuw ku-
luluwamiy, va̲gan bukusi-
wyoubus simsimiyas, o
bukukwakins beibwein
sinap babaw, son sinap
nikawum-wan. Sinap towen
liva̲nen Kelis, peinan sinap
tawtoun meivek-wan nises
Kelis waseg.
4 Adibakeimiy livan towen
bo bakatiboug nuwamiy;
awoum ge gamag mwasanin
bikatidavimiy; awoum asili-
van kamnag bukuliganes o
binek ninoumiy; awoum.
5 Kadiveiyov ases, tage
nuwaneimiy waseg yey
nises. Amwa̲saw peinan
akakin kusesusa bwein, o
peinan kutams bwein Kelis
nakaleiwag waseg.

Tasesus bwein Kelis waseg

6-7 Peinan nukutams waseg
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis,
kadiloka simiy Kelis buku-
nounas. Nukusilamaws Kelis
waseg, o towen Kelis bika-
timweisimiy mo bukutaw-
touns. Kadiloka bukusi-
mounids bwein liva̲nen Kelis
to nukuliganes mo bikalin
nuwamiy singay.
8-9 Kumtakivateimiy.
Awoum teitan gamag
bikatidavimiy nakatim-
lakay kweitan waseg.
Gamag mwasanin sika-
timlakay yaweid-wan
ma̲wana tammwayas asisi-
nap. Sinap towen meinoy
neim siGeileiw waseg, Kelis
nag. Tage Kelis won waseg
sinapun Yowbad meivek-
wan nises.
10 Kelis waseg singay sinap
bwanabwein bo talivatus,
peinan anelos o bwagaw
situwa̲veks wasigeis bo
itakayway.
11 Kelis waseg nibwabwes
momwamiy; nakabivatus
nag ivag wakalivimiy, nag.
Tage nakabivatus wani-
noumiy, mamagina ibob

woun nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

12 Nakabaptạyseimiy mamagina nukukwanigs simiy Kelis, nukubus alawagamiy, mo nukukits vayuwein simiy Kelis, peinan kusimounids waseg Yowbad, peinan nitawtoun mo iyakit Kelis vayuwein.

13-15 O yakamiy, kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb, o Kelis nag ivag nakabivatus wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad mo iyamoveids sods Kelis, inumlev adsinaps kalbaleb; o livan waseg niyateleids peinan nitasiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iwid livan towen, isew tanạban, ikatikavates Kelis anklos waseg. Yowbad bo itakayway wasigeis tasiyas Seitan siney bwagaw sikaleiwag, mo imwan won, imwạsaw; tasiyas gog wamnat ivag asimwasin. Peinan Kelis anklos waseg itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas.

16 Awoum teitan gamag bivtokeimiy livan, peinan kaeimiy o amisoup, o awsagal bukupiyev, takinew tibukon kweivaw o takinew Sạbat kweitan; awoum.

17 Min-Yudiy makaleiwag towen mamagina kululuwan mav. Kweiboug nitakines kaleiwag makava kululuwan; nagein gog kaleiwag tonen anagin bo isap, mtowen Mesay Kelis.

18-19 Awoum teitan gamag bipiyaveimiy peinan nag kukululs avakaein wamtes min-libạlab mwasanin. Towen adok bilivan, bilana, “Matag isisawl mav, amikon waseg mo asinap mạwan.” Tage nanon waseg ikayạpam mav sinapun ven watinow, tage nag iyous daban tonen, yagan Kelis. Woun antuvas meivek-wan ikatives imlavag woun katanok, tage daban bikaleiwag mo bikidumwal won babaw; bivakoum mo bikatimweis won, bivakaein, bitawtoun, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Mwamovads kweivaw Kelis waseg

20-22 Peinan bo takanigs sods Kelis, Geileiw sikaleiwag mo beikous wasigeis yạkids. Aveiyag wawun nukuvvaluts ven watinow kaleiwag-nen? Gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag kuliganes, ilansa, “Awoum kuyousis youd towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwamkwen kan towen; bwaboum. Awoum kwabkwen youd towen; bwaboum.” Youd tasiyas nagein bo takines, siwotet nises; tage kweitan tut bo bikanig kawkawan.

23 Gamag tasiyas askakin mamagina tassinaps, peinan ivkakes sitapwạloul tatineis, imlavags mamagina tasimavs wamtes min-libạlab, ikatkakils, idokes bikaliwages wous tatineis; tage vikeiy bo ikaliwages tasiyas.

3

1 Kanig waseg nukukits simiy Kelis, kadiloka kuneves libạlab sinapun, peinan

Kelis nissin walbalab, Yowbad wanakatay.

2 Kuninuways libalab youdanen; youdanen ven watinow awoum.

3 Nitakanigs gog, mwamovads son Kelis nises, nikawum nises waseg Yowbad.

4 Igaw Kelis bisap vayuwein, mtowen mwamovads mounid, simiy Kelis mo bukusaps yakamiy, nakamnat avakaein waseg.

5 Kwatimates kid youdanen ven watinow, subwan, kalokay. Awoum amivikeiy bikalawageimiy silmanin sinap kalbaleb. Awoum kumtimwamons waseg wuliyougwan ven watinow, mamagina miyowbad tobwag bukuvages wadaban pwepway; awoum.

6 Peinan gamag mwasanin asisinap mawan, Yowbad mo bikawkunes bimapus.

7 Kweiboug yakamiy amisinap mawan, mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

8 Nagein kadiloka kupiyaves sinap tasiyas, kavikun, kameiliw, yagay, vtokay livan, kalokay.

9-10 Awoum kwatidavis simiyas; peinan nukulisawes sinap kweiboug; sinap kweivaw bo kukwawes, peinan tut babaw Yowbad ikatimweis amisinap, sinapun tonen waseg, vagan bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

11 Nagein gog Kelis waseg yakids, katanoka bod yakids, takinew mina-Gilis o min-Yudiy, tasiyas ibwabwes momwes o tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes, o tasiyas tablabols, o min-koyakoy, o tasiyas tawwotets o tasiyas situwaveks, meiveka yakids katanoka bod, Kelis waseg, peinan daGuyaws towen anmwanet wanuwads nises.

12 Peinan Yowbad nikatigikeimiy, nikayuseimiy, o ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka bukuyousis sinap bwein, binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, bukusiwayoubs, awoum kwayapams sinap waseg, bweina bukuvnases simiyas, o kukwaptuleimiy.

13 Kal yak, kukin soum biyagageim, awoum bikapasal nuwam; bweina bukunumlev ansinap kalbaleb; peinan bo mawan adsinaps kalbaleb daGuyaws binumlev.

14 Amsinap babaw son siwayoub; siwayoub bikatimweis sinap babaw mo bilaten.

15 Yowbad nikatigikeimiy vagan Kelis lubuluban waseg mo niwal bukulivatus. Inabod yakids nikatigikeids silmanin niwal towen. Bweina bitasiws lubuluban waseg, mo bikalin nuwads.

16 Tut babaw, livanen Kelis bises waninoumiy, vagan bukusinaps beibwein. Sinap babaw kwatimlakes simiyas, vagan bidumwal asisinap. Bikalin nuwamiy Yowbad mo bukwanweles sam o wous tapwaloul, o kweivaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.

17 Aveiyag bukulivanes o aveiyag bukuwwteles, youd katanok katanok kuvvages daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, mo bikalin nuwamiy Tamads Yowbad waseg.

Sinap bwanabwein

18 Vinay yakamiy kukwanawes mimwanas ages. Sinap towen singaya bo ibunek daGuyaws waseg.

19 Tawaw yakamiy kusiwyoubus mikwavas; awoum kukwanes.

20 Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka bukwanawes timmiyas o inmiyas ages, youd katanok katanok waseg. DaGuyaws sivinan amisinap mawan.

21 Tawaw awoum kuyamamanis nitimiyas, mamagina bo bikawegweis wous.

22 Tawwotet yakamiy kadiloka bukwanawes ages mituwaveks nisesus ven watinow, sikaleiwag katanok katanok waseg. Kadiloka bukugoulus daGuyaws, mo bukutoukums silmanin mituwaveks siwotet. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumiy.

23 Bweina biseiw nuwamiy silmanin miwotet, aveiyag bukuwteles; kwanawes ages mituwaveks, mamagina aygan daGuyaws bukwanawes.

24 Peinan yakamiy daGuyaws natawwotet yakamiy, kuninuwes maysamiy igaw wankuyeim mo bisekeimiy vagan bukusesus bwein bukusigagas.

25 Yowbad igaw mo bimop takalbalebs asisinap; nakaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis katanoka binuwek.

4

1 Guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kumtakavates mitawwotet beibwein, tatanok tatanok wasigeis, mikaleiwag didumwal bukuvages peinan yakamiy mitovek walbalab nises.

2 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums nitoug, tuta babaw bukuninitougs Yowbad waseg. Nanoum katanok waseg bukunitoug, bikalin nuwam waseg Yowbad.

3 Kunitougs-vak pinem yakamey vagan Yowbad bikaliyow maked silmanin anilivan bwanabwein bakageiguy waseg. Livanen Kelis kweiboug gamag naikakins, nagein gog mo ikamnat, ageiguy; mapuna niyousigs nisenags wadeil.

4 Kunitougs Yowbad waseg bilabeig vagan bageiguy livanen Kelis kamnat waseg. Kadiloka bageiguy mawan.

5 Kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein simiyas tasiyas watoulan nisesus. Awoum kuymades mitut.

6 Amilivan tut babaw son siwayoub, sabal; bukwatimapus bwein teitan teitan asilivan.

Nakabiyokous

7 Bwadads bwanabwein Tukik singay tatoukum

daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Igaw beiw mo bikamtel livaneig meivek-wan.

8 Silmanin towen nakayeb niwekeimiy, bilivan wasigeis yakamiy, bukuliganes mo bukukwakins amawan makasis yakamey. Silmaninvak biguyeimiy bikimtuw ateimiy.

9 Tukik son Onesimvak biweis. Teitan miven gimgeilin mtowen Onesim, mamagina bwadag bwanabwein, tatoukum. Asteiy son Tukik bisekeimiy livnem wamapalatan towen.

10 Alistak yey soug nakases wadeil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy; mawanvak Banab nubein, yagan Mak, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kukin mtowen beiw kadiloka kutams bises amibwabwal towen.

11 Yeisuw-vak anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, mtowen idokes yagan kweitan Yusitos, gum-Yudiy teitan. Min-Yudiy tasiyas asteitoun sigwey nakawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin. Min-Yudiy yakamey misinaka amateivas. Singay gog ililabeigs tasiyas.

12 Tayuwein miven gimgeilin simey nakases, yagan Epapil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Kelis natouwat; singay ininitoug pinamiy yakamiy, vagan bukutamatuws son amisinap bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis Yowbad nanon silmanin yakamiy.

13 Akakin-wan mtowen Epapil inawotet singay avakaein pinamiy yakamiy, o pines tasiyas min-Leyodisiy, o pines tasiyas min-Ayelapol.

14 Luk son Dimas asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Luk madoket bwanabwein.

15 Agulivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy; mawanvak manawen Nimip siney tayekelesiys wanbunatum nisesus.

16 Kuvinis milet towen beikous, mo kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy. Tasiyas-vak mo bivinis tapwaloul waseg; o yakamiyvak kuvinis silet nalel nein silmanin tasiyas.

17 Kudibakes Alikip, kulansa, “DaGuyaws nawotet nisekeim, kadiloka bukutoukum waseg, kuyakous.”

18 Namag mulin towen yagag Pawl. Kuninuweigs yey wadeil nases. Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy.

1 TESALONIK

Kweiboug Pawl ita̲vin, in Tesalonik, ikatimlakes sinapun Kelis, mo ilisawes, inoun. Wankuyeim gog mo ikayeb Timotiy, bein biguyes; ikous, mo iyum inek Pawl, ilana, “Min-Tesalonik isimounids bwein, issiwa̲youbs.” Mapuna Pawl ikalin nuwan, ilel silet towen, waseg ikatimlakes o iguyes silma̲nin Yeisuw inaked.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy, malet niwekeimiy min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekelesiys Tamads Yowbad waseg, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Min-Tesalonik asisinap bwanabwein

2-3 Tut babaw ikalin nuwem daGuyaws waseg, peinan amisinap bwanabwein. Kaninitoug daGuyaws Yowbad waseg, kaninuweimiy, kakavvatag yigamiy, peinan nukusimounids Yeisuw waseg, o miwotet waseg sona siwa̲youb, o kunmises va̲gan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweimiy. E, amisinap ma̲wan bwanabwein, Tamads Yowbad wamatan.

4 E sigwey, kakakin-wan Yowbad bo isiwyoubumiy mapuna mo ikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy.

5 Kweiboug nukuliganes amalivan bwanabwein peinan nakakatimlakeimiy liva̲nen Yeisuw. Nag kukwatilutegs mav, nag. Tage Kululuwan Yowbad waseg livan towen, mapuna itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy, o yakamey singay kasimounid waseg. O nukukines amasinap igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, mo nukutakayasis.

6 Abamiy singaya kalbaleb, tage Kululuwan Yowbad nilabeimiy mo kumwa̲saws, nukutakayasis amasinap yakamey, ma̲wan daGuyaws bo kutakayasis, peinan anilivan bo kutimakes.

7 Amisinap bwanabwein, mamagina sikabtaka̲yas yakamiy, tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Masidoniy waseg, o ven Akay waseg.

8 E, nukusimounids Yowbad waseg, bulagan amisinap bwanabwein mo inekes ven babaw gimgilis, mo iliganes liva̲nen daGuyaws Yeisuw, tasiyas min-Masidoniy sisiyas min-Akay. Mapuna nag ivag sivinem bakalivan bulagan misimounid, peinan bo ikakins nanawan.

9-10 Tasiyas gog livneimiy isekemas yakamey, peinan kweiboug nakasap wasigeis yakamiy mo nukuliganes agem, nukupiyaves tobwag yowbad, o nukutams Yowbad mounid waseg, va̲gan

Tamwamov Towen kukwanawes aygan, o bukukwayamats Natun tonen igaw beinoy walbalab beim. Mtowen Yeisuw, igaw kanig waseg Yowbad niyakit, mo itamanaw vayuwein vagan kid bikatinabweids. Awoum igaw Yowbad bikamtanids adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin.

2

Pawl nawotet ven Tesalonik waseg

1 Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug nag kawekeimiy mav, peinan anagin mawotet nakaban wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Deisin-wan min-Pilipay bo iyagagemas, amamwasin, tage nag kagwey; kakapwapout-wan. DaGuyaws bo ilabem mo kadibakeimiy livanen Yowbad, vagan bukumwasaws kid. Deisin-wan gamag mwasanin isibwademas, tage bo kageiguy.

3 Mageiguy waseg nag kayaweid; nag sinapun geinawl, nag. Amalivan waseg nag bakakatidaveimiy, nag.

4 Tage peinan Yowbad itam nanon, idoki kadiloka bisekem livanen bwanabwein, mapuna kageiguy. Nag vagan gamag bikalin nuwes; nag. Tage sivinem Yowbad bikalin nuwan. Peinan Yowbad ikakin aveiyag wanuwads nises.

5 Kuninuways amalivan; nag kateiy ninoumiy amalivan kamnag waseg; nag. Nag tayyaweid yakamey; nag. Nag amalivan kamnag vagan bakakwey mivavag; nag. Yowbad ikakin amalivan mounid.

6-7 Nag ivag sivinem gamag bikavasimas; nag. Takinew yakamiy, o ven mwasanin gimgilis; nag. Tage bweina bakalivan aveiyag bukusekemas, peinan takaweins livanen Kelis yakamey. Nag gog, yakamey tammanum wasigeis yakamiy. Amasinap mawana vin natan bituyes nitun, o bivnases beibwein.

8 E, nakakalpwakit wasigeis yakamiy; sivinem kid livanen Yowbad bakasekeimiy mo bitamsamwas simayas yakamiy, peinan singay sivinem yakamiy. Atem meivak-wan nakatam pinamiy yakamiy.

9 Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug mawotet avakaein wamiven nakases, kawwotet iboug ee... iyam, kaem silmanin. Nakasekeimiy bwanabwein livanen Yowbad, tage awoum beivag mimouvit silmanin kaem.

10 Kukwakins-wan, o Yowbad-vak ikakin, igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, amasinap bwanabwein, didumwal; nag kayagageimiy tayekelesiys yakamiy; nag.

11-12 Kuninuways nakaguyeimiy tatanok tatanok yakamiy, mawana timamiy yakamey; sivinem bakalabeimiy o bakakimtuweimiy vagan amisinap beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad. Peinan bo ikatigikeids

silmanin nakaleiwag son nakamnat.

13-14 Sigwey, tut babaw ikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan livanen Yowbad nakalivan nukuliganes, nag mamagina gamag asilivan; nag. Peinan kukwakinsa Yowbad anilivan tatonen. Nukuliganes livanen Yowbad, kuninuways mo nukusimounids waseg. Kusimounids mo nukutakayasis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, nukutakayasis asisinap min-Yudiy tasiyas niyakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan miven gimgilis bo iyagageimiy yakamiy, mawan-vak Yudiy gimgilis niyagages Yowbad angamag tasiyas.

15-16 Min-Yudiy kweiboug neiweiys tasiyas palopits, wankuyeim-vak daGuyaws Yeisuw neiweiys. Wankuyeim mo ikayabemas yakamey. Yowbad igeg nanon wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas, peinan tasilabods. E, sivines bisilbwadem; mata ge bakasekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, mo Yowbad bikatinabweimiy. Singay ikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mo ivakaein. Nakabiyokous waseg, Yowbad ankavikun mo ilivatus tasiyas.

Pawl sivinan vayuwein binekes tasiyas

17 Sigwey, nakalisaweimiy tut kadiyakus waseg, tage nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Sivinem kid vayuwein bakaw kalakwaneimiy.

18 Yey Pawl tut babaw ayyokon, bo nag. Peinan Seitan bo isilbwed maked.

19-20 Nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Igaw daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim, nag kalisiy wasigeis bakamwasaw; misinaka yakamiy. E, kannamis vagan igaw avei-tut Yeisuw beiyum beim, mo beimwan wom wasigeis yakamiy.

3

1-2 Singaya nuwaneimiy, kawnamat waseg, kalana, "Kadiloka Timotiy takayabes binekes. Bweina aditeiy bitases Atens." Mtowen Timotiy neiw, bwadads mtowen; simey kakanow aygan Yowbad, kageiguy bwanabwein livanen Kelis. Nakakayeb Timotiy neiw vagan bikimtuweimiy bukutawtouns o bukusimounids beibwein Kelis waseg.

3 Deisina gamag bo iyagageimiy, tage Timotiy beiw biguyeimiy; mata ge bukukwalouws. Kukwakinsa tut towen bo bigeg abads.

4 Kweiboug wamiven nitasesus simayas yakamiy, nakalivan kalana, "Igaw abamiy bigeg." Nagein kukines bo ikamat anagin.

5 Akakina abamiy igeg, singaya nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Ta-mawan beitout nanoug o bakaptuleig; nag. Mapuna mo akayeb Timotiy, beiw ilakwaneimiy, vagan bulagan misimounid

bimey bidibakeig. Peinan agupwa̲yat waseg mtowen takatsilakay; adoki bikatsilakeimiy mo biyageg gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Misiya̲mun Timotiy neiw, neiyum gog neim, mo imey bulgamiy ilana, “Min-Tesalonik tasiwa̲youbs, isimounids bwein waseg daGuyaws, tut babaw ininuweids-wan, sivines kid bukunekes bukulakwanes.” Yakamey-vak ninom bo ma̲wan-wan, sivinem bakawekeimiy bakalakwaneimiy.

7 Kaligen bulgamiy yakamiy, mo itout ninom. Tage abem bo igeg, tage deisa kamwa̲saw-wan, peinan nukusimounids daGuyaws waseg.

8 Kukin bukutoukums waseg mo beimwan wom.

9 Ta-ma̲wan bakavkek bakaya̲kawn Yowbad waseg, mamwa̲saw singay avakaein wamatan Yowbad pinamiy yakamiy.

10 Yam babaw o boug babaw singaya kaninitoug pinamiy yakamiy, kalana, “O Guyaw, sivinem bakakin migis tasiyas. Kukin nag isimounids bwein, bakakimtuwes mo bitawtouns.”

11 Sivinag Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw bikaliyow gunaked mo baw.

12 Anitoug waseg, alana, “Kwatimweis sisiwa̲youb bivakaein wasigeis sisiyas, o wasigeis gamag meivekwan, ma̲wana yakamey masiwa̲youb wasigeis tasiyas.

13 “Igaw maGuyaw Yeisuw beiyum beim siney tasiyas angamag min-liba̲lab, mo tasiyas bitamanaws wamatam ya̲koum, Yowbad Timem, sona ates gimagimnen, asisinap tawtoun, kamnat.” Gunanitoug pinamiy yakamiy ma̲wan.

4

Adsinaps beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad

1 Sigwey, kweitan livanvak nises, waseg baguyeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Kweiboug nakakatimlakeimiy mo kukwakins amisinap bwanabwein, waseg Yowbad ikalin nuwan. Nagein amisinap ma̲wan, tage kadiloka kwatimweisis amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein.

2-3 Kukwakins-wan daGuyaws Yeisuw nakaleiwag bo nakasekeimiy. Peinan Yowbad sivinan bikayuseimiy silma̲nin veivay mounid. Awoum kwaninavaysa mav; awoum.

4 Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka bukuninuways veivay mounid, amisinap kamnat waseg mo bukuvays.

5 Vikeiy awoum bikalawageimiy mo bukugeinawls ma̲wana tasiyas tadadubs, peinan nag ikakins Yowbad.

6 Awoum teitan yakamiy bigeinawl mo biyageg son nakaveivay. DaGuyaws mo bimop asisinap tasiyas takalbalebs. Kweiboug bo kakatiboug nuwamiy, mageiguy tawtoun waseg.

7 Yowbad nag ikatigikeids makava kanavay silmanin, nag; tage silmanin sinap kamnat.
8 Kaleiwag towen nag teitan gamag nakaleiwag, tage Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mata ge bukusiplaves, peinan tavganein Kululuwan Bwanabwein.
9 Awoum livanen siwayoub balel vagan bukusiwyoubus simiyas, peinan Yowbad bo ikatimlakeimiy. Nanawana bo kukwakins.
10 Nukusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys babaw ven avakaein Masidoniy waseg. Kaguyeimiy vagan kwatimweisis misiwayoub bivakaein.
11 Kadiloka bukuyokons vagan bukusesus niwal waseg. Amisinap tatineimiy kuninuways. Awoum kwatpunugis simiyas, vagan miwotet tatineimiy bukuwteles. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy mawan.
12 Awoum bukumlavags mawana tabgumat yakamiy; igaw mo bukunekes simiyas bukusibukways kaeis bisekeimiy bukukwams kid. Bukuvages mawan, tasiyas nag iyekelesiys bikineimiy mo bikayuweimiy. Awoum!

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

13 Sigwey, awoum bukutagouwaws silmanin tasiyas takankanigs. Babaw gamag nag isimounids beikits vayuwein, mapuna ninous singaya moumouvit kanig waseg. Tage yakamiy awoum beivag ninoumiy mawan.
14 Tasimounids peinan Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein. Tasiyasvak Yeisuw angamag nikankanigs, Yowbad mo biyakitus, bitokes bimeyes sisiy Yeisuw.
15 Mounid daGuyaws anilivan kadibakeimiy, kukin son mwamovads bitasesus, igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, tasiyas kweiboug nikankanigs mo bimgwayeids. Yakids nag bitamgwayes tasiyas; nag.
16-17 DaGuyaws gog beiwak, tasiyas anelos sitovekvak beiwak, bwagig-nen libalab biyikis, daGuyaws beibus beim, mo tasiyas nikanigs Yeisuw waseg wanmugwana beikits, wankuyeim mo yakids tamwamovs yakids. Sidayas tasiyas mo bikaweids bitaneis wanakaew, mo bitanekes daGuyaws lov wanuwan, sods mtowen mo bitasesus bitasigagas.
18 Sinap towen waseg kugeiguys simiyas wasigeis vagan amnamiy beibwein.

5

1 Sigwey, nag kadilok balel sinap vagan bukukwakins avei-tut nakabiyokous ven watinow, peinan nanawana bo kukwakins.
2 Bo kukwakins bwein tutan daGuyaws beiyum beim mo bilabuboleids mawana tavveinaw watapwan boug bisap.

3 Gamag bilivans, bilansa, “Tut towen tasesusa bwein,” simouvit gog waseg nuwanaw mo bisiblutes biyagages, mạwana gidaged bisiblutes vinay igaw bitapouy nimes. Ta-mạwan bivkakes.
4 Sigwey, nag mamagina tadadubs yakamiy, yam towen nag bilabuboleimiy mạwana tavveinaw; nag.
5 Yakamiy kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy; peinan nag dadub gimgeilin yạkids. Wudạyam waseg bitanoun.
6 Awoum bitammasis mạwana gamag mwasanin; tage kadiloka bitalạlals vạgan nanouds bidumwal.
7 Tasiyas gog tammasis boug waseg immasis, o tasiyas tamwamoums boug waseg imwamoums, ikabalạweins.
8 Tage yạkids tanounas wudạyam waseg, kadiloka nanouds bidumwal, mo bitasimounids o bitasiwạyoubs beibwein, kululuwads ankawlawal silmạnin; o bitanmises Yowbad vạgan bikatinabweids, nanouds ankawlawal silmạnin.
9 Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag, awoum bikamtạnids; tage Yowbad nikatigikeids vạgan bikatinabweids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.
10 Yeisuw bo ikanig peinads yạkids, sivinan kid siney yạkids bitamwamovs, takinew bitasesus ven watinow, o takinew bitakanigs.
11 Mapuna kuguyes vạgan bukwatimweisis simiyas sinap bwein waseg, mạwana tut towen nukuvvạges.

Nakabiyokous anilivan

12 Sigwey, kadiloka bukuvnạses tasiyas mitamumugwas, peinan igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws inawotet silmạnin.
13 Kadiloka bukugoulus tasiyas, siwạyoub waseg, peinan siwotet bwanabwein. Kadiloka niwal waninoumiy bises.
14 Sigwey, kadiloka bukuguyes tasiyas tabgumats. Kukimtuwes tasiyas tawnayuws mo bitawtouns. Kulabes tasiyas kalisiy nag isimounids bwein. Kwaptuleimiy babaw gamag wasigeis.
15 Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum kumop ansinap. Bweina tut babaw bukusiwạyoubs simsimiyas wasigeis, o babaw gamag wasigeis.
16 Tut babaw kummwạsawswan.
17 Awoum kuyeiwas nitoug waseg Yowbad.
18 Bikalin nuwamiy youd babaw silmạnin. Yowbad nanon mạwan, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yạkids.
19 Awoum kusiwmates Yowbad Kululuwan.
20-22 Awoum kupiyaves sigeiguy tasiyas palopits, tage kuninuways beibwein, mo kwatukins, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, sinap bwanabwein kuyousis beibwein.

23 Sivinag Yowbad tonena bikatimweis kululuwamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, peinan ikayus kululuwamiy, mwamovamiy, woumiy meivek-wan, vagan bukusesus bwein, amisinap kamnat-wan, tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis mo bisap vayuwein.
24 Mtowen nikatigikeids angamag yakids bitikum, bivag wasigeis yakamiy mawana nilivan.
25 Sigwey, kadiloka bukunitougs pinem yakamey.
26 Bikalin nuwamiy, bukumulouls simiyas, peinan meivek yakamiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.
27 DaGuyaws yagan waseg adibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuvinis let towen, tayekelesiys babaw biliganes.
28 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy.
Yey Pawl.

2 TESALONIK

Wankuyeim Pawl iligen bulagan min-Tesalonik, peinan nag ikakins sinapun Yeisuw nakabeiyum. Sivyuwein mo ilel silet vagan bikakins Yeisuw bo beiyum sivyuwein beim ven watinow.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy malet neiw kuvinis min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyekelesiys Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw wasigeis.

2 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Kelis beiyum beim bikatukin gamag wasigeis

3 Sigwey, kadiloka tut babaw bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan misimounid bo ikatimweis ivakaein. Misiwayoubvak simiyas wasigeis bo ikatimweis ivakaein.

4 Mapuna kakamumwaneimiy wasigeis tayekelesiys vena babaw, kalana, “Tasiyas min-Tesalonik singaya takapatuls. Deisina gamag iyagages, abes igeg, tage ikappatuls-wan, peinan isimounids Yowbad waseg.”

5 O abamiy kalbaleb tut towen kulivatus peinan nukukwawes Yowbad nawotet. Tage abamiy kalbaleb waseg, Yowbad mo bikatimweis amisinap bwanabwein mo bukutawtouns bukusiws nakabkaleiwag wanuwan. Mapuna takakins-wan Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.

6 Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal, peinan idoki bweina bimop asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy.

7 Tage yakamiy niyagageimiy igaw mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas simayas yakamiy. E, igaw tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw bikamat walbalab, bimeis siney natakayobs tasiyas tawtous mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas.

8 Kov kakayeil waseg mo bimop asisinap tasiyas nag ikakins Yowbad, o takapidabs tasiyas nag iliganes livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw.

9 Mapuna biyagages tut nag beikous, ven dadub waseg. Ven towen nag bikines daGuyaws magin, o natawtoun, o nakamnat; nag.

10 E, igaw tutan bisap, mo bikayabes bineis watoulan; angamag ven watinow mo biyakawns waseg, o tasiyas tasimounids beisom ninous waseg; o sigwey yakamiy mo bitayakawanes Yeisuw, peinan nukusimounids livanen Yeisuw to nakasekeimiy.

11-12 Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy. Sivinem kid Yowbad bivkakeimiy angamag yakamiy mawana nikatigik kweiboug. Yakamiy-vak sivinamiy amisinap beibwein sona misimounid silmanin

wotet bwein. Yakamey gog makanitoug vaagan Yowbad natawtoun waseg mo bikimtuweimiy silmanin sinap towen bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy amisinap mawan, mo bikavasis yagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bikavasimiy yakamiy, daGuyaws silmanin. Peinan daYowbads son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis singaya bisiwyoubumiy.

2

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag

1 Sigwey, ivag sivinem bukukwakins daGuyaws nakabsunap. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim, mo bitakatuyouns bitanekes.

2 Igaw bukuliganes gamag mwasanin askamikon, o asilivan mamagina, "DaGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg." Awoum ge bikubukub nuwamiy, o beiyow nuwamiy; awoum.

O kukin gamag mwasanin bilivans, bilansa, "Pawl nalet waseg ilel, idoki daGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg," awoum bikubukub nuwamiy, peinan tayyaweids tasiyas.

3-4 Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy. Kadiloka bukukwakins gamag babaw wanmugwana bipiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, wankuyeim mo bisap Yeisuw.

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap wanamug; tage Yeisuw wankuyeim. Dadub gimgeilin towen, peinan takamnamwan towen, biyyagay yowbad babaw o Geileiw babaw, bikamumwan tatonen mo bisin Yowbad wanbunatum, bilana, 'Yey Yowbad yey.'

5 Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo adibakeimiy mawan. Tabta kunuwes?

6 Kadiloka kunuways aveiyag waseg isilbwed towen takamnamwan, peinan tutan bikadilok mo bisap.

7-8 Nakawotet kalbaleb nagein nises ven watinow, o nag bitakakins silawun. Tayuwein gog, isilbwed takamnamwan towen, bisilbwadena oko igaw mo bein tanaban, tasiplavein gog kaleiwag mo bisap, o gamag babaw bikines; tage daGuyaws Yeisuw bisap son nakamnat avakaein, mo beiweiy taw towen wadon muymuyan waseg.

9-10 Seitan nileb mtowen takamnamwan, tayyaweid towen, im iwtel naman mulin babaw-wan tawtoun, vagan bikatidavis gamag mwasanin, mo bimtamats; peinan nag sivines sinap mounid, mata ge Yowbad bikatinabwes.

11-12 Mapuna Yowbad niyabol ninous vagan kid bisimounids sinap yaweid waseg, mo bimop asisinap tasiyas babaw tapiyaveins sinap mounid, peinan sivines kid sinap kalbaleb.

Yowbad nikatigikeids vagan bikatinabweids

13 Sigwey, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, yakamey tut babaw ikadilokena bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan tut nakabsilamaw waseg nikatigikeimiy vaagan kid bikatinabweimiy. Kululuwan gog waseg nikayuseimiy vaagan kid bukuliganes anilivan mounid.

14 Livan towen, livanen Yeisuw Kelis, nakadibakeimiy mo kuliganes vaagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nakamnat waseg bimteilimiy; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan.

15 E sigwey, kadiloka bukutamanaws sona mitawtoun, bukuyousis beibwein livan towen nakasekeimiy, wudom waseg nakadibakeimiy, o malet-vak niwekeimiy.

16-17 Tamads Yowbad singay isiwyoubuds, ikimtuweids vagan tut babaw nanouds beibwein peinan taninuways aveiyag bwanabwein bisekeids tut wanakougwaw. Tamads towen son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikimtuweimiy vagan bukuninatouts, bukuwotets wotet babaw bwanabwein son amilivan bwanabwein.

3

Kunnitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey

1 Sigwey, kweitan youdvak balel. Sivinag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey, vagan kid bakageiguy daGuyaws livanen, tawtoun waseg; livan towen mo bitakayway wasigeis gamag babaw, mawana kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy.

2 Kunitougs-vak vagan Yowbad bikatinabwem wasigeis tasiyas takalbalebs. Peinan mwasinis gamag nag isimounids Yowbad waseg.

3 Tage daGuyaws Tatoukum bo bikimtuweimiy, bisilbwed kalbaleb wasigeis yakamiy.

4 O daGuyaws waseg, kakakina yakamiy nukuliganes amalivan, mo bukukwanawes.

5 DaGuyaws bikatimweis amisinap, nasiwayoub tatonen waseg, o Kelis nakapatul waseg, mo bukusiwayoubs, o bukwaptules yakamiy.

Awoum bukupiyaves wotet

6 Sigwey, kadibakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg, kadiloka bukusinales budidayas tasiyas tabgumats, peinan tapiyaveins agem tasiyas.

7-8 Kukwakins-wan kadiloka bukwabwakuns imaked waseg. Kweiboug simiyas yakamey nitasesus nag kapiyev wotet, nag; tage yam katanok katanok o boug katanok katanok wasigeis nakawwotet-wan, mo nakakam kaem tatinem. Mata ge kakamiyev kaemiy.

9 Bweina bukuvakamumas, tage nag bakalivan kan livanen. Kadiloka bukukinbunikemas tawwotet yakamey mo bukwaylasis ked towen.

10 Kweiboug simiyas yakamey, makaleiwag mamagina, “Kukin kal bipiyev wotet, awoum beikam kan.”
11 Nakaligen gog mwasanin yakamiy tabgumats, mwasanin yakamiy tabugumatuws.
12 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg, kadibakes gamag tasiyas, kalana, “Awoum bukubugumatuws. Bweina bukuwwotets, mo bukukwams kan.”
13 Sigwey yakamiy, awoum ge bikawegweis woumiy wotet bwanabwein waseg.
14-15 Malet towen neiw kuvinis. Kukin kal bisiplev amalivan, kusin̲ales gamag towen mo beivag anmwasin. Awoum kwamliwes gamag towen, peinan bud̲amiy. Bweina bukuguyes v̲agan bikakin.

Taneimiy-o

16 DaGuyaws tonen ansinap mamagina niwal. Mtowen bisiwyoubumiy v̲agan beitaw nuwamiy tut babaw, o mikabsis katanok katanok waseg, peinan mtowen simiy bukusesus.
17 Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Namag mulin tatoneig nalel gunaleta babaw nakabiyokous waseg.
Yey Pawl.
18 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

1 TIMOTIY

Kweiboug Pawl isek Timotiy nawotet vagan bimtakavates tayekelesiys tasiyas ven Epesos waseg nisesus. Nalet towen ilel inek Timotiy vagan bivin mo bikakin amawan bivkek biwotet bwein tayekelesiys pines.

Kalin nuwag

1-2 Kalin nuwag yakoum Timotiy. Nukusimounid daGuyaws waseg, mapuna natug mounid yakoum. Yey Pawl alel mulet neiw. Mtowen takatinabweids Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet vagan bakokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis. Kelis-vak nisekeig gunawotet towen. Mtowen Kelis waseg tanmises vagan bilabeids:

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, asteiy son Taman binok nuwes yakoum, mo beitaw nuwam.

Kadiloka kupiyev livan yaweid

3-4 Kweiboug gunakaleiwag bo asekeim, mo anoy an Masidoniy, alana, “Kusesun ven towen Epesos vagan bukuguyes gamag mwasanin kugidamis sikatimlakay kalbaleb; kudibakes, kulana, ‘Awoum bukutaleiliws o bukutakuds sona mikamniman; awoum. Makava taleiliw nag bikatimweisimiy sinapun Yowbad waseg, nag.’ ”

5 Tage makaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy vagan bigimagim ateimiy, o ninoumiy bikamnat, o bukusimounids beibwein, mo sinap yagan siwayoub biton wasigeis yakamiy.

6 Gamag mwasanin bo iyamkwanes sinap towen, inoyes kweitan ked, livan makaw illivans.

7 Idokes takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag tasiyas tatineis, mapuna tawtoun waseg illivans; tage nag ikakins silawun asilivan, o na-ikakins kaleiwag towen.

8 Takakins Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, magat bitavnases nakaleiwag towen.

9-10 Tage nag isen nakaleiwag toubweins pines, nag; nakaleiwag towen pines tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag, o takapidabs, tapiyaveins tapwaloul, takalbalebs, takallokays, tawayins timsiyas o insiyas, o takatimateins gamag, tassubwans, o tayablebeins pwadaw, o tabakeweins gamag, o tayyaweids, o tasiyas itabudabods mav, o aveiyag waseg bibwabwes sinap bwanabwein, o bibwabwes livanen bwanabwein daYowbads.

11 E, daYowbads waseg kamnat son mwasaw, mtowen nikayabeig vagan livanen bakokew gamag babaw wasigeis.

Kalin nuwag Yeisuw peinan

12 Kalin nuwag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan

guntawtoun nisekeig silmanin nawotet towen, o peinan idokeig tatoukum yey mo isekeig gunawotet.

13 Kweiboug agusinap kweitan bo ayeg Yeisuw yagan, mo akamliwes inagamag, ayagages. Tage deisina inok nuwan yey, peinan tatagouwaw yey, nag asimounid waseg.

14 Nasiwayoub-vak mo isiwyoubug singay, vagan basimounid mo basiwayoub Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

15-16 Livan towen mounid; kadiloka tasimounids waseg. Peinan Yeisuw Kelis neim wadaban pwepway vagan kid bikatinabweids takalbalebs yakids. Yey gog bo amug takalbalebs babaw wasigeis; tage bo inok nuwan yey, vagan Yeisuw Kelis bikatimlakay nakapatul avakaein waseg singay takalbaleb yey, takalbalebs babaw mo bikakins, o bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, mo bibanes mwamoves nag beikous.

17 Tut nag beikous bikalin nuwads Yowbad, bitayakawanes, nakaleiwag tonen isigeg, Yowbad Towen nag takines, tage isigeg-wan, Yowbad anmwanet-wan. Eimen.

18 Natug yak Timotiy, kweiboug tasiyas palopits nilivnakes muwotet, nagein akalawageim, kadiloka bukuwteles asilivan mawan, mo bukutawtouns wotet towen waseg.

19-20 Kadiloka kusimounid bwein, o kununuway sinap bwein waseg. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves sinap bwanabwein mo ikalouws kid; asteiy tasiyas Aymenay son Alekisan, bo asekes Seitan waseg vagan bikakin mites; awoum ge biyages Yeisuw.

2

Nitoug Yowbad waseg

1 Nakabsilamaw sinap bwanabwein, nitoug. Kadiloka tut babaw kuninitougs pines sidayas; kadiloka kugilagels Yowbad waseg vagan mo bilabes gamag babaw; nitoug waseg kadiloka bikalin nuwamiy peinan Yowbad ilabes tasiyas.

2 Kadiloka tanitougs pines tasiyas king sisiyas takaleiwags babaw, vagan bimtakavateids mo bitasesus bwein, mamagina niwal waseg, o bitavnases Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein, adsinaps bwanabwein waseg.

3-4 Yowbad sivinan adsinaps mawan. Mtowen ikatinabweids, o sivinan kid bikatinabwes gamag babaw, o sivinan gamag babaw bikakins sinap mounid.

5-6 Sivinan bitakakins kid Yowbad anmwanet. Tayuwein-vak anmwanet bilabeids vagan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakids; mtowen gimgilitoun Yeisuw Kelis, won tatonen itam ikanig vagan biymiyiseids yakids. Tutan bo ikadilok mo ikamtel Yowbad nakaleiwag towen, klos waseg nikanig.

7 Mapuna bo isekeig gunwotet vag̲an bakokew liva̲nen Kelis, bakatimlakes tobwag ven gimgilis sinap mounid vag̲an bisimounids waseg. Nag bayaweid, nag. Mounid Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet towen.

8 Sivinag tawaw ven babaw bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Awoum bikameiliws o bikamnimans; awoum. Bweina bitamnawes nimes mo binitougs sinap bwanabwein waseg.

9-10 Vinay kadiloka bisikams dibes bwanabwein, awoum bunadog bibasis bibabaw; awoum tag̲as singay bitoumis bibabaw; awoum botobot babaw bisenas wakayous; awoum dob bitoumis bein wanakaew. Deisa bisiwa̲youbs son siwotet bwanabwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein tapwa̲loul silma̲nin.

11 Tapwa̲loul waseg kadiloka vinay bikka̲paysswan, biliganes livan.

12 Nag ba̲tam vinay bikatimlakes tawaw o bikaleiwags wasigeis; awoum. Kadiloka bika̲pays-wan.

13 Peinan Yowbad wanmugwana ibun Adam; Iv wankuyeim.

14 O Seitan nag ikatidev Adam; nag. Ikatidev gog kuda̲vin; ansinap mo ivag kalbaleb.

15 Tage vin kavel bisimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bisiwa̲youb, nag bikalimwa̲saw, tage ansinap kamnat, Yowbad mo bikatinob vin mana̲wen, inakopway waseg.

3

Tayekelesiys sitovek ansinap

1 Livan towen mounid: Kukin kal beitam nanon vag̲an bimlavag tayekelesiys sitovek teitan, bwein-wan, peinan wotet towen bwanabwein.

2 Tage kadiloka beivag ansinap kamnat; nakwav anmwa̲net; takkapatul; tavvnasein kaleiwag; awoum biwliy Yowbad nawotet waseg; kadiloka bivna̲ses anbwabwal beibwein; o bikatimlakay sinapun Yowbad.

3 Awoum bimwamoum bikabala̲wein; awoum bikammeiliw, tage biyama̲num wasigeis gamag; awoum bikamniman; awoum bikaya̲pam youd babaw silma̲nin.

4-5 Kadiloka nakaleiwag bivag beibwein inagamag wasigeis; kadiloka nitun bivna̲ses times, bigoulus o bibkunis anilivan. (Kukin nag bikaleiwag beibwein inagamag wasigeis, tama̲wan bimtakavates Yowbad natayekelesiys, nag.)

6 Awoum teitan taw teivaw niyekelesiy kuyamwenes, vag̲an nuwanaw mo bitovek tayekelesiys wasigeis; awoum. Adok mo bikaypom sinap, bikalouw; ma̲wan Seitan nikaypom kweiboug mo ikalouw.

7 Kadiloka tayekelesiys sitovek beivag ansinap bwanabwein wamtes tasiyas watoulan; awoum tasiyas bivtokes livan mamagin

beikon Seitan inasik waseg mo bikalouw.

Tasiyas tulals asisinap

8 Kadilok tasiyas tulals beivag asisinap bwanabwein; awoum biwliyes Yowbad nawotet waseg; awoum binuwanaw wudous; awoum kutukut bimwamoums bikabalaweins; awoum bikaypamwes youd babaw.

9 Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yeisuw, ninous kamnat waseg.

10 Wanmugwana kuyakwanes mitulals; magat asisinap beibwein mo kuyamwenes bimlavags tulals.

11 Kadiloka sikwavas beivag asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; awoum bikakat wudous; awoum bimwamoums mananan; kadiloka bitoukums wotet babaw waseg.

12 Tasiyas tulals awoum biwosals; kadiloka beibwein sikaleiwag wasigeis nitsiyas sisiyas sigamag.

13 Tasiyas tulals kalisiy bitoukums siwotet waseg mo beibwein bulges gamag babaw wasigeis, o bikapwapouts bwanabwein peinan inmises Yeisuw Kelis bilabes.

Sinapun datapwalouls kweiboug ikawum-wan

14 Mulet towen nalel, neiw; tage sivinag nuwanaw baw.

15 Kukin gog bayouviy peinan gunaked nag, kuvin let towen vagan mo bukukwakin kaleiwag silmanin Yowbad nabunatum, mtowen Tamwamov, o nabunatum yakids tayekelesiys babaw. Yowbad mtowen dakakols. Sol imlavag sinap mounid kakol wakunuwatan.

16 Tage mounid sinapun datapwalouls singay avakaein.

Wawun datapwalouls gimgilitoun towen,

Kululuwan waseg mo itawtoun wamtes tasiyas min-libalab.

Livanen towen ven babaw niliganes.

Gamag babaw isimounids waseg, mo iyum, in walbalab.

4

Igaw gamag mwasanin bipiyaves sinap bwanabwein

1-2 Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan kamnat, ikatimlakeids, vagan bitakakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves tapwaloul bwanabwein, mo biliganes Seitan anilivan yaweid, son-vak asilivan tasiyas bwagaws kweitan kweitan. Takatimlakeins livnes tasiyas singaya tayyaweids, takatidavins gamag; asisinap kalbaleb, tage nag igeg ninous.

3 Ilansa, “Awoum kuveivays” o “Awoum kukwams kan towen.” Tage kusimounids o kukwakins sinapun Yowbad, peinan ibun kan babaw; sivinan kid bitakams, mo bikalin nuwads waseg.

4-5 E, Yowbad nibun kan babaw, mapun babaw bwein. Awoum tapiyev; awoum. Tage bweina bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, anilivan bitanuways, bikalin nuwads kads peinan, wankuyeim mo bikimtuw wouds bitawtoun.

Yowbad natouwat bwanabwein

6 Magat bukkwatimlakes tayekelesiys sinap towen, mounida Yeisuw Kelis natouwat bwanabwein yak; peinan liv̲anen Yeisuw Kelis nukuligen, livan towen bwanabwein, bikatimweis amisinap beibwein.

7 Tage makava taleiliw awoum kuligen. Nag Yowbad antaleiliw m̲awan v̲agan gog bukuligen. Kadiloka bukutoukum v̲agan kululuwam bitawtoun sinapun Yowbad waseg.

8 Wouds bitavn̲ases mo bitamw̲asaws yagada mw̲asaw; tage kululuwads bitavn̲ases mo bitamw̲asaws avakaein, tut towen o tut beim walb̲alab.

9 Livan towen mounid. Kadilok gamag babaw bitimakes.

10 Nitatawtouns singay silm̲anin wotet towen tawteles, peinan tanamis waseg Tamwamov Yowbad v̲agan bilabeids, peinan towen takatinabwein gamag babaw. Mounid ikatinabweids y̲akids, peinan tasimounids waseg.

11 Kadiloka kuguyes gamag v̲agan bikakins sinap towen.

12 Awoum bikasigumims peinan tawlat yak; tage beivag amsinap beibwein, amlivan bwein, muwotet bwein, kusiw̲ayoub beibwein, kusimounid, amsinap kamnat waseg, v̲agan tayekelesiys bikines amsinap mo bitakayasis.

13 Bweina bukutoukum tapw̲aloul waseg. Kutitoukum ee... igaw mo baw. Bukitab kuvnivin v̲agan gamag biliganes, kuguyes, kwatimlakes.

14 Bweina bukuvnas Yowbad nasiw̲ayoub Kululuwan Towen nisekeim yak, m̲awan kweiboug tasiyas mituw̲aveks nisenas nimes w̲awoum mo ilivnakes Yowbad nasiw̲ayoub waseg yak.

15 E, Yowbad bo isiwyoubum v̲agan kid bukuwotet beibwein. Kadiloka kutoukum v̲agan gamag babaw bikineims, bilansa, “Taw towen bo itawtoun Yowbad nawotet waseg.”

16 Kuvn̲aseim yak v̲agan amsinap bidumwal o mukwatimlakay beibwein, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas tanageins amlivan.

5

Sinapun siw̲ayoub gamag wasigeis

1-2 Awoum kukw̲anes tamumwey, tage kuyyowal m̲awana timom wasigeis; o tawbwats m̲awana budam; nummwey m̲awana inom; vinabwats m̲awana nimut, amsinap bikamnat wasigeis.

3 Kumtakavates siyas nakwabs gewagews, ta-ivag tawlisiyas.

4 Tage kukin nakwab nitun sam o tibun sam, kadiloka bisiwyoubus nakwab manawen bikatimapus nasiwayoub kweiboug wasigeis tasiyas. Sinap towen bwanabwein wamatan Yowbad.

5 Tage nakwab nawen naguwagew, anmwanet bises, binnimis Yowbad anmwanet bileb, yam babaw o boug babaw bininitoug waseg o biyowal waseg.

6 Kukin gog nakwab bikalimwasaw-wan, o bikamkwam-wan, mamagina takanig, kululuwan manawen.

7 Kaleiwag towen kuguyes vagan kid asisinap bikamnat.

8 Kadilok gamag tatanok tatanok bimtakavates asigamag. Kukin teitan gamag nag bimtakavates tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus, mtowen mamagina tapiyavein Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag ivag asisinap mawan, peinan singay kalbaleb.

9-10 Magat vin bises, namwan anmwanet nikanig, o ansinap siwayoub, peinan nituyes gamagal, o nimtakavates anbwabwal, o nivnases tasiyas tayekelesiys, o nilabes tasiyas abes igeg wasigeis, o nawotet babaw bwanabwein, igaw anbweilim sinawanim sinawatan, bweina kutam vagan tayekelesiys bimtakavates manawen vin.

11 Tage nakwabs tasiyas igaw vinabwats awoum, peinan igaw ninous bibabaw o binumlaves Kelis, mo bivevaws.

12 Kweiboug ikatouts asilivan waseg Kelis, wankuyeim mo biwidis; kalbaleb asisinap mawan.

13 E, adok mo bikatudabs mav, bunatum babaw bikikeipuls, livanen gamag babaw billivans, mamagina nabugmatuws tasiyas, kakat wudous.

14 Adok nakwab tasiyas vinabwats kadilok bivevaws, bituyes nitsiyas, bimtakavates siven. Awoum tayekelesiy natan beivay ansinap kalbaleb, mo tasiyas nikamliweids bikines, mo biyyageids; awoum.

15 Adok nakwab mwasanin bo ikalouws, inoyes Seitan inaked.

16 Kal vin iyekelesiy, o taliven nakwabs nisesus, kadiloka bimtakavates tasiyas. Awoum wotet avakaein wasigeis tayekelesiys babaw, peinan tayekelesiys bimtakavates nakwabs tasiyas naguwagews.

17 Kuvnases beibwein tasiyas takalleiwags wasigeis tayekelesiys yakamiy. Tasiyas igguyeimiy Yowbad anilivan waseg, o ikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yowbad, kadiloka kumtakavates beibwein.

18 Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,

"Bulumakaw iwwotet wit,
bweina beikam wit
waseg."

Livan kwayuwein nises,

"Tawwotet, bweina bikow
maysan wotet."

19 Awoum gamag makava biyateles wasigeis tayekelesiys situwa̲veks; awoum. Kukin gamag asteiy o asteitoun bikakins sitovek ansinap kalbaleb, asilivan mounid bilivans mo bukuligen va̲gan biyateles tamwey towen.

20 Kuguyes tasiyas takalbalebs wamtes gamag babaw, gamag babaw mo biwenes sinap kalbaleb.

21 Adibakeim yak wamatan Yowbad, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, o wamtes minliba̲lab tasiyas Yowbad nagamag, kaleiwag siyas nalel let towen waseg tamtakavatein ya̲koum. Kaleiwag tasiyas kuvkek bimlavag katanokwan. Awoum teitan gamag kusiwyoub mo son kuyageg; awoum.

22 Awoum nuwanawa bukusek nawotet tayekelesiy teitan va̲gan bimlavag mamagina misinal; adok bukutagouwaw ansinap kalbaleb nises, gamag mwasanin mo bidokes bukuleb towen ansinap kalbaleb, o bidokeimsvak takalbaleb ya̲koum. Kuvnas amsinap tatoneim beibwein.

23 Awoum yevagam mav kumwamoum, tage wayn kakit kumwamoum nuwam peinan, o peinan amlel nises wa̲woum.

24 Gamag mwasanin tawtusis-wan asisinap kalbaleb, mapun nuwanaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Tage mwasanin gamag asisinap kalbaleb ikawumes, tut wanakougwaw mo bilivatus kalbaleb.

25 Sinap bwanabwein ma̲wan, babaw gamag bikinbunikes; kukin gog bisowmes, igaw wankuyeim mo bikamat.

6

1 Tasiyas tawwotet, kukin beitams situwa̲veks siwotet waseg, kadiloka bivna̲ses, bikaninaways ages. Kukin gog nag, adok tasiyas watoulan mo biyages datapwa̲louls o daYowbads waseg.

2 O kukin tasiyas situwa̲veks biyekelesiys mo bimlavags mamagina tuwsiyas, awoum tasiyas tawwotet bikatudabs peinan situwa̲vek niyakelesiys; awoum. Tage bweina bitoukumsa singay, peinan situwa̲veks sisiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw mapuna bisiwyoubus tasiyas situwa̲veks.

Kadiloka bukumtibabeits

Kaleiwag tasiyas kuguyes o kukwatimlakay tayekelesiys wasigeis.

3-5 Kukin kal nakatimlakay kweitan, o bipiyev bwanabwein liva̲nen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bipiyev katimlakay silma̲nin sinap bwanabwein; mtowen takaypamwein sinap tage nag ikakin sinap tatonen; ansinap igeg peinan

sivinan kamniman, livan babaw wasigeis. Gamag tasiyas asisinap m̲awan, singaya takammnimans, bikameiliws, bikavikuns, biyagays, bitilikons; e, tuta babaw mo bikammnimans sisiyas wasigeis, peinan ninous kalbaleb, o peinan ipiyaves sinap mounid, idokes kid sinapun tapw̲aloul biyousis mo bikawes siwliyoug babaw v̲agan kid bimw̲asaws.

6 Nag gog. Tage tayekelesiys tasiyas tamtibabeits, asisinap bwanabwein, mo bimw̲asaws kid.

7 Peinan nitasaps wadaban pwepway dawliyougs nag; igaw bitalisawes ven towen, nag kweitan youd bitakawes, nag.

8 Tage tut nagein, kukin sam kads son adakweims, bweina beitout nanouds.

9 Tasiyas gog sivines sivavag bibabaw, Seitan biyakwanes mo beikons anasik. Tasiyas ninous nag, beivag asivikeiy vavag kalbaleb waseg. Asivikeiy bikalawages mo biyagages.

10 Kukin kalisiy sivines siwliyoug bibabaw, mo inoyes ninous silm̲anin youd babaw singaya kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mwasanin sivines siwliyoug bibabaw mo bipiyaves sinapun Yowbad, o simouvit babaw mo ilivatus.

11 Tage Yowbad angamag y̲akoum, sinap towen kupiyev. Kuyyokon v̲agan beivag amsinap didumwal, kamnat, bukusimounid Yowbad waseg, bukusiw̲ayoub, bukukwapatul, bukumm̲anum simwey wasigeis.

12 Kutawtoun v̲agan bukunamis beibwein mo bukutakayway; kuyous mwamovam nag beikous, peinan tut kweiboug nukukw̲amat musimounid wamtes gamag babaw, mo Yowbad ikatigikeim silm̲anin mwamovam nag beikous.

13-14 Wamatan Yowbad mtowen tayamouvein youd babaw, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, (towen wamatan Ponitiy Paylat liv̲anen Yowbad nilivan bwein), e, wamtes tasiyas asteiy adibakeim yak kuvvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein; awoum kakit bik̲abwag. Kadiloka kuvvnas nakaleiwag ee... mo bisap vayuwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.

15-16 Peinan tutan bikadilok Yowbad waseg mo bispuy Yeisuw bimekeids. Takaleiwag bwanabwein, mtowen anmw̲anet Yowbad, king babaw siking towen, o guyawaw siguyaw; mtowen anmw̲anet isigegwan, naven nag takikines peinan singaya kamnat; kweiboug ta-kweitan gamag bikin magin, o nagein gog takal bikin, naguyaw o natawtoun isigeg-wan. Eimen.

17-19 Kudibakes tasiyas guyawaw ven watinow, kulana, “Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy; awoum

bukunnamis waseg mivavag va̲gan kid bilabeimiy; awoum. Tage kadiloka kunmises Yowbad, towen tavvagein youd babaw va̲gan bitamwa̲saws waseg. Kadiloka kusiwa̲youbs; miwotet bwanabwein bibabaw; kuvvageins mivavag, va̲gan kid maysan tawtoun igaw mo bukulivatus, towen mwamovamiy mounid-wan.”

20-21 O Timotiy, towen nukukow, kuvnas beibwein. Livan mwasanin gamag idokes sinap; nag gog, kalbaleb. Awoum. Kulavew! Peinan tasiyas asilivan nag ilatanes, o gamag mwasanin niyousis waseg, mo iyamkwanes sinamis Yowbad waseg.

Yowbad bisiwyoubum yak.
Yey Pawl.

2 TIMOTIY

Wankuyeim Pawl igaw nises wa̲deil ven yagan Lom, mo ilel Timotiy nalet, sivyuwein inek. Mtowen Pawl ikakin kakita beimat, tage isimounid bwein Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Iguy Timotiy, ilana, “Bweina kutawtoun silma̲nin Yeisuw nawotet.” Ilelel-vak, ilana, “Sivinag gunawliyoug mwasanin, kukow, kum, kumyakeig.”

Nakabsilamaw

1-2 Kalin nuwag natug bwanabwein ya̲koum Timotiy.

Yey Pawl balel mulet beiw mo kuvin.

Peinan Yowbad nanon waseg yey ma̲wana, liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis akokew, va̲gan kid gamag biliganes mo biba̲nes simwamov. Yowbad nakaleiwag ma̲wan.

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, binok nuwes ya̲koum, va̲gan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yeisuw livnen bwanabwein

3-4 Yey singaya akkulul guntovek Yowbad wamatan, singaya tut babaw akaninow aygan, ma̲wan-vak timog, tibug. Aninuweim yak tut babaw mo aninitoug peinam, yam katanok katanok, o boug katanok katanok wasigeis.

Anuway misumkwey nukutaneig nukuvlamweig gog. Yey singaya sivinag bakineim vayuwein mo bamwa̲saw avakaein.

5 Singaya aninuweim peinan nukusimounid bwein Yowbad waseg; ma̲wan-vak tabum kuda̲vin Lowis, wanmugwana isimounid, wankuyeim mo inam Iwnis isimounid, tatounun-vak ya̲koum. Akakin-wan singaya kusimounids bwein.

6 Mapuna adibakeim awoum bukusigan Yowbad nasiwa̲youb nises waseg yak, nisekeim kweiboug misumkwey yey namag nasen wa̲woum. Kutoukum va̲gan nasiwa̲youb towen-an wanuwam bitawtoun waseg ya̲koum.

7 Yowbad Kululuwan ivagein waseg ya̲kids nag ivag adpwa̲yats, tage tawtoun, siwa̲youb o kapatul isekeids.

8 Bweina bukulivan liva̲nen daGuyaws. Awoum bukumsin. Awoum kumsineig yey, peinan wa̲deil nases. Ya̲koum-vak bukugeiguy liva̲nen Kelis mo bigeg a̲bam, tage Yowbad bikimtuweim bukutawtoun mo bukutam waseg.

9 Yowbad gog nikayuseids silma̲nin nawotet, nag peinan adsinaps bwanabwein, nag; tage peinan nikatigikeids, mo isiwyoubuds Yeisuw Kelis waseg, tut kweibouga tonen.

10 Nasiwa̲youb bo nikaluweg kweiboug, nagein gog mo ikamat, peinan Takatinabweids bo isap,

mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, iyakous kanig, mo ikatilow isen mwamovads nag beikous. Livanen Yeisuw inawotet bo mawan.

11 Yowbad bo ikaliwageig, livanen bwanabwein isekeig vagan banoy ven babaw wasigeis, bakatimlakay.

12 Mapuna gamag iyagageigs, waseg abag igeg; tage nag ivag agumwasin, nag. Peinan bo asimounid towen waseg, mapuna akakin-wan, aveiyag gunawotet towen nisekeig, bo bimtakavet mtowen, bisesuna ee... tut wanakougwaw nakaleiwag mo bisap ven watinow waseg.

13 Yeisuw Kelis waseg kusimounid, kusiwayoub mo bukulivan mounid, mawan yey agulivan nukuligen. Kadiloka kuyous livan towen beibwein.

14 Peinan Yowbad kululuwan wanuwads nises, ansinap bo isekeim amsinap yakoum. Livan towen kumtakavet beibwein.

15 Adok kukwakinwan tasiyas min-Esiy bo ipiyaveigs, sisiyas tasiyas Pigelus son Emogenes.

16-17 Sivinag Yowbad binok nuwan Onesipol sen inagamags, peinan tut babaw issiwyoubugs-wan, mo ibwein amnag. Nag imsineig yey nases wadeil; im ven towen Lom iligen bulagag, im ininineiv ee... mo ibaneig.

18 Igaw yam towen waseg daGuyaws nakaleiwag bisap, sivinag daGuyaws binok nuwan waseg taw towen. Kukwakin-wan inawotet babaw ven Epesos waseg.

2

Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein

1 Natug, bweina bivakaein Yeisuw Kelis nasiwayoub waseg yakoum, vagan bilabeim mo bukutawtoun yak.

2 Livan towen, misumkwey wamtes tasiyas tayekelesiys nakatipel nasekeim, bweina bukwatimlakes tasiyas tatoukums, wankuyeim mo bikatimlakes gamag babaw.

3 Bweina simey yak bigeg abads, peinan Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein yakids. Awoum kupiyev; bweina kwaptuleim wotet towen waseg.

4 Awoum takanaviy bikiywayuw, nakayal wanakatay, nawliyoug wanakimaw. Natovek bo ikabut silmanin naviy, kadiloka bilavew ven wuliyougwan.

5 Kutoukum, kuvnas Yeisuw nakaleiwag beibwein. Mawana kawlideiy, kukin kal bitamap, igaw lalan mo biban; tage kukin nag bivnas kawlideiy kaleiwag-nen, bo nag.

6 Mawan-vak tabgubag, kukin bitawtoun wanmugwaw bo beikam kan.

7 Kuninuway agulivan kabebay towen. Yowbad bilabeim vagan mo bukukwakin youd babaw.

8 Kuninuway Deibid tabun, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, neikit

kanig waseg; yey gunak-
ageiguy bo m̲awan.
9 Ageiguy livan bwanab-
wein waseg, mapuna a̲bag
singaya igeg. Iyawanis
namag vatul tanmunum
waseg, m̲awana takalbaleb
tatonen yey; tage ta-m̲awan
biyawanis Yowbad anilivan
wanuwads nises, nag.
10 Mapuna akaptuleig-wan
moumouvit waseg, v̲agan
kid balabes Yowbad naga-
mag tasiyas bo nikatigikes;
sivinag kid Yeisuw Ke-
lis bikatinabwes silm̲anin
sikamnat nag beikous.
11 Livan towen mounid-
wan; kukin sods Kelis
bitakanigs, sods-vak Kelis
bitamwamovs.
12 Kukin bitakaptuleids;
mo bitaguyaws sods Kelis.
Kukin gog bitakayan, towen
mo bikay̲aneids.
13 Kukinegog bitapiyaves,
towen-vak bisesuna-wan,
peinan ansinap bwanab-
wein bo ikunek. Ta-m̲awan
bipiyev.

*Yeisuw natouwat bwanab-
wein*

14 Livan towen, kuguyes
gamags wasigeis, v̲agan bin-
uways beibwein. Kudibakes
wamatan Yowbad, kulana,
“Awoum kwamnimans livan
kweitan kweitan wasigeis,
awoum. Kamniman tasiyas
nag bilabeimiy; nag. Tage
mounida biyagageimiy,
mounid.”
15 Kutoukum yak, sinap
mounid kulivan bwein,
v̲agan Yowbad bikineim,
mo beitam waseg y̲akoum;
wankuyeim nag beivag
ammwasin, nag.
16-17 Tage awoum kwamni-
mans mav, kusin̲ales tasiyas
takammnimans peinan
asilivan biyagages tatineis,
mapuna bikatimweis asisi-
nap kalbaleb, m̲awan gamag
bikasipom, kisikis gog
biyamweis mo bivakaein
ansipom. M̲awan tasiyas
Aimenay son Piletus, asili-
van kalbaleb.
18 Tasiyas asteiy bo
ipiyaves livan mounid,
peinan asilivan ilansa,
“Gamag sikabeikit vayuwein
bo ikous. Bo nein-o
wankuyeim.” Ilivans
m̲awan, gamag mwasanin
iliganes, mo ipiyaves
sitapw̲aloul, peinan nag
isimounids bwein.
19 Tage Yowbad nakawu-
tun waseg silm̲anin
tapw̲aloul mounid, anlelel
mamagina:
“DaGuyaws ikakin kalisiy in-
agamag.”
Kwayuwein lelel mamagina:
“Kukin kalisiy bidokes
siGuyaw Yowbad,
kadiloka bilavewas asisinap
kalbaleb.”
20 Bunsiyas bunatum
bunuvk̲aveks wanuwan,
abmavin mwasanin nis-
esus, wous goul-wan,
mwasanin gog silib,
mwasanin amweilok,
mwasanin gog bidap-
wats; mwasanin silm̲anin
guyawaw, mwasanin gog
sim v̲agan.
21 Kukin kal bipiyev sinap
gag̲anen, gamag towen ma-
magina abmavin silm̲anin

guyawaw; natovek gog mo bikayus taw towen, silmanin inawotet, ikadilokena wotet babaw bwanabweins.

22 Bweina kupiyev sinapun wulat, peinan tawlat yak; tage kunineiv amisinap bwanabwein, simounid, o siwayoub, sona miniwal, simwey tasiyas asisinap kamnat, mo initougs daGuyaws waseg.

23 Kadiloka kupiyaves kamniman mav, peinan tasiyas billivans mav, mo bikammeiliws, wankuyeim mo bikawpwanaws.

24-26 Peinan yakoum daGuyaws natouwat yakoum, awoum kwamnimans wasigeis, tage bweina kusiwyoubus gamags, kwatimlakes beibwein, o bukuyamanum wasigeis. Kukin mwasanin bisilbwadeims, bweina kuyamanum wasigeis, vagan bukwatimlakes mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb. Adok igaw Yowbad mo bilabes vagan bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, mo bikakins sinap mounid. Wankuyeim mo beitout Seitan anasik, bisawls. Peinan Seitan anasik bo ikwanes tasiyas silmanin inawotet tatonen biwteles.

3

1 Bweina kukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo tut kalbaleb bitalivatus, ven watinow waseg.

2-5 Peinan gamag mwasanin tatineisina bisiwyoubus, bipwakits silmanin ney, bikayapams sinap, nag beitams kaleiwag waseg, biyyagays, bisiplaves ages timsiyas, o insiyas, nag bikalin nuwes, peinan tadadubs, nag binok nuwes, bivtokays livan, takatiginaneys tasiyas, kapasal nuwes, bipiyaves sinap kamnat. Bo bisilakods, asisinap tatineis nag bipwaloves, bigagasa tatineis, nag sivines Yowbad, sivines kid simwasawa tatineis, tage askakin mamagina tatapwalouls, tage Yowbad natawtoun ipiyaves. Bweina kusinales gamag tasiyas.

6-7 Mwasanin tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan bunatum, silmanin vinay mansiyas asisinap igwey. Nalbalebs nasin, peinan vikeiyan wous ikaliwages; livan babaw binganegs, tage nag bidumwal ninous.

8 Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines kid bisilbwades Moses, tasiyas mawan sivines kid bisilbwades sinap mounid; peinan ninous kalbaleb, nag isimounids bwein.

9 Gamag tasiyas singaya nuwanaw bisabwans, peinan gamag babaw mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap mamagina balawein. Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines bisilbwades Moses, mo gamag babaw ikines asisinap balawein.

Pawl ikaleiwag waseg Timotiy

10 Gunakatimlakay bo kukwakin, agusinap kukwakinwan, gunaked kukwakinwan, peinan asimounid, o akaptuleig, o asiwa̲youb, atoukum.
11 Bo kukwakin tasiyas niyagageigs, mo a̲bag igeg. Antiyok waseg, o Ikoniyam, o Lisitil. Wunsiyas ven wasigeis, singaya a̲bag igeg, tage daGuyaws mo ikatinabweig mouvit babaw wasigeis.
12 Magat kalisiy gamag tasiyas sivines asisinap beivag kamnat Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo bigeg abes, peinan gamag mwasanin biyagages.
13 Tage tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takatidividavs bikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mwano bivakaein singay, bikatidavis gamags, peinan Seitan bo ikatidavis tasiyas.
14-15 Ya̲koum gog amsinap awoum bukuvag ma̲wan tasiyas, tage sinap to nakakatimlakeim kweiboug nukusimounid, kadiloka kutoukum sinap towen waseg. Kukwakin-wan yakamey kweiboug nakakatimlakeim ma̲wan, o ya̲koum igaw-o wagwa̲dim nukukwakin gog Yowbad inabuk. Kukin livan towen bukuligen, mo bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, va̲gan Yowbad bikatinabweim.
16-17 Bukitab meivek-wan Yowbad anilivan; ikadiloka bitavin mo bikatimlakeids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg ya̲kids, bikidumwa̲luds mo bitakakins, va̲gan bitatawtouns sinap didumwal waseg, mo bitayakousis sinap kamnat, o bikadilokeids-wan woteta babaw bwana̲bwein; mamagina Yowbad angamag ya̲kids.

4

1-2 Wamtes Yowbad son Yeisuw Kelis kuligen agulivan towen beibwein, peinan Kelis takaleiwag, igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas tasiyas kweiboug nikanka̲nigs, igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bisap, silma̲nin nakaleiwag. Agulivan mamagina: Bweina bukugeiguy liva̲nen Yowbad. Bweina biseiw nuwam silma̲nin geiguy tut babaw, takinew tut bwanabwein waseg, o takinew tut kalbaleb waseg. Bweina kugeiguy va̲gan bisimounids, kuyadumwa̲lus va̲gan asisinap beibwein, bitawtoun. Bweina kwaptuleim tuta babaw geiguy waseg.
3 Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves katimlakay mounid, tage sivines kid ninous tatineis, mogo sivines sitakatimlakay bibabaw va̲gan bigeiguys mo biliganes tasiyas, bilansa, “Tageiguy towen bwanabwein, sinap to nilivan singaya sivinag.”
4 Bo biliganes sitakatimlakay tasiyas, mo bipiyaves livan mounid, tage sivines

kwaneib, o makava taleiliw binganegs.

5 Tage yakoum kutitoukum muwotet waseg. Kukin gog abam bigeg bweina kwaptuleim, bweina kukokew livanen Yeisuw, vagan bukwatimlakes gamag babaw, mo bikadilok muwotet gamag wasigeis.

6 Yey gog kakita bo beiweigs, mamagina lun bulukwan yey. Kakita bo balisow ven watinow.

7 Singaya bo avatay waseg Seitan, gunawotet bo ikous, peinan tut babaw singaya asimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis.

8 Igaw tut wanakougwaw daGuyaws mo bisekeig agupay, yagan sinap didumwal. DaGuyaws bo ikatineg peinag yey. Igaw mo bikaleiwag bwein wasigeis gamags, o yam towen adapays bisekeids sigwey kalisiy sivines nakabsunap ven watinow.

9 Kuyokon vagan nuwanawa bukum.

10 Peinan Dimas bo ilisaweig, bo ipwakit ven watinow wuliyougwan, ipiyaveig, mo inoun in Tesalonik. Kilisens-vak bo inoun in Galetiy. Titos-vak bo nein Dalimatiy.

11 Amateiyuna nakases, soug Luk. Kudibek Mak, kutok, amiteiy kumeis, peinan guntouwat bwanabwein towen Mak.

12 Tikikos bo akayeb nein Epesos.

13 Agukweim mwaynavakaein kukow kumey, bo alisow ven Tilowas waseg, Kalip-o wanbunatum waseg, kukwawem-vak gunabuk son sinbilibil mwaynatan, singaya inok nuwag sinbilibil towen.

14 Tawtelein tanmunum mtowen yagan Aleksandel, singaya bo iyagageig mounid, igaw daGuyaws mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb.

15 Yakoum-vak kuvnaseim, peinan taw towen singaya tasilbwadein dakageiguys.

16 Tasiyas mina-Lom sivtanoka iyateleigs ikous, tage nag kal ilivan vagan bilabeig, asibabaw-wan aspwayat mo ilisaweigs. Awoum geg Yowbad bimop kid asisinap kalbaleb.

17 Tage Yowbad ilabeig, itoun wadadag ikimtuweig mo atawtoun, ageiguy livanen Yeisuw mo ayakous, vagan gimgilis ven dadub asibabaw-wan mo binages agulivan. Mapuna Yowbad ikatinabweig layon wadon waseg.

18 Tage Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweig, kalbaleb babaw wasigeis, mo basiw wanuwan nakaleiwag walbalab. Mapuna bitakavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

19 Agulivan siwayoub kudibakes Pilisik son Akwil, sisiyas Onesipol sen inagamags wanbunatum nisesus.

20 Elasit bo alisow, nises ven Kolinit. Tilopim ikatoun bo alisow ven Miletus waseg.

21 Kuyokon tut towen nuwanaw bukum, igawyay niwal, peinan wuwal

anatut, mamagin geg bulb-
weilim bisilbwadeim ta-
mawan bukum. Ewbilis
anlivan siwayoub waseg yak.
Mawan-vak tasiyas Pudens,
Linos, Kilodiy, sisiyas tasiyas
tayekelesiys asibabaw-wan.
22 DaGuyaws bikimtuw ku-
luluwam, mo bukutawtoun.
Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy.
Yey Pawl.

TITOS

Kweiboug Pawl isek Titos nawotet vaagan bimtakavates tayekelesiys sim Kilit waseg. Mapuna ilel nalet towen vaagan bikakin amawan bivkek biwotet beibwein pines tayekelesiys tasiyas min-Kilit.

Nakabsilamaw

1-4 Kalin nuwag yakoum Titos. Mamagina natug mounid, yakoum, peinan yakoum-vak nukusimounid Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Takatinabweid towen son Taman Yowbad bisiwyoubums vaagan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yey Pawl, Yowbad natouwat, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis, yey. Gunwotet silmanin gamag tasiyas Yowbad nikatigikes angamag tatonen. Alilabes tasiyas vaagan bisimounids beibwein o bikakins tapwaloul mounid, mo binmises vagan bibanes mwamoves nag beikous. Peinan pwamugo Yowbad nilivnek mawan towen. Yowbad nag biyaweid, nag. Tut gog towen mo ikamat anilivan towen. Takatinabweids Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vagan batoukum waseg anilivan towen, bageiguy angamag wasigeis.

Titos nawotet sim yagan Kilit waseg

5-6 Wotet towen silmanin bo nalisaweim sim Kilit waseg, vagan bukwambuvis wotet to nitayabweg, o ven katanok katanok waseg kukwaleiwag tayekelesiys wasigeis, kuvtow teitan sitamumug vagan bimtakavates tasiyas. Kweiboug akatimlakeim asisinap tasiyas tamumugwas tayekelesiys wasigeis. Awoum bivages sinap kalbaleb, awoum biwwosals, kadiloka nitsiyas bisimounids waseg Yowbad; awoum nitsiyas beivag bulges kalbaleb, mamagina takakons o takapidabs tasiyas.

7 Tayekelesiys situwaveks Yowbad natouwat tasiyas, kadiloka bivages asisinap beibwein. Awoum bitawlewos kaleiwag. Awoum bikavvikuns. Awoum bimwamoums wiskiy. Awoum bivvatays. Awoum bimtapwags youd babaw wasigeis.

8 Awoum bipiyaves bwabwal, kadiloka bisiwayoubs, biyamanums, bikaptules, bidumwal asisinap, bikamnat.

9 Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yowbad to nitaliganes, vagan kid bikatimlakes gamag sinap bwanabwein waseg, bilabes; o bitagagays wasigeis tasiyas asilivan kweitan-wan.

10 Peinan tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag singay babaw, tabugumatuws mwasanin, mwasanin takatidavidavs. Tasiyas-vak tabwabweins momwes gamag singay babaw takapidabs tasiyas.

11 Kadiloka kugidem asilivan. Awoum kweitan sinap

bisenas vaga̲n bimgwayes bunatum babaw gimgilis binoyes ked kalbaleb. Ikatidavis geg mo bikwayes sivavag.

12 Gum-Kilit teitan, min-Kilit tasiyas sipalopit anilivan mamagina:

“Min-Kilit asibabaw tayyaweids,
takalbalebs, tabgumats, tagoveks, ma̲wana bulawud tasiyas.”

13-14 Anilivan towen mounid. Mapuna amlivan tawtoun bukuguyes mo bisimounids bwein daGuyaws waseg. Kadiloka bipiyaves minYudiy sitaleiliw o bipiyaves-vak sikaleiwag tasiyas tapiyaveins sinap.

15 Toubweins wasigeis youd babaw bwanabwein. Tage tasiyas tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag asisinap bikibik, nag aveiyag bwein biba̲nes, peinan ninous bikibik.

16 Ilansa, “Yakamey kakakin-wan Yowbad,” tage siwotet kweitan, singaya kalbaleb; takapidabs. Tama̲wan biwotets bwein.

2

Kwatimlakes livan bwanabwein waseg

1 Tage ya̲koum mukwatimlakay kweitan, sinap bwanabwein silma̲nin.

2 Kuguyes tammwayas awoum bimwamoums mananan. Kadiloka beivag asisinap bwanabwein, sona ninous didumwal. Kadiloka bisimounids bwein Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka bisiwa̲youbs bwein, o bikaptules.

3-4 Kuguyes mwamwayasvak bivna̲ses asisinap tatineis. Awoum biwa̲wal wudous. Awoum tut babaw bimwamoums soup tawtoun, awoum. Kadiloka bikatimlakays sinap bwein, vaga̲n kid tasiyas vinabwats mo bikakins sinap bwein, bivna̲ses simwa̲nas o nitsiyas.

5 Kadiloka vinabwats bidumwal ninous, sinap bwanabwein waseg; subwan bipiyaves; kadiloka biwotets bwein, o bisiwa̲youbs. kadiloka bikanawes simwa̲nas ages. E, kukin bitoukums biwotets bwein, tasiyas watoulan nag biyages Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.

6 Kuguyes tasiyas tabwa̲bwats ma̲wan, vaga̲n ninous bidumwal.

7-8 Ya̲koum-vak, mukwawotet tatoneim beibwein vaga̲n bukwatimlakes sinap bwanabwein. Kulivan mounid, didumwal; amlivan mo bitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy sivines bisenas livan kweitan, mo beivag asimwasin; peinan ta-ma̲wan biyageids tayekelesiys ya̲kids.

9-10 Kuguyes tasiyas tawteleins situwa̲vek siwotet vaga̲n bikanawes ages youd babaw wasigeis, mo bikalin nuwes tasiyas situwa̲veks. Awoum bikamnimans sisiyas situwa̲veks. Awoum biba̲kews, tage wotet babaw bweina bitoukums waseg,

vagan gamag bikines asisinap bwanabwein mo bikavasis Yowbad nakaleiwag, mtowen Takatinabweids.
11-12 Nagein gog bo ikamat Yowbad nasiwayoub vagan bikatinabweids babaw gamag yakids, o bikatimlakeids sinap bwein, mo bitapiyaves sinap kalbaleb son ven watinow vikeiyan, tage bitavnases Yowbad, o bitakaptuleids, adsinaps didumwal waseg.
13-14 Nagein takayamats tut wanakougwaw mwasawnen peinan takatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis igaw mo bisap, mtowen daYowbads tawtoun; bo nitam won tatonen vagan bikatinabweids, bitokeids mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas kalbaleb, bivag kid adsinaps bikamnat angamag tatonen, biseiw nuwads silmanin wotet bwanabwein.
15 Sinap towen kuguyes. Amlivan tawtoun waseg kukwanes. Awoum gamag mwasanin bipiyaves mukwaleiwag; awoum.

3

Wotet bwanabwein
1-2 Kuguyes, kulana, “Kunuways gabman sikaleiwag, kwanawes. Kutams waseg wotet babaw bwanabwein. Awoum kuyagays. Awoum kwamnimans. Tage bweina bukuyamanums. Gamag babaw bukuvnases beibwein.”
3 Kweiboug yakids tadadubs, takapidabs yakids. Idakeds kalbaleb peinan advikeiys nikaliwageids, nitamwasaws sinap kalbaleb waseg. Yam katanok katanok imouvit dabads, peinan gamag mwasanin nikamliweids, o yakids-vak nitakamliwes.
4 Tage Yowbad bo inok nuwan yakids, nasiwayoub mo ikamat vagan kid bikatinabweids.
5 Ikatinabweids, nag peinan dawotets didumwal, nag. Misinak ikalin nuwan, mo isiwyoubuds; iwid adsinaps kweiboug, kweivaw nisekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg.
6-7 E, Yeisuw Kelis nikatinabweids dakalbalebs waseg, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikatimweis ivakaein wasigeis yakids, vagan bikidumwaluds, nasiwayoub tonen waseg, mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, peinan bo tanmises mwamovads bises bisigeg.
8 Livan towen mounidwan. Sivinag yakoum mutawtoun waseg livan towen kudibakes simwey. Tasiyas nisimounids Yowbad waseg biliganes mo bininuways aw-wotet bwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein vagan bilabes gamag.
9 Awoum kutitakuds mav mo kwamnimans, Moses nakaleiwag livanen, o tammwayas livnes. Awoum bukwatayegs mav. Kamniman tasiyas nag bilabeimiy, nag.
10-11 Kukin kal sivinan bikamniman mav, kukwan sivtanok o sivay.

Magat bikạkin matan bo bwein. Kukin gog nag, kupiyev kalbaleb gamag towen, tapiyavein kaleiwag. Tatonena ikakin ansinap kalbaleb.

Kaleiwag mwasanin

12 Takinew bakayeb Atimas o adok Tukik igaw biwekeim. Biwekeim mo kunuwanaw kum, kumekeig yey ven Nikopol waseg, peinan nanoug mạwan bulbeilim waseg bweina basesuna Nikopol.

13 Denas son Apolos simwey nukusesus. Mtowen Denas ikakin yạtal sinapun. Nuwanaw kutanes tasiyas asteiy bimeis. Awoum aveiyag bikạbwag wasigeis tasiyas.

14 Kwatimlakes dagamags vạgan bikakins wotet bwanabwein biwteles, mo bilabes tasiyas kalisiy abes igeg. Awoum bisimavs; awoum.

15 Tasiyas sigwey nakases asilivan siwạyoub waseg yạkoum. Amalivan siwạyoub wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas nisiwyoubuds. Mtowen Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.

Yey Pawl.

PILIMON

Pilimon tayekelesiy teitan, tage natouwat yagan Onesim bo isawl. Mtowen gog Onesim isawl in, mo Pawl iban, ikatimlakay sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen Onesim itam Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo iyekelesiy. Mapuna Pawl ilel Pilimon nalet vaagan Onesim bikow, beiyum binek natovek, bisek Pilimon nalet, bivin, mo beilub nuwan. Mata ge bikavikun.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey Pawl, waadeil ases peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yey. Soug bwadag Timotiy nakases. Gunalet neiw, kukin. Kalin nuwem yaakoum Pilimon, peinan dawotets katanok-wan.

2 Kalin nuwem-vak numet Apiy, son Alikip. Taw towen soug yey nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet silmanin.

Kalin nuwem tayekelesiys babaw simwey kutitapwalouls wambunatum.

3 Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pilimon ansinap bwein

4-5 Tut babaw aninuweimwan, annitoug vaagan Yowbad bilabeim. Ikalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan naligen bulagan musiwayoub waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw, o wasigeis natayekelesiys babaw, sona mutoukum pines tasiyas sisiy daGuyaws Yeisuw.

6 Anitoug pines simwey, vagan kid bitakayasis amsinap bwein, mo bikakins Yeisuw nasiwayoub avakaein wasigeis yakids.

7 Yeisuw angamag amnes singaya ibwein, peinan yakoum bo nukusiwyoubus tasiyas; mapuna yey ikalin nuwag, amwasaw peinan aligen bulagan musiwayoub wasigeis tayekelesiys.

Pawl initoug vagan Pilimon beitam waseg Onesim

8-9 Peinan musiwayoub avakaein, kweitan youd anitoug waseg yak. Kelis waseg bweina bakabtakeim, tage nag bayakeikay waseg yak; bayowal-wan. Yey Pawl tamwey yey, nases wadeil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

10 Ayowal waseg yak silmanin natug Onesim. Yey ases wadeil bo avkek natug mtowen, peinan bo isimounid daGuyaws waseg.

11 Kweiboug nag ilabeim bwein; tut gog towen singaya bilabeid bwein.

12 Bo akayeb mtowen neiyum niwekeim, ikalin nuwag seikwan.

13 Sivinag kid bakayus natug towen, atimapum yakoum, peinan ililabeig wadeil nases. O yey nases wadeil peinan takawein livanen Yeisuw yey.

14 Nag gog, awoum basilponay o bakayus gamag towen; awoum. Adok beivag sivinam mutouwat towen;

awoum basimkineim vaagan sinap to bwein bukuvag; tage tatoneim-wan bukutam, bo bwein.

15 Adok tut kadiyakus waseg niyamkwaneim mutouwat towen, vaagan beiyum biwekeim mo bisesun bisigeg mugwamag bwanabwein towen.

16 E, mutouwat towen bo imlavag bwadam, peinan isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Yey-vak apwaakit waseg taw towen; tage yaakoum-vak kadiloka bukupwaakit peinan bwadam tatoneim. Bo iyekelesiy, mo imlavag bwadam-vak daGuyaws waseg.

17 Kukin bweina bawekeim ambwabwal yey, kadiloka kutam waseg mtowen, peinan maawana yey.

18-19 Kukin aveiyag nises niyageg nanoum waseg, igaw yey mo bamop. O kukin aveiyag nibakew waseg yak, igaw yey mo bamop-vak.

Yey Pawl wanamag nalel, “Igaw bamop mo bikadilok.”

Adok awoum bataalay waseg yak, kululuwam silmanin, peinan kweiboug nakatimlakeim Kelis wayagan mo nukuyekelesiy.

20 E, veiyoug yak, bweina bukwanow aygag, bukusiwyoub mtowen Onesim, daGuyaws Kelis yagan waseg, mo beitout nanoug.

21 Mulet towen nalel neiw. Akakin-wan bo bukwanow aygag, tage mo bukwatimweis musiwayoub bivakaein.

22 Youd kweitan-vak balivan waseg yak. Mukwanitoug waseg Yowbad, adok mo bilikugs, baw; sivinag abag kwatineg wambunatum peinag yey.

23 Epapil soug yey nakases waadeil, Yeisuw Kelis nawotet peinan; mtowen ikalin nuwan waseg yakoum. Anilivan mawan.

24 Mawan-vak tasiyas sigwey nakawwotet, Mak, Alistak, Dimas, Luk.

25 DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoub kululuwam yakoum.
Yey Pawl.

MIN-IBLIW

Nag takakins kal nilel let towen, pines min-Yudiy tasiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis. Let towen wanuwan ikatimlakay vaagan bikakins Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow min-Yudiy sikaleiwag kweiboug. Ilana, “Kadiloka bitatoukums, tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, vaagan Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan yakids.”

Yowbad natun tatonen

1 Kweiboug, tut babaw, ked kweitan kweitan waseg, Yowbad anilivan isekes tammwayas. Anilivan bo isekes tasiyas palopits mo ikatpeles, isekes tammwayas.

2 Tage nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, anilivan bo isekeids Natun waseg. Bo isek Natun youd babaw nisesus, mamagina nakiyay tatonen. O tut kweiboug, Natun ileb Taman, mo ibun ven watinow.

3 Natun mititeilin ivag mamagina Yowbad yakawanan, peinan askakin katanokwan. Anilivan tawtoun waseg bo ikimtuwes youd babaw ven watinow o walbalab, vagan biwotets bwein. Bo iwid adsinaps kalbaleb ikous, mo isin Yowbad wanakatay walbalab.

4 E, Natun yagan imug; min-libalab asibabaw yiges ikuyeim. Natawtoun-vak bo imug wasigeis tasiyas minlibalab.

5 Yowbad nag teitan gumlibalab bidibek mamagina:
“Yak Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug”; nag.
Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan. Kweitanvak Yowbad anilivan, idibek Deibid mamagina:
“Yey bamlavag Taman tonen; mtowen yey Natug.”

6 Kwatounun livan, misiyamun nisen Natun kunutaw ven watinow waseg, ilivan mamagina:
“Meiveks-wan min-libalab bweina bikululs wamatan.”

7 Livanen tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs ilivan mamagina:
“Bo ivages tasiyas natakayobs mamagina yag;
o natouwat tasiyas ivages mamagina mayen kov.”

8-9 Tage livanen Natun nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
“O Yowbad, mukwaleiwag nag beikous.
O mukwaleiwag didumwal, bwanabwein.
Ivag sivinam sinap didumwal; sinap kaydodog kupiyev.
Mapuna Yowbad bo nisekeim mumwasaw singay.
Waseg nukwalisawes simwey.”

10-12 Kweitan livan-vak mamagina:
“Guyaw yakoum, wankougwana nukusein ven watinow;

o libalab mukwabwabub yakoum.
Youd tasiyas igaw bipsapwas beikous,
tage yak bukusesun-wan.
Mawana kweim kweiboug bisigsagob,
mo bukwatpum bukwatlow mawana kweim tonen;
tage yak bukusesuna, bukusigeg.
Ambweilim nag beikous."

13 Nag teitan gum-libalab idibek mamagina:
"Kusin wagunkatay mo bavag mukwaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas nikamliweims yakoum.
E, mo bimlavags mamagina mukwabtatet tasiyas."
Nag. Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan.

14 Peinan min-libalab mamagina kalisiy kululuwes tasiyas. Yowbad ikayyabes kid bimtakavateids gamag mwasanin yakids, kalisiy wasigeis yakids Yowbad mo bikatinabwes.

2

Yowbad nakatuneib

1 Kadiloka bitaliganes bwein livan towen nisekeids. Awoum ge biyatuwen beikous.

2 Kweiboug Yowbad natakayobs tasiyas asilivan mounid, o gamag mwasanin isiplaves ages bo imop asisinap kalbaleb.

3-4 Yakids mawan. Bitapiyaves Yowbad nakatuneib bwanabwein, mo singay bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Nag binok nuwan yakids, nag.

DaGuyaws wanmugwana nikamtel nakatuneib towen. Tasiyas niliganes aygan wankuyeim mo ikatimlakeids yakids.

Yowbad-vak ikatimlakeids sinap towen mounid, peinan naman mulin nivag, singaya tawtoun nawotet kweitan kweitan; o peinan Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ilabeids, isekeids adsinaps kweitan kweitan, sivinan mawana nanon towen.

Adtamumugs

5 Ven towen nitalivan igaw bitaban, Yowbad nag isekes min-libalab sikaleiwag vagan bikaliwages ven towen, nag.

6 Bo isek Natun nakaleiwag towen. Livanen gamag Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"E Yowbad, adok nag bukunuway gamag,
o adok nag bukumtakavet gimgilitoun towen.
7 Mukwaleiwag waseg, mo ibus gamag towen tut kayakus,
Min-libalab wanakaew, towen watinow,
Mo kusek nakaleiwag avakaein son yakawanan avakaein,
8 E, bo ikaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw."
Bo isek gamag nakaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw. Nag kweitan bikabwag. Tut gog towen nag bitakaliwages youd babaw. Igaw.

9 Tage takines Yeisuw tut kayakus ibus im watinow,

min-libalab wanakaew. Mo ikow nakaleiwag avakaein son yakawanan avakaein, peinan moumouvit ilivet, waseg imat, isimkwen kanig mouvitan peinads yakids. E, Yowbad nasiwayoub mawan.

10 Towen bo ibun youd babaw silmanin nawotet tatonen. E, sivinan babaw nitun beisiws mititeilin waseg. Kadilok-wan adtamumugs bilivet moumouvit vagan bikatinabweids, vagan biyakous ansinap bwanabwein meivek-wan. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan.

11-12 Adtamumugs bo ivageids adsinaps ibwein, Towen inakabsilamaw Yowbad. Yakids-vak dakabsilamaws Yowbad. Mapuna idokeids budan yakids. Nag ivag anmwasin wasigeis yakids, peinan idibek Yowbad, ilivan mamagina:

"Bageiguy wasigeis budag;
yagam yak waseg.
Mugwamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, bisiwunigs;
yey wanuwein mo bakavasim."

13 Anilivan kwayuwein:

"Basimounid waseg towen."

Kwatounun:

"Yey-aya sigwey budag tasiyas Yowbad nisekeig."

14 Yeisuw budan yakids, peinan bo imlavag mawana yakids, won waseg, son buyavin, mawana yakids, vagan bikanig mo bigulek Seitan. E, Seitan son inakaleiwag bo igulek-vak. Seitan nakaleiwag silmanin kanig bo ikous.

15 Peinan bo tawenes kanig, mamagina iyawanids tasesus bweilim babaw, mo ilikuds, ikatinabweids.

16 Nag ikatinabwes minlibalab, nag.

"Bilabeids, Ebelam delen yakids."

17 Kadiloka bimlavag gamag mawana budan yakids, mo imlavag tanuwgwes-lun sitovek, inok nuwan yakids, o itoukum waseg Yowbad nawotet, mamagina iluns son Yowbad o iwid adsinaps kalbaleb, mo Yowbad ikalin nuwan yakids.

18 Ven watinow Yeisuw aban igeg, Seitan iyakwen, bo nag; mapuna ikadilok bilabeids yakids, avei-tut Seitan biyakwaneids.

3

Yeisuw bo ilisow Moses

1 E sigwey, Yowbad inagamag yakamiy o yey; peinan bo idaweids yakids silmanin libalab. Kadiloka taninuways mtowen Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad nikayeb neim, mamagina tanuwagan lun, datapwalouls waseg.

2 Mawan Moses kweiboug itoukum Yowbad inabunatum waseg, e, Yeisuw-vak mawan, itoukum inawotet to Yowbad nisek.

3 Moses yakawanan kalamwey-nen, tage Yeisuw yakawanan singay avakaein, mawana yakawanan tawtelein bunatum. Tage bunatum yakawanan

kalamwey kakit, mạwan Moses yakawanan.
4 (Bunatum kạtanok katanok tawteleins nisesus, tage tawtelein youd babaw Yowbad.)
5 Yowbad nabunatum waseg, natouwat Moses kweiboug itoukum nawotet babaw waseg, mamagina takatimlakay, ilana, “Igaw Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mạwan, mạwan.”
6 Tage Kelis, inabunatum waseg, bo itoukum mamagina Natun. Yạkids inabunatum yạkids; magat bitakapwapouts silmạnin youd siyas bwanabwein nilivnek.

Yowbad inagamag yạkids bo bitayeiwas

7 E, kuninuways Kululuwan Bwanabwein ilivan mamagina:
“Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuligen aygan,
8 Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy mạwana tasiyas kweiboug niyakwaneigs wanawoud, mo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag.
9 Peinan timmiyas iyakwaneigs, o ikines gunawotet tawtoun, bweilim sinawavas waseg.
10 Tage gamag tasiyas bo ivasiganigs, mo alana, ‘Tut babaw itapleileiys mav. Nag ikakins gunaked.’
11 Kapasal nuwag, mo akawtunes, alana, ‘Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws gunakabyeiwas waseg, nag.’ ”
12 O sigwey, kuvnạses amisinap beibwein. Awoum beivag ninoumiy kalbaleb, waseg bukupiyaves Tamwamov towen Yowbad, mo bukukwalouws waseg.
13 E, tut nagein, bweina kuggeiguys simsimiyas wasigeis yam katanok katanok, mata ge sinap kalbaleb bikatidavimiy mo bikeikay ninoumiy.
14 Mounid bitamsamwas Kelis waseg. Magat bitavvaluts idanamis waseg, mạwana wanmugwana nitanmises. Kukin gog nag, bo bitadeivs.
15 Livạnen nises mamagina:
“Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuliganes aygan, awoum bikeikay ninoumiy, mạwana tasiyas kweiboug nipiyaves Yowbad.”
16 Kuninuways tasiyas nivasiganis Yowbad, peinan ipiyaves aygan, mtasiyas Moses nitokes ilisawes Yidipt, mo inounas siney.
17 Bo ivasiganis Yowbad sinawavas bweilim, mtasiyas takalbalebs; mo ikankạnigs wanawoud.
18 E, Yowbad bo isek anilivan mounid mamagina:
“Nag baspuyeimiy wamikabyeiwas waseg, nag.”
Anilivan mạwan, peinan singaya ikapidabs waseg.
19 E, taninuways. Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, peinan nag isimounids.

4

1 Kadiloka bitagoulus Yowbad. Anilivan nises waseg bitasiws dakabyeiwas waseg. Awoum biyamkwaneimiy mwasanin yakamiy.

2 Anilivan bwanabwein bo isekeids mawana tasiyas. Tasiyas bo ikatiliganes, tage anilivan nag ilabes, peinan nag isimounids waseg.

3-4 Yakids gog nitasimounids waseg Yowbad bo bitasiws idakabyeiwas waseg. Tasiyas nag. Anilivan silmanin tasiyas kweiboug mamagina:

“Kapasal nuwag, atabudabod, alana, ‘Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, nag.’ ”

Kweiboug Yowbad ibun ven babaw ikous, mo iyakous nawotet towen. E, livanen nises mamagina:

“Yam kweinim katanok, Yowbad nawotet bo ikous, kwayuwein yam mo iyeiwas.”

5-6 Taninuways livan towen:

“Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, nag.”

Gamag mwasanin beisiws waseg, tasiyas nag. Peinan nikatiliganes anilivan bwanabwein, tage nag isimounids.

7 E, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik kweitan yam. Bweilim babaw wankuyeim mo ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, ilivan mawan:

“Nagein gog, avei-tut igaw bukuliganes aygan,
Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy.”

8 Kukin Yosuw bisekes sikabyeiwas, wankuyeim Yowbad nag bikatigik kweitan yam. Tage Yosuw nag isekes, nag.

9 E, dakabyeiwas igaw nises waseg Yowbad, mamagina Sabat, inagamag igaw mo beisiws waseg.

10 Kukin bitasiws mo bitayeiwas dawotets waseg, mawan Yowbad kweiboug niyeiwas inawotet waseg.

11 Kadiloka bitatoukums vagan bitasiws waseg. Awoum teitan bisiplev aygan mo bikalouw mawana tasiyas kweiboug.

12 E, Yowbad Tamwamov anilivan tawtoun, singay kakat. Tage seis babeit; Yowbad anilivan kakat, peinan ibas wanuwads, itavid adtuvas waseg, kululuwad son mwamovad bein palatan, kaleivid son tatuwad bein palatan, o ikakina dakanuways, aveiyag sivinads.

13 Nag kadilok aveiyag bitasowm wamatan. Adsinaps babaw bo ikinbunik, datakaleiwags towen.

Yeisuw mamagina lun tanuwagan avakaein

14 Datoveks mamagina lun tanuwagan, Yowbad Natun, Yeisuw, bo nein walbalab peinads, kadiloka bitatoukums datapwalouls waseg, silmanin mtowen.

15 Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin nag inok nuwes yakids adsinaps igwey. Tage Yeisuw ikakin abads, ikakinvak adsinaps ven watinow. Kweiboug ven watinow,

Seitan bo iyakwen Yeisuw nakabiyokon babaw waseg, mạwan iyakwaneids yạkids. Seitan iyyokon bo nag. Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.

16 Mapuna takapwapouts bitanekes datakaleiwags Yeisuw mo bisiwyoubuds. E, avei-tut ạbads bigeg mo binok nuwan yạkids, vạgan bilabeids.

5

1 Gamag yạkids, tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns ikawes siwotet peinads gamag yạkids, mamagina dasiwạyoubs ikawes, isekes Yowbad, waseg bitaluns; peinan adsinaps kalbaleb.

2 Tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns bikagmạnums wasigeis tasiyas toubols sisiyas tasiyas talasisulins ked, peinan tanuwgwes idaluns igwey asisinap tatineis.

3 E, peinan tougweys, tanuwgwes lun tasiyas, o asisinap kalbaleb, kadiloka bilineiluns waseg Yowbad; o bilineiluns waseg Yowbad pines babaw gamag.

4 Tanuwagan lun nag tonena bikow nawotet towen, nag. Peinan Yowbad bidow silmạnin wotet towen. Mạwan kweiboug Elon nidow.

5 Kelis-vak nag tatonen iyamwen vạgan bimlavag tanuwagan lun, nag. Yowbad gog bo isek nawotet towen. Anilivan mamagina:

"Yạkoum Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug."

6 Kweitan-vak anilivan mamagina:

"Bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yạkoum, mạwan tanuwagan lun towen Melkisidek."

7 Misiyạmun Yeisuw imlavag gimgeilin ven watinow, mo ininitoug igilagel Yowbad waseg, iwkuwak ivvạlam. Sivinan kid Yowbad bikatinob kanig waseg. Yowbad mo iligen, peinan Natun bo igoul.

8 Towen Yowbad Natun, tage gamag iyagages, ikanow aygan Taman, mo ikakin ked towen keikay.

9 E, youd babaw waseg ikanaway Taman aygan, mo imlavag takatinabweids yạkids. Kukin bitakanawes aygan towen bo bitasesus bwein, tasigagas.

10 Peinan Yowbad bo isek nawotet tanuwagan lun, mạwan Melkisedek kweiboug.

Awoum bitapiyaves livạnen Yowbad

11 Sinap towen livạnen avakaein badibakeimiy, tage keikay, peinan ikawegweis woumiy.

12 Tut towen waseg kadiloka bukumtakavates gamag mwasanin. Nag gog. Singay tatagouwaw yakamiy. Kadiloka bakakamtilakeimiy vayuwein mo bukukwakins silawun Yowbad anilivan. Igawa kumwamoums sus. Tamạwan kan bukukwams.

13 Yakamiy kusasus mạwan tasiyas ạpwaw. Nag

kukwakins livanen sinap didumwal.

14 Igaw bukuwkuvakaeins mo bukukwams kan, mamagina amisinap bimatuw, ninoumiy biwotet, mo bukukwakins aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

6

1-2 Livanen Kelis nukuliganes kweiboug, adok kukwakins; sivinag bitalisawes, bisiw; mo bitaninuways sinap mamatuw Kelis waseg. Sinapun Kelis kakolan-nen awoum bitawgawos bitakelays vayuwein. Kakolan bunatum mamagina: bitapiyev kweiboug sinap kalbaleb, bitasimounid waseg Yowbad, bitakakin sinapun kakay silmanin sinap kweivaw, o datuwaveks nimes bisenas wawoud, o livanen bitakanigs mo bitakits vayuwein, o mapun sinap kalbaleb mamyuyan nag beikous.

3 E, kukin Yowbad nanon mawan, mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas, taninuways sinap mamatuw.

4-6 Kalisiy sivatan bikamnat ninous, bikamkwanes libalab anagin, bisimkwanes Kululuwan Bwanabwein, o Yowbad anilivan biliganes, bidokes bwein, o bikakinsa Yowbad nakaleiwag nimimeim son natawtoun; wankuyeim mo bipiyaves, ta-mawan bitaguyes tasiyas vagan bikanavin vayuwein ninous. Peinan tatineisa iweiys Yowbad Natun waklos, ikasigumis.

7 Kuninuways pwepway. Tut babaw iksikweis isiw wanuwan pwepway, isob kaeis tasiyas nisapwes; mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan waseg.

8 Kukin gog awuyow beisob son doudiw, bo bigak. Kakita biyageg pwepway towen; o awuyow bigob kov, peinan awuyow bo ikalawt.

9 Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Agulivan tawtoun; tage adok yakamiy amisinap bwein, mapun Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

10 Inakaleiwag bwein. Nag binumlev miwotet bwein, o misiwayoub silmanin Yowbad, peinan nukulabes tasiyas tayakelesiys, o igawa nukuvvages mawan.

11 Sivinag bukutoukums mawan, tatanok tatanok yakamiy, aveiyag nukunmises mo tut babaw bukubbanes minamis anagin.

12 Awoum bukugweys yakamiy tage kukwawes amasinap, mamagina bukusimounids o bukwaptuleimiy mawana yakamey, mo bitabanes anagin towen Yowbad nilivnek.

Yowbad bo ilivnek

13 Kweiboug Yowbad anilivan tonen nilivnek, isek Ebelam, itabudaboda yagan tatonen waseg, peinan tavakaein tonen, ilivan mamagina:

14 “Mounid bo balabeim,
bakatimweis mubod bibabaw.”

15 Wankuyeim Ebelam
ikaptulena oko mo iban
anagin livan towen.
16 Gamag yak̲ids tatabud-
abods waseg yagan towen
tamumug, o kukin bitakam-
nimans, teitan gamag mo
bitabudabod vag̲an anilivan
bikamounid.
17 Yowbad mawan, sivinan
bikamtilakeids anilivan
mounid aveiyag igaw mo
bisekeids, o peinan nag
beivag nanon kweitan,
mapun bo itabudabod.
18 E, mo takakins akweiy
youd bisesuna bisigeg. Ta-
mawan Yowbad biyaweid
waseg, anilivan son tabud-
abod. Mapun bitanmises
bwein anilivan waseg.
Yak̲ids nitasawls silmanin
Yowbad bikatinabweids.
Mapuna tatawtouns vag̲an
bitayousis youd towen nisen
wamatads o tanamis waseg.
19-20 Danamis towen
mawana kululuwads analon,
moumouvit, tawtoun. Waseg
ikaliyow kweim towen
nisilbwed palakakit Yow-
bad nabunatum tatonen.
Bunatum towen Yeisuw bo
iginisiw, nimug peinads,
inek Yowbad. Bo imlavag
tanuwagan lun vag̲an
bisesuna bisigeg, mawan
Melkisedek kweiboug.

7

*Melkisedek tanuwagan-
lun*

1 Towen Melkisedek, min-
Salem siking, tanuwagan lun
Yowbad waseg. Melkisedek
kweiboug ilivet Ebelam
neiyum neim naviy waseg.
Ebelam bo iwaweiys king
babaw ikous, mo ilouvats
son Melkisedek. Melkisedek
isek anilivan bwanabwein
waseg Ebelam.
2 Ebelam mo ilog
nawliyoug sinawatan lag.
Kalgutan isek mtowen
Melkisedek. Melkisedek
inawotet avakaein, sinap
didumwal guyawun, taka-
tivin yagan bein aga-Muyuw
waseg, “Sinap didumwal.”
Kwayuwein inawotet guyaw
towen mamagina niwal,
peinan naven yagan Salem,
bitakativin bein aga-Muyuw,
“Niwal.”
3 Nag ivag taman o inan
o delen, nag. Mwamovan
tonen, nag ivag nakabsila-
maw o nakabiyokous, tage
mawana Yowbad Natun,
bo isigeg tanuwagan lun
mtowen.
4 Singay guyaw avakaein
towen, mapuna tabuds
Ebelam bo ilog nawliyoug
nikwey naviy wanuwan, ilog
sinawatan; kalgutan isek
mtowen Melkisedek.
5 Tasiyas gog Livay tibun,
siwotet-vak tanuwgwes
lun, o sikaleiwag nises.
Peinan gamag yak̲ids tala-
gus dawliyougs sinawatan,
kalgutan tasekes Livay
tibun. Tasiyas o yak̲ids
katanoka dal, peinan tabuds
anmwanet Ebelam.
6 To go Melkisedek delen
kweitan, tage Ebelam isek
nawliyoug kalgutan. Ikous,
Melkisedek mo isek anilivan
bwanabwein waseg Ebelam.
Mtowen Ebelam Yowbad
nilivnek nasiwayoub waseg.

7 Kal imug? mtowen tallivan? o adok mtowen nisek anilivan bwanabwein waseg? Mounid tallivan imug. Mapuna takakins Melkisedek naguyaw waseg ikalisow Ebelam naguyaw.

8 Tut towen dawliyougs talagus sinawatan mo kalgutan tasekes gamag tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, tage mitiyamun towen kalgutan bo ikow mtowen Melkisedek, nilivanes mtowen tamwamov. Tut towen tanuwgwes lun imtamats, tage mtowen tamwamov.

9-10 E, nagein tasekes kalgutan mo ikawes tasiyas Livay tibun, tage mitiyamun towen Livay tabun Ebelam bo isek kalgutan mo ikow Melkisedek, mamagina Livay isek Melkisedek waseg, peinan igaw tabun Ebelam wawon nises.

11 Tasiyas Livay tibun ikatimlakes min-Yisleil mo ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage nag ikidumwal asisinap biyakous. Peinan ikabwag sikaleiwag tasiyas, kadiloka teivaw teitan lun tanuwagan beim mo bikidumwaluds. Tanuwagan lun towen mawana Melkisedek, nag mawan Elon siney tibun.

12 Kukin bikatilow tanuwagan lun, kadiloka bikatilowvak kaleiwag, kweivaw bisen.

13 Kweivaw tanuwagan lun anakum kweitan, Yud. Kweiboug nag ivag tanuwagan lun kum Yud waseg.

14 Mounid takakins daGuyaws anakum Yud. Mtowen kweivaw tanuwagan lun. Kweiboug Moses nag ikaluweg min-Yudiy siwotet mamagina tanuwgwes lun, nag.

15 Bo ikamnat, mo takakins kweivaw tanuwagan lun, mamagina Melkisedek. Mtowen Yeisuw.

16 Yeisuw nag imlavag tanuwagan lun peinan inaven o delen tanuwgwes lun, nag. Yeisuw mwamovan nag beikous; waseg bo ikadilok wotet towen.

17 Livanen Yeisuw nises mamagina:

"Yak bukusigeg tanuwagan
lun yakoum,
mawan tanuwagan lun
mtowen Melkisedek."

18-19 Kweiboug kaleiwag bo isem peinan igwey, o peinan Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwaluds. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag waseg mo bitanmises Yowbad beibwein mo bitasineikiks bitanekes Yowbad.

20 Yowbad bo itabudabod waseg nakaleiwag towen.

21 Nag itabudabod wasigeis tanuwgwes lun tasiyas kweiboug, tage itabudabod waseg Yeisuw mamagina:

"DaGuyaws bo itabudabod.
Nanon nag bikanavin,
nag.
Peinan yak bukusigeg
tanuwagan lun
yakoum."

22 Mapuna takakins mounid, Yeisuw inakaleiwag

kweivaw bo ilisow kaleiwag kweiboug.

23 Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun singay babaw. Imtạmats. Ta-mạwan bisesus bisigagays.

24 Tage Yeisuw tanuwagan lun nag beikous, peinan bises bisigeg.

25 Mapun Yeisuw tut nag beikous ikadiloka bikatinabweids yạkids kalisiy tanmiseins mtowen, mo bitanekes Yowbad. Peinan tut babaw nises tantougin Yowbad peinads yạkids.

26 Towen bo ikadilok tanuwagan lun peinads. Ansinap kamnat, bwanabwein, gimagim. Nag mạwan takalbalebs yạkids. Yowbad bo iyamwen in walbạlab.

27 Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun bo iwaweiys lun bulukwan yam katanok katanok, peinan asisinap tatineis kalbaleb, o pines babaw gamag asisinap kalbaleb. Yeisuw gog sivtanoka itam won tatonen, mo iweiys lun bulukwan towen. Bo misinak.

28 Moses nakaleiwag waseg, tanuwgwes lun tougweys gamags. Tage wankuyeim Yowbad itabudabod, mo ikaluweg Natun, imlavag tanuwagan lun, ansinap kamnat tut nag beikous.

8

Kweivaw kaleiwag

1-2 Silawun agulivan mạwan: Tanuwagan lun avakaein datoveks Yeisuw nisin Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanakạtay walbạlab; iwwotet Yowbad nabunatum mounid waseg. Gamag nag iwlules; Yowbad niwlul.

3 Tanuwgwes lun babaw siwotet isiwạyoubs o iluns waseg Yowbad. Towen-vak, kadiloka kweitan youd bisek Yowbad.

4 Kukin bises ven watinow, gamag nag bisekes nawotet mamagina tanuwagan lun; peinan tanuwgwes lun nisesus, igawa ivvaluts Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

5 Tasiyas sibunatum mamagina Yowbad nabunatum walbạlab, peinan itakayasis. Kweiboug Moses sivinan biwlul kid Yowbad nabunatum, Yowbad mo idibek, ilana,

“Kadiloka kuvakaes youd babaw mạwan magin ankakin towen nakatimlakeim wạkoy.”

6 Tage Kelis nakaleiwag bo ilisow Moses nakaleiwag. O nawotet-vak, ilisow tasiyas siwotet. Peinan sinap towen Yowbad nilivnek, singaya imug.

7 Kukin nag kweitan abkalouw bises waseg kaleiwag kweiboug, nag beivag sivinan kwayuwein.

8 Tage bo ikakin-wan asisinap bo ikạbwag, ilana:

“MiGuyaw yey agulivan mạwan:

Igaw tut wanakougwaw mo basek kweivaw kaleiwag wasigeis min-Yisleil sisiy min-Yud.

9 Nag mạwan kaleiwag towen nasekes tibsiyas, misumkwey natokes, namgwayes, mo ilisawes Yidipt.
Tage bo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag towen,
mapuna akamgwayes."
Yowbad anilivan mạwan.
10 E, ilana,
"Tut towen beikous mo basekes min-Yisleil sikaleiwag kweivaw.
Gunakaleiwag basein waninous o balel wakates mo bamlavag siYowbad, o tasiyas gungamag.
11 Nag bikamtilakes sisiyas o budisiyas bilansa, 'Kadiloka kukwakins Yowbad,' nag.
Peinan asibabaw bikakinsa yey Yowbad.
Tasiyas toul sisiyas guyawaw bikakinsa yey.
12 Asisinap kalbaleb waseg bo binok nuwag, banumlev, mo beikous."
13 Livạnen kaleiwag kweivaw bo isek, mapuna ipiyev kweiboug kaleiwag. Kaleiwag kweiboug inawotet bo ikous. Kakita bikanig.

9

Buntuman tapwạloul

1 Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg livạnen tapwạloul kweitan kweitan, son livạnen buntuman tapwạloul ven watinow.
2 Bunatum kweimwan waseg niwlules, maynatan watoulan, mwayniyuwein wanuwan isilbwed bunkakit. Bunvakaein gog abwodam wadadan teibol kweitan. Teibol waseg nisenas bled wamatan Yowbad. Bunatum towen yagan 'Bunatum Bwaboum.'

3 Mwayniyuwein kweim isilbwed buniyuwen bunatum yagan 'Singay Bwaboum.'

4 Wanuwan bunatum towen abeilun won goulwan nises, waseg igabus gewuw, manisin singay bwein. Yowbad nadidawag, nises bunatum towen, goul watoulan palanim palatanok isumweilisa ikous. Wanuwan nadidawag towen Yowbad nakaleiwag nilel dakul waseg, son mana mwasanin wanuwan abmavin. Abmavin gog towen goul-wan, son Elon nakaytuk, kweiboug niyạsus yageivein.

5 Wakunuwatan didawag towen mamagina anelos askakin kamnat, ingwanis didawag. Bunatum livạnen nag kadilok bitalivan bitayakous tut towen.

6 Youd tasiyas ikatinages ikous, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun mo isousiws Bunatum Bwaboum iwwotets.

7 Tage buniyuwen bunatum misinaka tanuwgwes lun sitovek, bweilim katanok katanok mo sivtanok beisiw. Tutan beisiw mo bikow buyav, beisiw. Mo beilun Yowbad waseg peinan ansinap kalbaleb, o pines babaw gamag.

8 Bunatum towen waseg Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakeids sinap kweitan. Igaw Bunatum Bwaboum nises, ta-mạwan bitasiw wanuwan Bunatum Singay Bwaboum.

9-10 Taninuways kabebay, waseg bunatum towen silmạnin gudwouvaws yạkids. Kaleiwag kweiboug o bunatum kweiboug waseg isiwyoubus Yowbad o iluns waseg Yowbad, tage nag kadilok bikidumwal ninous tasiyas sitapwạloul mạwan. Misinaka bikambuvisis asisinap aveiyag igeg waseg kan bwaboum o soup bwaboum, o kạkay sinapun, o wouds kaleiwag-nen. Kaleiwag tasiyas kweiboug nisenas, nisesus ee... tutan bikatilow sinap, mo isen kweivaw.

11-12 Peinan Kelis bo isap, mtowen tanuwagan lun silmạnin damwạsaws tut towen. E, datapwạlouls buntuman, gamag mwasanin nag iwlules ven watinow, tage singay avakaein, bwanabwein. Kelis bo isiw bunawen Bunatum Bwaboum, sivtanok neisiw bo misinak; bo ikow buyạvin tatonen. Nag buyvis mansiyas bulumakaw nitun o mansiyas gout. Tage ikow buyạvin tatonen, waseg iyamiyis kululuwads, vạgan tut babaw bitasesus bwein.

13-14 Kukin woud bikibik peinan takabkwen aveiyag bwaboum, igaw bisiwlikeid buyvis gout o bulumakaw waseg son bulumakaw kudạvin pulikov-nen, mo bigimagim woud. Tage singay Kelis buyạvin biwid nanoud bigimagim, mo sinap bwaboum bitapiyev; o bitakanow aygan Tamwamov Yowbad. E, Kululuwan Bwanabwein tut babaw bo isigeg, mtowen bo ileb Kelis mo itam won tonen kamnat mamagina lun bulukwan, silmạnin Yowbad, vạgan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

15 Mamagina bo isekeids kweivaw kaleiwag, waseg bitanekes Yowbad. Waseg bidaweids mo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, mạwana nilivnek. Bo nitasiplaves kweiboug kaleiwag mapuna bitakanigs; togo bo ikanig peinads, mo ikatinabweids.

16 Kavel takanig igaw mwamov bilel nakaleiwag silmạnin nakiyay, mo bikanig wankuyeim, taliven bivinis mo bibkunis nakaleiwag.

17 Igaw mwamov, nag bikanawes. Tage bikanig, mo bitawtoun kaleiwag towen nikanlev.

18 Taninuways kaleiwag kweiboug. Aleis iweiys imtạmats, buyvis ikawes isiwlikes buk son gamag tasiyas silmạnin kaleiwag towen bitawtoun.

19 E, Moses nakaleiwag babaw bo ikamtilakes tasiyas ikous, ikow buyvis bulumakaw nitsiyas son buyvis mansiyas gout, son yevagam. Mo ikow sip wunuwunun bwabwel son kaligweg yagan yisop, isow buyav, ikow, mo ikatsap

wasigeis buk towen son gamags.

20 Igawa isusow, ilana,
"Buyav towen silmanin
Yowbad nakaleiwag
nidibakeimiy."

21 Mawan mo isow Bunatum Bwaboum son kwavsiyas kwavig silmanin tapwaloul.

22 Kweiboug kaleiwag singay ikatkiles waseg buyav; youd babaw bikibik bivages bwein. Kukin buyav nag biwtawout, ta-mawan biwid sinap kalbaleb beikous.

Kelis ikanig peinads

23 Libalab wuliyougwan itakayasis ivkasis watinow mo iwidis buyav waseg, tage youd tasiyas walbalab iwidis kweitan lun waseg. Lun towen singaya bwein.

24 Kelis nag isiw Bunatum Bwaboum towen ven watinow, nag; tage bunatum bunawen nitakayasis mamagina bunatum mounid; tage bo isiw libalab tonen waseg. E, nises wamatan Yowbad tut towen peinads yakids.

25 Nag tut babaw Kelis won bitatama-wan bimtamat, nag. Sivtanok bo misinak. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek isousiw wanuwan Bunatum Singay Bwaboum bweilim katanok katanok, ikokew buyav (tage nag buyavin tatonen, nag).

26 Kukin Kelis tuta babaw bimtamat peinads, adok kweiboug Yowbad nibun ven watinow mo bisilamaw, bweilim katanok katanok bimtamat, ee... adok tut nagein bo mawan-wan. Tage sivtanoka bo isap, nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, itam won tonen, imat vagan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, binow, bilavew. Mo beikous.

27 Yowbad bo ikaliwageids gamag yakids sivtanoka bitakanigs mo bikatkin adsinaps, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

28 Kelis mawan sivtanoka imat mamagina lun bulukwan vagan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw yakids. Igaw sivyuwein mo bisap, nag vagan biwid sinap kalbaleb, tage bikatinabweids yakids, magat biseiw nuwads nakabeiyum towen waseg.

10

1 Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag mwasaw tatonen. Mwasaw towen waseg igaw tut wanakougwaw, tage Moses nakaleiwag waseg, yagada mwasaw. Moses nakaleiwag waseg iwaweiys lun bulukwan bweilim katanok katanok, pines gamag tasiyas ikanawes nakaleiwag, vagan binekes Yowbad; tage nag kadilok bivag asisinap beibwein.

2-3 Kukin bivag asisinap beibwein mo biyakousis mansiyas lun bulukwan, tage nag asisinap ibwein, mapuna ivvaluts bweilim katanok katanok waseg. Kukin lun towen biwid gamag tasiyas sikalbaleb, mo beikous asimwasin. Tage lun towen waseg bweilim katanok katanok ininuways;

asimwasin, peinan asisinap kalbaleb nises.
4 Mapuna ilneiluns waseg mansiyas bulumakaw o gouts buyvis, tage nag kadilok biwidis sinap kalbaleb.
5 Wankuyeim Kelis neim ven watinow, ilana,
"Nag sivinan lun o aveiyag gamag bisekeims, nag. Tage woug nukusekeig.
6 Nag sivinan lun bulukwan bitagob beikous, o bitasekeim peinan adsinap kalbaleb; nag.
7 Mapun alana, 'O Yowbad, kukineig nam bawtel muwotet, aveiyag sivinam.
Mạwan livạneig nilel Bukitab sinbilibil waseg.' "
8 Peinan lelel wakunuwatan, ilana,
"Nag ikalin nuwam lun, o nag sivinam siwạyoub silmạnin lun,
o nag sivinam lun bulukwan bigabus beikous,
o nag sivinam lun silmạnin sinap kalbaleb, nag!"
(Moses nakaleiwag waseg nisekes lun tasiyas.)
9 Mapuna Yeisuw ilana,
"Kukineig nam bawtel muwotet, aveiyag sivinam."
Mamagina bo igidem kweiboug kaleiwag, vạgan bisein kweivaw.
10 Yowbad nanon mạwan, mo Yeisuw Kelis itam won mamagina lun bulukwan, sivtanoka imat, bo misinak. Ivạgeids mo tabweins, angamag yạkids.
11 Lun tanuwgwes tatanok tatanok itamanaws iwwotets yam katanok katanok, ivvalutsa lun Yowbad waseg; tage nag kadilok biwid gamag asisinap kalbaleb.
12-13 Kelis gog sivtanoka ilun peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, bo kadilok lun towen silmạnin bweilima babaw bisim bisigeg. Ilun ikous mo isin Yowbad wanakạtay; ikayamat ee... igaw Yowbad mo bivạges tasiyas astameiliw towen mo beibus bimlavags mamagina nakabtatet.
14 E, sivtanoka ilun; bo kadilok lun towen silmạnin bweilim babaw bisim bisigeg. Lun towen waseg ivag adsinaps ibwein, angamag yạkids.
15 Kululuwan Bwanabwein, towen-vak idibakeids; anilivan mạwan:
16 "Yowbad ilana,
'Yam tasiyas beikous, mo basek gunakaleiwag towen wasigeis tasiyas.
Basen gunakaleiwag wakateis,
O balel gunakaleiwag waninous.' "
17 Wankuyeim mo ilana:
"Nag vayuwein banuway asisinap kalbaleb."
18 Peinan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb binumlev, mapuna mo biyakous lun silmạnin sinap kalbaleb.

Bweina takapwapouts

19 E sigwey, Yeisuw buyạvin neiwout peinads, mapuna takapwapouts mo

bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum.

20 Ked towen kweivaw, mwamov silmanin. Tut kweiboug, kweim nisilbwed Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw bo ikaliyow vagan bitasiws yakids, peinan won iyagages peinads.

21 Tanuwagan lun towen datoveks avakaein, ikaleiwag Yowbad nabunatum waseg.

22 Bweina bitaskakins waseg, adsinaps didumwal, o bitasimounids vagan bitakapwapouts, mo beikous adpwayats waseg towen. Mamagina bisiwlik nanouds mo beikous dakanuways kalbaleb, o biwid wouds yevagam gimagim waseg.

23 Bitayyousis livanen idanamis silmanin mwasaw. Awoum bitagweys. Towen nilivnek idamwasaws bo bitoukum silmanin.

24 Kadiloka bitalabeids meiveka yakids, mo bitasiwayoubs babaw yakids, o bitawotets bwein.

25 Mwasanin nag ikatikunouks silmanin tapwaloul. Awoum bitapiyaves katikunouk mawan tasiyas. Tage bitalabeids meiveka yakids. E, igaw bitakines Yeisuw kakita beiyum beim, mo bitaguyeids vagan bitalabeids meiveka yakids.

26 Kukin bitakakins Yowbad sinapun wankuyeim mo tatoneids bitavages adsinaps kalbaleb. Bo bigak! Nag kwayuwein lun nises silmanin adsinaps kalbaleb.

27 Tage kadiloka bitawenes Yowbad igaw bikatimop, son kov tawtoun, waseg bigabus tasiyas astameiliw Yowbad.

28 Kukin kal isiplev Moses nakaleiwag, asteiy o asteitoun ikamteles ansinap kalbaleb, nag inok nuwes, mo iweiys imat.

29 Tage singay takalbaleb towen kavel bipiyev Yowbad Natun, o biyageg nakaleiwag. Kaleiwag towen buyavin biwidids, vagan beibwein adsinaps. Tage takalbaleb towen bo bikamliw Kululuwan towen nililabeids. Yowbad singay bimop ansinap gamag towen.

30 Takakinsa Yowbad, peinan anilivan mamagina:

“Yey bamop asisinap kalbaleb; gunawotet towen.”

Livanen kweitan mamagina:

“DaGuyaws igaw bikatukin nagamag asisinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.”

31 Yowbad tamwamov bikaleiwag mo bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Singaya bitawenes!

32-33 Kuninuways tut kweiboug, ninoumiy bo ikamnat waseg sinapun Yeisuw, wankuyeim abamiy mo igeg singay, tage kwaptuleimiywan. Bo iyyageimiy o iyagageimiy wavtakon ven o simiyas bo mawan.

34 E, bo inok nuwamiy tasiyas nisenas wadeil peinan Yeisuw angamag tasiyas. Gamag mwasanin

niyagages miven, miwliyoug babaw ikawes ikous, tage bo nukumwa̲saws-wan peinan nukukwakins miven bwanabwein walba̲lab nises isigeg.

35 Awoum kid bukunumlaves minamis, peinan igaw maysamiy mo bukulivatus avakaein.

36 Kadiloka bukuvvaluts waseg miwotet aveiyag Yowbad sivinan, kuvvaluts ee... mo bukuba̲nes youd towen nilivnek.

37 Anilivan mamagina:

“Igaw tut kadiyakus, gamag towen nimimeim mo bisap. Nag biyouviy.

38 Kavel gungamag towen tadidumwal, bo beimov peinan isimounid.

Kukin gog bikakiws won, nag bikalin nuwag waseg gamag towen; apiyev.”

39 Tage ya̲kids nag ma̲wana tasiyas ikakiws wous, mo biyagages beikous. Ya̲kids kweitan. Ya̲kids tasimounids ya̲kids, va̲gan kululuwads bises bwein.

11

Liva̲nen simounid

1 Kukin bitasimounid aveiyag bitaban mo bitanamis, mapuna takakinwan. Tut towen nag bitakin youd tasiyas, tage tasimounids peinan takakinsa nisesus.

2 Butus tammwayas bo taliganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad.

3 Tasimounids mo takakins peinan ven babaw Yowbad nibun, anilivan waseg. Mamagina ikow youd tasiyas nag bitakin, waseg mo ibun youd babaw nitakin.

4 Kweiboug Eibel isimounid, mo ilun Yowbad waseg, Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan Eibel inalun waseg, tage tuwan inalun Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan. Mapuna Yowbad idok Eibel tadidumwal. Bo ikanig Eibel; tage liva̲nen mtowen nawotet igawa ikatimlakeids, peinan tasimounid towen.

5 Inok-vak isimounid, Yowbad mo ikow inow. Nag ikanig. Nag biba̲nes mtowen ven watinow, nag; peinan Yowbad bo ikow inow. Kweiboug Inok nises ven watinow, iliva̲nes kid Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg.

6 Kukin nag bitasimounid, ta-ma̲wan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis ya̲kids. Kukin kal binek Yowbad, bikakin-wan Yowbad mounid nises o bisimounidvak Yowbad bisiwyoubus tasiyas ininekes.

7 Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlek Now mo ikakin aveiyag igaw mo bivag. Now nag ikin youd tasiyas. Igaw-wan, tage bo isimounid, ivkaes inawag, waseg ikatinob angamag. Now ansinap didumwal, waseg ikamtel gamag babaw asisinap kalbaleb, mo iyous ansinap didumwal, peinan isimounid.

8 Wankuyeim Ebelam isimounid Yowbad aygan, mo ikanaway, ilisow naven, inoun in silma̲nin ven

kweivaw Yowbad nikatigik inaven. E, inoun in, tage nag ikakin avanuy bein.

9 Isimounid, mapuna isiwas ven towen Yowbad nikatigik siven, siney Aysak, Yekob. Mamagina bwabwal tasiyas. Sibunatum man kaleivin. E, Yowbad bo ilivnek siven tasiyas Ebelam natun son tabun, mạwana nikatigik Ebelam inaven.

10 Ebelam bo inamis igaw beisiw ven tawtoun waseg, ven towen Yowbad nibun.

11 Nakwav Sela bo ivnavek, tage isimounid, mo itawtoun won, isum, peinan ikakin towen nilivnek igaw mo bitoukum mạwana nilivnek.

12 E taninuways. Tatanok gamag Ebelam anbweilim bo ikous, mo ivag tibun singaya babaw, mạwana wutun o alekel babiweis.

13 Tammwayas tasiyas isimounids ee... ikankạnigs. Nag ibạnes youd towen Yowbad nilivnek. Tage bo ikines kadiveiyov, ikalin nuwes peinan. Idokes tatineis sikabgobwaw mamagina bwabwal tasiyas igaw ven watinow nisesus.

14 Kukin kalisiy ninous mạwan mo binineivs siven tatineis.

15 Kukin bininuwayswan ven towen nilisawes mo bibạnes siked vạgan beiyums.

16 Tage sivines kid kweivaw ven bwanabwein, walbạlab nises. Mapuna Yowbad nag ivag anmwasin, peinan idokes siYowbad. E, bo ikatineg siven.

17-19 Kweiboug Yowbad niyakwen Ebelam, tage isimounid bwein, itam natun anmwạnet, beiweiy mamagina lun bulukwan kid. Livạnen towen Aysak, Yowbad nilivnek, ilana,

“Aysak waseg babun deleim
yạkoum.”

Tage Ebelam bo isimounid, itam natun towen. Idok Yowbad kadiloka biyakit takanig; mamagina kabebay waseg natun Aysak beimat, Yowbad mo biyakit vayuwein bisek Ebelam. E, Ebelam isimounid mo Yowbad ileb natun mwamovan silmạnin.

20 Wankuyeim Aysak isimounid mo ilivnek sikabmwạsaw Yekob son Isaw.

21 Wankuyeim Yekob kakita beimat, isimounid, anilivan bwein mo ikatigik pines Yosep nitun tawaw asteiy, igawa geg ikkulul wakunuwatan nakaytuk.

22 Wankuyeim Yosep, bo ikous anbweilim, mo ilivan livạnen taliven min-Yisleil peinan bilisawes Yidipt beiyums, ilana,

“Tatuwag kukow, kunow,
kudibwen wadiven.”

23 Wankuyeim Moses inan nikop natun, isimounids son namwan mo isowmes kweitoun tibukon, peinan ikakinsa ạpwaw tamnabwein, o nag iwenes king inakaleiwag.

24-25 Wankuyeim Moses ivakaein, isimounid waseg Yowbad, nanon ilana,

“Awoum gamag ninous
bilansa, ‘Adok inan

manāwen Pelow
natun'; awoum."
Sivinan gog abes bigeg siney
Yowbad nagamag. Nag sivinan bimwāsaw tut kayakus
waseg sinap kalbaleb.

26 Nanon ilana,
"Awoum bakow Yidipt wuliyougwan. Bweina
biyagageigs peinan
Kelis angamag yey.
Towen waseg igaw
mo bamwāsaw, ma-
magina maysan guna-
wotet."

27 E, isimounid mo itokes
min-Yisleil ilisawes Yidipt.
Nag iwen king towen
nikawkun. Ivvalut-wan.
Mamagina bo ikin Yowbad,
tage matan nag ikin, tage bo
isimounida-wan.

28 Isimounid mo isagal,
Kaltuwon sigeilin. Lāmiy
buyāvin iwlik. Awoum
ge towen tawayin gamags
beisiw wasibunatum bei-
weiys kunutaws.

29 Asibabaw isimounids
mo ikallituwanis Yol Bwab-
wel, mamagina pwepway
nibunab nikalituwanis.
Wankuyeim min-Yidipt
iyokons, bo nag; mo iwgwe-
les.

30 Wankuyeim tasiyas
nisiwunis ven yagan Yelikow
yam kweinim kweiy waseg,
isimounids, isiwunis ven
towen, boul palatan palatan
mo ikalivatow.

31 Wankuyeim nakubuk-
wab mānawen Leyab
nisimounid ilabes Yosuw
nagamag tasiyas asteiy
takinwunins ven, manāwen
Leyab nag iweiys; tage
tasiyas takapidabs iwaweiysa
ikous.

32 Ta-māwan bitakavtagis
yiges asibabaw tasiyas
tasimounids, peinan singay
babaw. Gidiyon, Bālak,
Samson, Yepitak, Deibid,
Samwel o tasiyas palopits.

33-34 Tasiyas isimounids
mo naviy waseg itawtouns
wasigeis ven kawkāveks,
ikaleiwags asisinap didumwal
waseg, ibānes youd tasiyas
Yowbad nilivnek, ivāges
mo ituk ninous mansiyas
lāyon; nag igades; kov
singay avakaein isiwmates;
ikatinabwes tatineis naviy
waseg; tougweys tasiyas
mo itawtouns; itawtouns
naviy waseg; ikawsapes
takanaviys tasiyas nivvatays
wasigeis.

35 Vinay mwasanin asiga-
mag bo ikits kanig waseg.
Tasiyas takalbalebs ivvasi-
ganis Yowbad nagamag
mwasanin, ivvalutsa bo
nag, peinan isimounids.
Kukin bipiyaves Yowbad,
mo beikous takalbalebs
siwaway wasigeis. Nag
gog, isimounids-wan. Igaw
bimtāmats, sivines beikits
vayuwein mwāsaw avakaein
waseg.

36 Bo isibāwes Yow-
bad inagamags mwasanin,
mwasanin iwaweiys vatul
waseg, mwasanin iyawanis
nimes o kikeis vatul waseg,
mwananin isenas wanuwan
deil.

37 Mwasanin iwaweiys
dakul waseg. Mwasanin
itāvis paley; mwasanin
iwaweiys pulut tanmunun

waseg. Yowbad nagamag mwasanin asikweim kulivis mansiyas sip o gouts, ininounasa-wan, ta-ivag siven, abes igeg peinan gamag niybilebes.

38 Ven watinow nag ibunakes, peinan kalbaleb. Gamag babaw ikamliwes, mapuna inounas ineis nawoud makaw waseg; mwasanin ineis wa̲koy; sibunatum mwasanin leg o mwasanin takunumwan.

39 Butus asibabaw tasiyas bo taliganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad. Tage nag iba̲nes youd towen nilivnek.

40 Peinan youd towen bwanabwein Yowbad ikakin igaw mo bisekeids ya̲kids. Sidayas tasiyas mo bitalivatus youd babaw bwanabwein.

12

1 Taninuways asibabaw tasiyas kweiboug, isimounids bwein. Kadiloka ya̲kids bitatoukums va̲gan bitasawls bwein, ked towen waseg. Kwanad moumouvit bitalev. Sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev peinan mouvitan isilbwadeid. E, kadiloka bitatoukums bitasawls bwein dakeds towen wamatads.

2 Yeisuw takinbunikes, mtowen datamumugs peinan isimounid bwein, mamagina absilamaw son abiyokous mtowen. Kweiboug Yeisuw nises ven watinow, nanon nag inek liba̲lab mwa̲saw-nen, tage bo ikakin igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bimwa̲saw. Mapuna itam klos mamyuyan-nen, musinan klos ikaptul; ikous, Yowbad mo isek a̲ban wanaka̲tay, inakabkaleiwag waseg.

Yowbad iyadumwa̲luds

3 E, taninuways Yeisuw. Takalbalebs singaya ikamliwes, tage nag ipiyev inawotet towen. Yakamiy ma̲wan, awoum bikawegweis woumiy. Awoum bukusoumats, awoum.

4 Yakamiy nukuvvatays waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage nag kweitan bwabwagan kuba̲nes wawoumiy, nag kukwanigs ma̲wan Yeisuw, nag.

5 Adok kunumlaves inageiguy towen nidokeimiy nitun tonen, liva̲nen nises mamagina:

“Natug yak, kukin daGuyaws
biyadumwa̲lum,
awoum kupiyev.
Kukin new bikow beiweim,
awoum beivag ampwa̲yat.

6 Kukin daGuyaws sivinan
ya̲kids, mo biyadumwa̲luds.
O kukin bita̲meid nitun
ya̲kid, mo bikow
nanew beiweid.”

7 Kukin abamiy bigeg, bweina kutoukums, peinan iyadumwa̲lumiy. Yowbad idokeimiy nitun yakamiy. Peinan timdayas tasiyas bo iyadumwa̲luds nitsiyas ya̲kids.

8 E, babaw ya̲kids ma̲wan. Kukin tamam nag biyadumwa̲lum, adok nag natun

tonen yaakoum. Adok tobwag gamag natun yaakoum.

9 E taninuways, timdayas ven watinow biyadumwaluds mo bitagoulus tasiyas. Ikadiloka bitagoulus beibwein Tamads walbalab, peinan kululuwads nises waseg towen. E, bitagoulus towen mo bitamovs.

10 Timdayas ven watinow tut kayakus waseg, kukin beitam ninous mo biyadumwaluds, tage Yowbad iyadumwaluds vagan bikatimweis adsinaps kamnat, mamagina ansinap tonen kamnat.

11 Tut towen waseg biyadumwaluds mo bigidaged wouds; tage nag bikalin nuwads waseg. Igaw gog tut wanakougwaw anagids mo bitabanes, mamagina adsinaps didumwal son niwal. Kukin bikakin matads peinan abads igeg tut towen, igaw wanakougwaw mo bitabanes anagids.

12-13 Kadiloka bukutawtouns, miked bukuvages vagan bukusawls beibwein, mo tasiyas takagayals nag bikalouws, tage beibwein kikeis tasiyas mo bitawtouns.

Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub

14 Kutoukums vagan simiyas bibanes niwal wasigeis yakamiy. Kutoukums vagan amisinap bikamnat. Kukin gog nag, nag bukukines daGuyaws.

15 Kuvnaseimiy. Yowbad nasiwayoub awoum biyamkwen kavel wasigeis yakamiy. Awoum mwasanin bikameiliws mo biyagageimiy babaw yakamiy; mawan nugwed bitatom kan mo biyageg.

16 Awoum ge teitan bikanavay mav. Awoum teitan bipiyev sinapun Yowbad, mawan Isaw kweiboug, peinan nigimwal kan, sivtanok ikam, mo taman kiyayan isek bwadan, maysan kan.

17 Kukwakins tut wankuyeim Isaw mo ivag sivinan nakiyay towen; nag gog. Tamawan. Isaw singay sivinan bikatilow ansinap, ivvalam silmanin, tage nag kweitan ked iban.

18-19 Davanuys nitameis kweivaw. Nag mawana ven towen nitassikes, nag mawana kov nigidaged, nag mawana dadub son libgagay o bwaw, o bwagig aygan, o aygan towen tasiyas niliganes mo ilansa, “Awoum vayuwein aygan bisekeids mawan.”

20 Peinan bo iwenes Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Awoum gamag o aleimiy
bimeis wakoy. Kukin
aleimiy natan beim,
kuweiys dakul waseg,
beimat.”

21 E, youd towen nikines, singay ivag aspwayat. Moses-vak ilana,

“Itatat woug, agpwayat.”

22-24 Yakids gog nitameis koy yagan Sayon, Yowbad Tamwamov inaven,

Yelusalem walbalab. Minlibalab singay babaw katuyouns nimeis silmanin sagal avakaein, sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw niginsaps, yiges bo ilel walbalab, sisiy takalawagein youd babaw, mtowen Yowbad, siney kululuwes-wan tasiyas tadidumwals bo nivages bwein asisinap tasiyas, sisiy Yeisuw, mtowen nilivkaes kweivaw kaleiwag, buyavin tonen waseg isiwyoubuds, mamagina isiwlikeids vagan bitanekes Yowbad. Nag mawana buyavin Eibel kweiboug.

25 Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum ge bukupiyaves mtowen nidibakeimiy. Kweiboug gamag mwasanin ipiyaves towen niguyeids ven watinow, mo ilivatus kalbaleb. Magat bitapiyaves mtowen walbalab niguyeids, singaya kalbaleb bitalivatus.

26 Kweiboug aygan ivag mo igewn ven watinow. Tage nagein ilivnek mamagina:

“Sivyuwein bavag mo beigewns ven watinow son libalab.”

27 Ilana, “Sivyuwein,” peinan beigewn mo beikous ven tasiyas, peinan nibunis. Tage youd mwasanin tamawan beigewns mo bisesus bisigagas.

28 Kadiloka bikalin nuwads, peinan davanuys kweivaw singay tawtoun; tamawan beigewn. Takaleiwag ven towen Yowbad. Adsinaps bwein waseg mo bitayakawanes, bitagoulus, bitavnases beibwein.

29 Peinan daGuyaws mamagina kov ikikayeil.

13

Sinap bwanabwein

1 Awoum kupiyaves siwayoub simiyas wasigeis.

2 Awoum kupiyaves amibwabwal. Kweiboug mwasanin itams asibwabwal wasigeis; nag ikakins min-libalab tasiyas.

3 Kuninuways tawlimiyas wadeil nisesus, kulabes, mamagina yakoum simwey tasiyas kusesus.

Kuninuways tasiyas abes igeg, peinan igaw gimgeilin ven watinow yakoum.

4 Babaw yakamiy, kadiloka kuvays beibwein. Awoum kusubwans, peinan igaw Yowbad bikatimop asisinap tasiyas taggeinawls peinan ikanavays mav.

5 Awoum bimwamon matam silmanin money. Aveiyag nises waseg yakoum bo kadilok. Awoum bukunineivs vayuwein. Peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Nag balisaweim. Nag bapiyaveim, nag.”

6 Mapuna takapwapouts talansa,

“GunGuyaw ilabeig.
Kukin gamag amawan binuwakeigs,
nag beivag agpwayat, nag.”

7 Kuninuways asisinap mitamumugwas tasiyas nikamtilakeimiy livanen

Yowbad. Kuninuways asisinap anagin bwanabwein, peinan nisimounids. E, kuvages mawana tasiyas.

8 Yeisuw Kelis ansinap katanok-wan, kweiboug, nagein, o igaw tut wanakougwaw. Ansinap katanok-wan.

9 Kukin takatimlakays tobwag bimeis, asisinap kweitan, awoum kuliganes ages. Tasiyas idokes bikatimlakeids sinapun kan kweitan kweitan, tage asisinap nag ilabes tasiyas. Misinaka Yowbad nasiwayoub bikimtuw kululuwads.

10 Dakabeiluns nises. Tanuwgwes lun ven watinow nag kadilok beikams waseg dakabeiluns yakids.

11 Towen tanuwgwes lun sitovek ikokew buyvis man mansiyas neiweiys o neiluns waseg Yowbad, peinan adsinaps kalbaleb. Ikow buyvis, isiw Yowbad wanbunatum wanuwan. Ikous, wous mansiyas man mo igabus watoulan ven. E, taninuways mansiyas man.

12 Yeisuw-vak mawan neiweiys awkwedan ven watoulan, mamagina lun bulukwan buyavin iwidids angamag yakids.

13 Mapuna bitanekes Yeisuw watoulan ven. Gamag mwasanin mo bikasigumids yakids mawana towen, Yeisuw.

14 Wadaban pwepway davanuys nag bises bisigeg, tage tanineivs davanuys, tut wanakougwaw silmanin.

15 Yeisuw bilabeids, vagan bitatams waseg Yowbad, mamagina bitaluns waseg. Mawan mo bitakavvasis Yowbad beibwein. E, yakids nitatams yagan waseg, wadouds waseg mo bitasiwyoubus Yowbad.

16 Awoum kupiyaves siwayoub. Mivavag waseg kusiwyoubus simiyas. Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan waseg, mawana lun.

17 Kwanawes ages mituwaveks, o kutams sikaleiwag waseg. Tasiyas siwotet imtakavates kululuwamiy. Igaw Yowbad bikatiganes siwotet silmanin. Kadiloka bukutams sikaleiwag waseg mo bimwasaws tasiyas; kukin gog bukukwabwags yakamiy mo bigeg ninous tasiyas.

18 Kunitougs pinem yakamey. Kakakin bwein mawotet kamnat. Sivinem amasinap beibwein youd babaw wasigeis.

19 Singay sivinag bukunitougs peinag, vagan nuwanaw mo baw.

Livan siwayoub

20-21 Yowbad waseg niwal nises. DaGuyaws Yeisuw neimat, tage Yowbad bo iyakit. Inakeleiwag towen bises bisigeg. Buyavin waseg ikatinabweids o imtakavateids bwein, mawana alen sip yakids.

Yowbad bweina bisekeimiy youd babaw bwein vagan bukuwteles mawana towen sivinan. Yeisuw Kelis talabein Taman mo iwgow

nanouds mạwana nanon towen. E, mo bitayạkawns waseg Kelis tut nag beikous. Eimen.

22 Sigwey, milet towen kakit neiw. Let towen waseg bo aguyeimiy. Awoum bigeg ninoumiy. Bweina kwaptuleimiy.

23 Livạnen bwadads Timotiy bo kuliganes, peinan bo ilik wạdeil, isap. Kukin nuwanaw beim, mo bakaw, bakalakwaneimiy.

24 Amalivan siwạyaoub kusekes tasiyas mituwạveks sisiyas tasiyas tayekelesiys. Gamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis Itạliy asilivan siwạyoub wasigeis yakamiy.

25 DaGuyaws bisiwyoubumiy amibabaw-wan. Eimen.

YEMES

Yemes nilel tayekelesiys silet towen; ilana, “Bweina bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo bitakanawes aygan. Bitasiwyoubus-vak tasiyas tasimavs. Kukin gog guyawaw bikayuses mayses tasiyas sitawwotet, wankuyeim Yowbad bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Avei-tut a̲bads bigeg, bitakaptuleids, bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, mo bilabeids.”

Nakabsilamaw

1 Kalin nuwag min-Yisleil yakamiy, amikum sinawatan akweiy, nukusikes ven babaw, ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis; gunalet neiw, kuvinis. Yey Yowbad natouwat, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, yagag Yemes.

Simounid son sinap

2 Sigwey yakamiy, igaw bukulouvats mikabiyokon kweitan kweitan waseg, kadiloka kumwa̲saws silma̲nin.

3 Yowbad inakaleiwag ma̲wan. Kukin abamiy bigeg, kadiloka kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad mo bukwapatuls o bukutawtouns.

4 Kadiloka bukwapatuleimiy beibwein, sinap bwein mo bukukwawes beikous. Nag aveiyag bika̲bwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.

5 Kal yak sinapun Yowbad nag kukwakin bwein, kadiloka kunitoug waseg Yowbad mo bisekeim, peinan singay tasiwa̲youb Yowbad. Mtowen nag bika̲neim, nag.

6-8 Kukin bukunitoug waseg Yowbad kadiloka bukunmis bwein. Kukin nag bukunamis bwein nag aveiyag bukuban, peinan nanoum akweiy. Kukin kal ivag nanon akweiy, ansinap mamagina kaysay wa̲yol ikivakuv ee... mo bika̲wot beim wakawalaw mo beikous. DaGuyaws nakaleiwag bo ma̲wan, nag aveiyag bisek taw towen, nag; peinan nanon babaw isisawl palatan palatan, nag aveiyag biban, nag.

Guyawaw o tasiyas tasimavs

9 Kadiloka bwadads tasimav teitan bimwa̲saw peinan Yowbad biyamwen.

10-11 Tage kadilok tasiyas guyawaw bimwa̲saws peinan biyabus; mamagina awuyow la̲lan bikalayag, beikous. Peinan igaw beivag ka̲las avakaein, mo beiyag awuyow, la̲lan bikalka̲louws, sikamnabwein beikous. E, guyawaw ma̲wan, igaw biwwotetswa̲n, nuwanaw mo bimta̲mats.

Dakabiyokons

12 Kal yak mukwabiyokon waseg bukusesun-wan kwaptuleim, mo bukuma̲saw kid. Yowbad bisekeim mula̲lan, mamagina

mwamovam. Yaakids tasiwyoubus Yowbad, anilivan mounid bo bisekeids mwamovads.

13 Igaw mukwabiyokon waseg, awoum bukulivan, “Yowbad isimkineig”; awoum. Nag kal bisimkin Yowbad sinap kalbaleb silmanin; o Yowbad nag bisimkineid sinap kalbaleb silmanin, nag.

14 Tage nanoud tatoneid bisimkineid, igaw mo biseiw nuwad sinap kalbaleb silmanin.

15 Kukin nanoud waseg sinap kalbaleb, sinap towen bivakaein; nakabiyokous waseg bikop natun, yagan kanig.

16 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, awoum teitan bikatidavimiy.

17 Tamads walbalab ansinap kamnat, mtowen issiwyoubuds youd babaw bwanabwein o sinap babaw bwanabwein. Nag teitan gamag bisiwyoubuds bwanabwein, nag. Yowbad anmwanet tut babaw ansinap katanok-wan, bwanabwein, kamnat.

18 Anilivan mounid waseg bo ivageids, vagan bitamugwas Yowbad inakabwabub waseg; peinan nanon bo mawan.

Kadiloka bitaliganes livanen Yeisuw

19-20 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, kunages sinap towen. Nuwanaw kuliganes livan bwein, tage kadilok kuyouviys silmanin amilivan sona mikavikun. Tabukuwteles Yowbad nawotet mikavikun waseg, nag.

21 Kupiyaves geg sinap bikibik, son sinap babaw kalbaleb; kutams bwein waseg livanen Kelis. Livan towen mo beisiw waninoumiy, bikatinabwes kululuwamiy silmanin Yowbad.

22 Livan towen awoum bukuliganesa mav, mogo bukwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kadiloka kukwanawes livan towen.

23-24 Kukin kal binganega mav, mtowen mamagina gamag kavel ikin magin gilas waseg. Ikin ikous, inoun, mo inumlev ankakin amawan. Tasiyas nuwanaw binumlaves kaleiwag bwein.

25 Tage kal yak bukukinbunik Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, waseg bilikuds mo taneis wamnat; o bukuvvalut waseg kaleiwag towen, mo bukumwasaw mukwawotet waseg. Kadiloka bukwanow livan towen; awoum kwatlutega mav, adok mo bukunumlev kid.

26 Kukin kal idok itapwaloul ibwein, tage nuwanaw wadon, bo ikatidavina tonen; itapwaloul mav.

27 Tapwaloul bwanabwein o kamnat silmanin Tamads Yowbad, mamagina bitalabes tasiyas gumakey o nakwabs, peinan abes igeg; o bitapiyaves ven watinow sinapun.

2

Awoum kuvnases teitan o kupiyaves son

1 Sigwey yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ansinap kamnat. Magat bukusimounids waseg Yeisuw, awoum bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, o kuvnases sisiy; awoum.

2-4 Kukin gamag asteiy bimeis wasinagog, wamitapwaloul, teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, antuwetuw wanaman goulwan; teitan gog tasimav, anakweim sigsagob, kukin bukuvnases towen anakweim maynamnabwein, o kulansa, "Kum, kusin wanakaew wakeb," o kukin bukudibakes towen tasimav, kulana, "Kun, kusin watinow," adok peinan kwasigumis towen tasimav, kukwatukins gamag wasigeis; bo kalbaleb amisinap towen.

5 Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy kunages agulivan. Yowbad sivinan tasiyas tasimavs vagan bisimounids bwein waseg Yowbad. Anilivan mounid bo isekes, peinan isiwayoubs waseg; igaw mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag. E, tasiyas tasimavs isimounids waseg Yowbad mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag.

6 Tage nukuyagages tasiyas tasimavs. Asimwasin. Bo igak! Kalisiy tayakeikays wasigeis yakamiy? Kalisiy iyateleimiy? Adok tasiyas guyawaw mwasanin.

7 O tasiyas mwasanin iyages yagan datoveks Yeisuw.

8 Kukwakins datoveks nakaleiwag kweiboug, Bukitab waseg, mamagina,

"Kadiloka bukuvnas soum,
mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim."

Kukin bukwanawes livan towen beibwein, mo beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

9 Kukin gog bukuvnases gamag mwasanin o bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, bogo amisinap kalbaleb, peinan kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag.

10 Kal yak bukuvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, tage sinap katanok waseg bukukwalouw, bo bigeg amsinap; mamagina youd babaw wasigeis bo nukukwalouw.

11 Tamads gog nilivan, "Awoum kusubwan," nilivan-vak, "Awoum kuweiy gamag." Anmwaneta Yowbad anilivan tasiyas. Magat bukuweiy gamag, tage nag kusubwan, bogo takalbaleb yakoum, peinan bo kusiplev Yowbad nakaleiwag.

12-13 Kadiloka bukuvnases beibwein amilivan o amisinap. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg bo ilikuds mo taneis wamnat. Igaw nakaleiwag towen waseg bo bikatkineids.

Kukin nag binok nuwam soum, Yowbad nag binok nuwan yakoum. Tage binok nuwam soum, Yowbad mo

binok nuwan yaakoum; nag bikamtanim, nag.

Bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw kadiloka bitakanow aygan

14 Sigwey yakamiy, kukin kal idoki bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikanow aygan, adok bo isimounid mav. Yeisuw nag bikatinob gamag towen.

15-16 Kal yak bukunek tayakelesiy teitan o natan, anamoun isesuna, anakweim sigsagob, bukudibek kulana, "Amkweim kupwalum, bimuymuy woum; kam kukwam bukwamuweip, e mo kumwasaw," tage nag kweitan kweim bukusek, o nag kweitan kan; adok bo kulivan mav yaakoum.

17 Kukin bukusimounid, tage nag kwanow Yeisuw aygan, mo bukusimounid mav; magina simounid bo ikanig waseg yaakoum.

18 Adok gamag teitan bidibakeim, bilana, "Yaakoum kusimounid waseg Yeisuw; yey gog akanow aygan."

Kukin nag kweitan nawotet Yeisuw bukuwtel, amawan bukusimounid? Tage yey asimounid, mapuna bukukines Yeisuw nawotet nawtel.

19 Adok kusimounids peinan Yowbad anmwanet nises. Bwein! Tage simounid sinap towen waseg nag kadilok. Tasiyas baloumvak isimounids, to ivag aspwayata singay.

20 Takabalawein yak, adok bakatimlakeim makava simounid nag bilabeim. Anagin nag. Tage simounid son wotet bo bilabeim.

21 Kunuw tabuds Ebelam, ikanow Yowbad aygan; magina itam natun Aysak, isek Yowbad, nakabeilun waseg. Mapuna Yowbad idok tadidumwal towen.

22 Kuninuways Ebelam isimounid mo iwotet, o nawotet waseg takakin singay isimounid bwein.

23 Sinap towen mamagina,
"Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna idok Ebelam tadidumwal."
Mapuna idokes veiyon Yowbad, mtowen Ebelam.

24 Taninuways igaw bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, bitakawes nawotet mo Yowbad bidokeids tadidumwals yakids. Makava simounid nag bikadilok.

25 Nakubukwab nawen yagan Leyab kweiboug ansinap mawan, Yowbad idok nadidumwal peinan ileb Yosuw nagamag asteiy, ikidumwalus, mo itanouys bwein kweitan ked waseg.

26 Takakins geg kal won ta-ivag kululuwan, mounida takanig tonen. Mawana simounid, ta-ivag nawotet, mounida kanig.

3

Awn

1 Sigwey yakamiy, awoum bukumlavags takatimlakay babaw yakamiy. Takatimlakay yakamey kukin sivinem bakakatimlakay, o

nag gog bakavag, Yowbad singay bimop sinap towen bo nakavag, o yakamiy-vak mạwan.

2 Tut towen tablạbols yạkids. Kukin kal nag beibol anilivan waseg, adok gamag towen singay bwein, peinan kadilok bikaluweg ansinap tonen.

3 Tasenas tanmunum son vitulen wawudous mansiyas hos wasigeis. Man mansiyas kawkạveks mo takavaveis takidumwạlus, bitouvins bineis ampalawen sivinads.

4 O wag mạwan, magat wag singay avakaein, o yag avakaein bitotow, tage kavaveis nag bivakaein, kakit; tage kadilok bitakavaveis, wag mo bisawl bein ampalawen sivinads.

5 E, ạwads bo mạwan, woun wuliyougwan kakit, towen ạwn, tage natawtoun singay-wan, bikaluweg youd babaw. Kov kakit kadiloka bivakanot bigob kay avakaein, beikous.

6 Ạwn gog mamagina kov, silawun kalbaleb singaywan, kadiloka biyagages woun wuliyougwan babaw, adsinaps babaw biyageg beikous, peinan Seitan ivakanot youd babaw ạwads waseg.

7-8 Tawaw yạkids kadilok bitakaleiwags wasigeis bulawud babaw, tasiyas wanawoud, tasiyas iyoyows wanakaew, tasiyas itatets wapwepway, o tasiyas wabwanit, e, bo takaleiwags wasigeis; tage nag kal kadilok bikaleiwag ạwan waseg, peinan kalbaleb singay-wan, mamagina pwạtuw, kanig silmạnin.

9 Kunages sigwey yakamiy, ạwads waseg takavasis Tamads wanakaew, mogo tayages gamag tasiyas Yowbad nibunis, migis mạwana towen.

10 Ạwn katanok waseg isunap livan bwein son livan kalbaleb. Bo igak!

11 Tabta yuyeil sivtanok beibwab yevagam son yol? Adok nag.

12 Ta-mạwan bukukil soup bwanabwein yuyeil yayan waseg, nag. Tabta yaveinun waseg bukulep oliv anagin? O bukulep anagin yaveinun kay yagan gleip waseg? Adok nag, peinan nag kweitan sinap mạwan. Ta-mạwan ạwn kalbaleb bilivan bwein.

Sinapun libạlab

13 Yakamiy tassinap o takatanaks yakamiy, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Kadiloka kuwotets bwein. Gamag babaw mo bikakins amsinap bwein.

14 Tage kukin bimouvit dabam, o bukwamliw soum, nag kadilok bukwaypom sinap, peinan tayyaweid yạkoum.

15 Sinap towen nag meinoy neim walbạlab, nag; ven watinow sinapun, mamagina Seitan ansinap.

16 Kukin bukwayạpams o bukwameiliws, mo bukutavileiys bukulivis bukumlavags bod babaw yakamiy, o sinap babaw

kalbaleb bisap wasigeis yakamiy.

17 Tage sinapun libalab bwanabwein waseg bitasiwayoub, bitakagmanum, bitakanow kaeig, bikalin nuwad sod, o bitaleb sod; nag bitayaweid o bitakatidavidav, nag.

18 Kukin gog bitasiwayoub vagan beikous kameiliw; wotet to didumwal; anagin wotet towen igaw beiwuw, yagan sinap didumwal.

4

Kalbaleb sinapun ven watinow

1 Aveiyag wawun kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays simsimiyas wasigeis? Adok peinan amisinap yagan kayapam, to ivag ninoumiy babaw.

2 Tamtimwamons yakamiy, kupwakitsa nag; mapuna kuweiys gamag. Kunineivs, ta-mawan bukubanes, mapuna kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays. Bo igak! Nag kunitougs waseg Yowbad; mapuna nag bukubanes.

3 Kukin bukunitougs, nag kubanes, peinan mikanitoug kalbaleb. Mikanitoug kalbaleb peinan amisinap kayapam.

4 Takalbalebs yakamiy, adok kupiyaves datoveks Yowbad. Peinan kukwawes sinapun ven watinow, adok kupiyaves sinapun Yowbad. Kukin beivag sivinamiy ven watinow sinapun mo bukwamliwes Yowbad.

5 Awoum kudokes makava livan towen kweiboug nilel mamagina,

"Kululuwan, waseg towen Yowbad isen wanuwads singay ikalpwakit wasigeis yakids."

6 Tage Yowbad singay ilabeids. Kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,

"Tasiyas takayapams Yowbad isilbwades;
tage tasiyas tammanums Yowbad bisiwyoubus kid."

7 Kadiloka kutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, kadiloka kupiyaves Seitan, mo bisawl.

8 Takalbalebs yakamiy, kusineikimas Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo biwekeimiy yakamiy. Kuwidis amisinap kalbaleb; beivag ninoumiy katanok, sinap kamnat silmanin.

9-10 Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb. Kuvvalams avakaein. Awoum kumwasaws o kugagigs, awoum. Bweina kumanums wamatan Yowbad, igaw mo bilabeimiy, biyamweneimiy.

Awoum kuvtokays livan

11 Sigwey, awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis; awoum. Kal yak bukuvtok livan soum, o bukuyeg soum, mamagina kuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum. Kukin bukuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag adok bo kupiyev kaleiwag towen, o bo bukumlavag takaleiwag teitan yakoum. Awoum.

12 Takaleiwag anmwa̲netwan. Mtowen kadilok bikatinabweids o biyagageids. Makava gamag ya̲koum, awoum kuvtok livan soum.

Awoum kukwaypamwes sinap

13 Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy. Awoum kulivans, “Nagein o nubweig bakaywout bakan palatan, bakasesun katanoka bweilim, bakakow mavavag singay babaw, bakamey.” Awoum.

14 Peinan nag kukwakins aveiyag bukulivatus nubweig, o asina̲vin bukukwanigs. Mwamovads gog mamagina wob, bisesun tut nag biveiyov, mo beikous.

15 Kadiloka bukulivans, “Magat daGuyaws nanon ma̲wan, bakasesuna mo bakawtel mawotet ma̲wan ma̲wan.”

16 Nagein gog kukwaypamwes amisinap, mamagina taga̲gas yakamiy. Sinap towen kalbaleb.

17 Kukin kal bikakin awwotet bwein tage bipiyev wotet towen, towen gog ansinap kalbaleb.

5

Guyawaw sinapun

1 Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka bukuva̲lams avakaein peinan mouvit singaya bukulivatus.

2-3 Miwliyoug babaw bipsa̲pwas; man bikaboulis amikweim; mimoney bipwapop peinan kwayuses; anpwapop bimlavag mamagina pa̲nous, biggob woumiy, nakabiyokous tut waseg, peinan singay babaw kwayuses.

4 Mayses tasiyas tawteleins mibag bo kwayuses, igaw nises wamibunatum. Money towen iwkuwak. Aygan bo iligen Tatawtoun Yowbad; mapuna bikatimop amisinap kalbaleb nukuvva̲ges.

5 Nukumwa̲saws ven watinow waseg, nukukwamkwams mamagina misagal yam babaw waseg.

6 Nukuyateles tasiyas toubweins mo nukuweiys. Nag ikatimapus amilivan. Makava nukuybilebes. E, Yowbad bikatimop amisinap guyawaw yakamiy.

Kukwapatuls o kuninitougs Yowbad waseg

7 Sigwey, kadiloka kwaptuleimiy, kusesus-wan ee... igaw daGuyaws vayuwein bisap. E, kuninuways tabgubag ansinap, ikapatul, igaw kweis beikweis wuwal waseg, wankuyeim bulbweilim beikweis kweis, mo bita̲yoy kan singay avakaein.

8 Bitawtoun amisinap, kwapatuls, peinan nuwanaw daGuyaws bisap.

9 Awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis. Kukin bukuvtok livan soum, daGuyaws mo bikamta̲nim yak. Takaleiwag towen igaw wakoukwed nises; nuwanaw bisap.

10-11 Sigwey, kuninuways tasiyas palopit, kweiboug nikawes daGuyaws anilivan, abes singay igeg, tage ikaptules-wan. Kukin bukusesus mạwan, igaw mo bukumwạsaws. Kweiboug Youb mạwan, ạban singay igeg, tage isesunwan, Yowbad ikalin nuwan, wankuyeim mo isiwyoub avakaein. Yowbad nuwanen wasigeis yạkids singay avakaein.

12 Sigwey yakamiy, livan towen kuvnạses beibwein, awoum kutabdabods; awoum kutabdabods kal yagan waseg, walbạlab o watinow; awoum. Magat bukutam, misinaka kulana, “Ee”; magat bukupiyev, kulana, “Nag”. Kukin kweitan livan bukusen mo beivag sinap kalbaleb, o Yowbad bikatimop sinap towen.

13 Kal yak ạbam igeg, kadiloka kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Kal yak amnam ibwein, kadiloka kukwanuwel, kuyakawen Yowbad.

14 Kal yak bukukwatoun, kadiloka kudawes tasiyas mituwạvek tayekelesiys bimeis binitougs silmạnim, bisenas tagon wạwoum, daGuyaws yagan waseg.

15 Magat bukusimounids waseg Yowbad, o bukunitougs takatoun silmạnin, daGuyaws mo bikatinob gamag towen, ankatoun mo beibwein. O magat ansinap kalbaleb, daGuyaws biwid, beikous.

16 E, kukwạmats amisinap kalbaleb, kulavewas, kunitougs pines simiyas, mo bukubweins.

Kukin kal tadidumwal binitoug Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo bitawtoun youd towen silmạnin.

17 Ilaytiy kweiboug gimgilitoun mạwana yạkids, itawtoun inanitoug Yowbad waseg vạgan nag beikweis kweis, Yowbad mo isilbwed kweis. Ta-ikweis kweis kweitoun bweilim, kweinim katanok tibukon. Makava kạlas.

18 Ikous, Ilaytiy mo initoug vayuwein, e, mo ikweis kweis, pwepway ivag anagin.

19-20 Sigwey yakamiy, kukin soum tayekelesiy teitan, ansinap bwein, mo bipiyev sinap mounid, wankuyeim mo bukukidumwal, vạgan takalbaleb towen bipiyev sinap yaweid. E, kuninuways, bukukidumwal gamag towen bo bukwatinob kululuwan; nag biyageg; nag. Peinan Yowbad biwid ansinap; e, youd babaw kalbaleb biwid beikous.

1 PITA

Yeisuw Kelis ansinap bwein, tage singay igeg a̲ban ven watinow waseg. Pita ilel tayekelesiys silet, ilana, “Kukin bitayekelesiys mounid, kabads bigeg ma̲wana Kelis. Kukin gog bitannamis waseg Yowbad sona damwa̲saws, mo bilabeids.”

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

1-2 Yey Pita, takawein liva̲nen Yeisuw Kelis yey. Kalin nuwag Yeisuw nagamag yakamiy, tasiyas takalbalebs nikayabeimiy mo kugals vena babaw ibekena - Ponit, Galetiy, Kapedosiy, Esiy, o Binitiy. Tamads Yowbad bo ikayuseimiy, o Kululuwan ikayuseimiy va̲gan bukukwanawes aygan Yeisuw Kelis, o va̲gan buya̲vin waseg bisouwumiy.

Bweina bisiwyoubumiy singay va̲gan beitaw nuwamiy.

Namis bwanabwein

3-4 Kalin nuwads Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Singay inok nuwan ya̲kids, bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, mapuna tanmises mounid biyakituds ya̲kids, mamagina mwamovads kweivaw nitaba̲nes, o dakiyays nitakawes. Dakiyays bwanabwein, nag beipwas, nag. Bo bises bisigeg. Tut towen nises walba̲lab, peinads.

5 Tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bimtakavateids natawtoun waseg, va̲gan bikatinabweids. Nakabiyokous tut waseg mo bitakines abkatuneib towen.

6-7 Mapuna kumwa̲saws tage tut kayakus waseg abamiy bigeg peinan mimouvit kweitan kweitan biva̲ges. Abamiy kalbaleb waseg Yowbad biyakwaneimiy, bikin bukusimounids bwein, o nag? Ma̲wan goul bitagob, simwan bivakayev, anagin mo bitakow. Tage goul nag bises bisigeg, nag. Goul kalamwey-nen bwein, tage kukin bukusimounids, sinap towen singaya bwein. Kukin bukusimounids bwein, igaw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo singaya bikavasimiy.

8 Nag kukines wamtamiy Yeisuw Kelis, tage bo nukupwa̲kitsa waseg. Tut towen nag kukines, tage bo nukusimounids waseg, mo kumwa̲saws singay. Nag bitalivan!

9 Bweina kusimounida ee... igaw mo bikatinob kululuwamiy.

10-11 Tasiyas palopits kweiboug nikatigikes Yowbad nasiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids; sivines kid bikakins ama̲wan bikatinabweids, ikatugwans va̲gan bikakins. Kelis Kululuwan waninous ikatimlakes mo ikakins Kelis a̲ban bigeg mo bimliguyaw wankuyeim, mapuna ikatugwans va̲gan bikakins kavel mtowen Kelis o asina̲vin bisap?

12 Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlakes tasiyas palopits mo ikakins, nag biwotets pines tatineis tage pinamiy yakamiy. Peinan asilivan bwanabwein anagin mwana ikamat wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad nikayeb Kululuwan Bwanabwein, meinoy neim walbalab ilabes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw mo idibakeimiy livan towen bwanabwein. Min-libalab sivines bikakins, nag gog.

Yowbad ikayuseids sinap bwein silmanin

13 Yakamiy gog bweina ninoumiy bitawtoun, kutitoukums; bweina kunmises beibwein vagan Yowbad nasiwayoub bisekeimiy. Igaw Yeisuw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo bisekeimiy.

14 Nitug yakamiy, bweina bukwanawes Yowbad aygan. Kweiboug tatagouwaws yakamiy, amivikeiy nikaliwageimiy. Awoum kukikunis vayuwein; awoum.

15-16 Ansinap kamnat mtowen nikatigikeids angamag yakids, mapuna tatineimiy-nan beivag amisinap kamnat. Bukitab waseg Yowbad ilivan mamagina:

“Beivag amisinap kamnat,
peinan yey Takamnat yey.”

17 Mtowen Yowbad igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis yakids, inakaleiwag katanokwan bivkek gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Magat dawotets bwein mo bikaleiwag dakabmwasaws bisekeids; kukin gog kalbaleb, bo kalbaleb. Mtowen tadokes Tamads, taninitougs waseg. Bweina bukugoulus mtowen, yam babaw nukusesus ven towen tobwag waseg.

18-19 Kweiboug kukikuns tammwayas sikaleiwag waseg, tage sinap towen nag ilabeimiy, tage Yowbad iyamiyiseimiy silmanin kweivaw ked. Nag iyamiyiseimiy moneyin ven watinow waseg, mamagina silib o goul; nag. Tage maysamiy buyavin Kelis, mamagina Lamiy lun bulukwan, singaya bwein ankakin, neiweiys pinamiy yakamiy. E buyavin Kelis nag bitamop mapun, nag.

20 Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik Kelis nawotet, wankuyeim gog mo ibun ven watinow, nagein gog nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo ikamat wadaban pwepway peinads yakids.

21 Kelis buyavin waseg niyamiyiseimiy mapuna kunmises vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy. Yowbad bo iyakit Kelis kanig waseg, isek naguyaw. Mtowen Yowbad kusimounids waseg, o kunmises vagan mo bilabeimiy.

22 Bweina bukwanawes livan mounid mo kululuwamiy bikamnat, o bukusiwyoubus mounid tasiyas tayakelesiys. E, kusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis, siwayoub mounid waseg.

23 Yowbad bo isop anyoupeis, isob, mamagina mwamovads kweivaw. Youpeis towen nag beipwas, nag; peinan youpeis towen anilivan tatonen, o mwamovan nises waseg youpeis towen; waseg nag beikous, nag; bo bisesunwan.
24-25 Livanen sinap towen Bukitab waseg nises mamagina:
"Gamag ven watinow mamagina awuyow.
Butus mamagina awuyow lalan.
Igaw awuyow bikalayag, mo lalan bitibtaboul bein watinow.
Tage Yowbad anilivan bises bisigeg."
Anilivan towen bulagan bwanabwein nigeiguys wasigeis yakamiy.

2

Dakul mwamov-wan

1 Bweina kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb, kameiliw, silponay, katidividav, silakod, wutokay livan.
2 Kadiloka ninoumiy kuvages mawan apwaw yakamiy, vagan beivag sivinamiy sus bwanabwein silmanin kululuwamiy bitawtoun; bukumoums mo kululuwamiy bitubwes Yowbad nakatuneib silmanin.
3 Bo kusimkwanes daGuyaws nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.
4 Kunekes Yeisuw, mtowen mamagina wululay, mwamov-wan. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves, tage Yowbad singay sivinan; peinan bo ikatigik silmanin inawotet.
5 Yakamiy mawana wululay mwamov yakamiy, bweina kululuwamiy biwlul mamagina nabunatum, mamagina natalineiluns bwanabweins yakamiy, mo Yeisuw Kelis bilabeimiy vagan Yowbad beitam amilun waseg, mamagina kululuwamiy waseg bukuluns.
6 Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
"Bo batamnow gunkakol ven Sayon waseg, kakol bwana-bwein bo akatigik silmanin sol.
Kukin kal bisimounid waseg gamag towen nag beivag anmwasin."
7 Yakamiy tasimounid sivinamiy gamag towen, tage tasiyas nag isimounids, livnes nises mamagina:
"Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves; tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum."
8 Kweitan-vak livan mamagina:
"Gamag bikatpines kikeis wululay towen mo bikalouws."
Bo bikalivatows peinan isiplaves anilivan. Yowbad bo ilivnek mawan.
9 Yakamiy gog Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy, yakamiy tanuwgwes lun silmanin guyaw towen, yakamiy inabod

bwanabwein, yakamiy Yowbad inagamag tatonen. Miwotet bukwamteles amāwan nikatigikeimiy tadadubs yakamiy, mo kusiws nakamnat avakaein waseg. E, bukwamteles nasiwāyoub towen avakaein.

10 Kweiboug nag kweitan bod yakamiy, tage nagein bo nukumlavags Yowbad angamag yakamiy. Kweiboug nag inok nuwan yakamiy, nagein gog inok nuwan, ikatinabweimiy.

Yowbad natouwat yakamiy

11 Sigwey, kadiloka kwatibomes woumiy anvikeiy, peinan biyageg kululuwamiy, peinan yakamiy mamagina taggobwaws yakamiy, o bwabwal yakamiy.

12 Beivag amisinap bwein wamtes tadadubs. Magat bivtokeimiy livan peinan bidokeimiy takalbalebs yakamiy, tage bikines miwotet bwanabwein, o yam towen Yowbad bilakwaneimiy mo biyākawns Yowbad waseg.

13-14 DaGuyaws angamag yakamiy, bweina bukutams waseg kaleiwag babaw ven watinow, magat tavakaein towen king, o takinew gabman tasiyas nikayabes silmānin bimapus takalbalebs o bikavasis tasiyas toubweins.

15 Yowbad sivinan beivag amisinap kamnat, mo bikineimiy tasiyas tatagouwaws, asilivan kabalāwein; tage bikineimiy amisinap bwein, mo bikāpays.

16 Awoum beivag amisinap māwana tasiwun deil yakamiy, peinan yakamiy kunounas wamnat, ampalawen sivinamiy; tage awoum kunounas ked kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad natouwat yakamiy.

17 Kuvnāses gamag babaw. Kusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys. Kugoulus Yowbad. Kuvnāses mtowen takaleiwag king avakaein.

Kelis āban igeg ven watinow waseg

18 Touwats yakamiy, kugoulus mituwāveks o kwanawes ages, takinew mituwāveks tasiwāyoubs o tammānums, o takinew tayakeikays tasiyas, bweina bukwanawes ages.

19 Kukin kal toubwein, mwasanis gamag biyagages makaw, āban bigeg, tage binuway Yowbad, bikaptul, mo Yowbad bidok bwanabwein gamag towen.

20 Tage kukin amsinap kalbaleb mapuna biwaweims mo bukwaptuleim, nag amsinap bwanabwein towen, nag. Kukin gog amsinap bwein mo biyagageims o bukwaptuleim, Yowbad mo bidokeim gamag bwanabwein yākoum.

21 Ked towen silmānin Yowbad nikatigikeids, Kelis gog igeg āban peinads, waseg ikatimlakeids amāwan bitabwākuns waseg.

22 Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ikatidavis gamag, nag.
23 Tasiyas niyyages Yeisuw, tage nag ikatimop asilivan. Aban igeg, tage nag ikananeiy. Bo inamis waseg Yowbad, peinan ikakina Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.
24 Yeisuw anmwanet ikow adsinaps kalbaleb wakamweilok, won tatonen ikanig, vagan sinap kalbaleb bikanig wanuwads yakids, wankuyeim mo bitamwamovs silmanin sinap didumwal. Ibasis won Yeisuw, mapuna yakids tasesus bwein.
25 Kweiboug yakids mawana sip talasisulin ked, tage bo nitayums tanekes datamtakavatays mtowen takaymatein kululuwads.

3

Mwan o kwav
1-2 Vinay yakamiy bweina kwanawes ages mimwanas, vagan mwasinis mo bisimounids. Tut towen mwasinis nag ikanawes aygan Yowbad, tage bikineimiy amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, mo bisimounids. Nag bukuguyes; misinaka amisinap bikines, mo bikanavin ninous.
3-4 Awoum kuninuways miguwavin waseg bukusinats mo mikatubub bukusikams o dibeimiy bukutoumis bibabaw; tage bweina kuninuways amisinap manum wanuwamiy. Yowbad singay sivinan sinap towen; bises nag beikous.
5 Namumwey bwanabweins kweiboug asisinap mawan, inmises Yowbad bilabes o ikanawes simwanas ages; mamagina astubub bwanabwein towen.
6 Mawan Sela, ikanow aygan Ebelam, idok natovek towen; o yakamiy gog magat nag beivag amipwayat, o bukuwwotets beibwein mo bukumlavags Sela nitun yakamiy.
7 Yakamiy-vak tawaw, bweina bukumtakavates mikwavas, kuvnases, peinan vinay nag ivag sitawtoun mawan yakamiy tawaw, tage asteiy son nakwav bibanes Yowbad nasiwayoub, mwamoves silmanin. E, kumtakavates mikwavas vagan nag aveiyag bisilbwed mikanitoug Yowbad waseg.

Amisinap bwanabwein mapuna abamiy bigeg
8 Kweitan livan nises, bweina bilaten ninoumiy tababaw yakamiy, bikalin nuwamiy kusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis; kummanums o binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis.
9 Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum kumop. Kukin kal bitawyageim, awoum kutawyeg. Tage amilivan siwayoub kudibakes. Yowbad bo ikatigikeimiy silmanin sinap siwayoub son manum, vagan mo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

10 “Kukin kal sivinan
bimwa̲saw, tut babaw
kadiloka bipiyev livan
kalbaleb; awoum
bikatidividav;
11 Sinap kalbaleb bipiyev mo
biwotet bwein; beivag
sivinan sinap niwal,
bitoukum silma̲nin.
12 Tut babaw daGuyaws
imtakavates tasiyas
tadidumwals; inganeg
sikanitoug.
Tage bo bisilbwed tasiyas
takalbalebs.”
13 Kukin biseiw nuwamiy
silma̲nin sinap bwein, nag
teitan biyagageim.
14-15 Kukin gog gamag
mwasanin biyagageims,
peinan amsinap didumwal,
Yowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy
beibwein. Awoum kun-
inuways tasiyas; awoum
bikubukub nuwamiy.
Tage waninoumiy ku-
goulus daGuyaws Kelis.
Asina̲vin gamag mwasanin
bikatiga̲neimiy bilansa,
“Aveiyag silma̲nin kun-
namis?” Bweina bukwa-
timapus ages, tage kuvna̲ses
amilivan kwagma̲num-
swan.
16 Beivag amisinap bwein,
kamnat. Mwasanin tasiyas
bitawyageimiy, peinan
kuwteles Kelis inawotet
bwanabwein, tage bikines
amisinap bwein, mo beivag
asimwasin.
17 Kukin Yowbad nanon
ma̲wan, bweina bigeg a̲bads
peinan adsinaps bwein. Tage
awoum bigeg a̲bads sinap
kalbaleb waseg.
18-20 Kelis-vak sivtanok
imat peinads ya̲kids adsi-
naps kalbaleb. Mtowen
toubwein; ya̲kids gog
takalbalebs. Bo ikanig
peinads va̲gan bitokeids
binaweids Yowbad waseg.
Bo iweiys won, tage Yowbad
iyakit kululuwan, mo inoun
in iguyes kululuwes tasiyas
wa̲deil nisesus. Tasiyas
kweiboug nag isimounids,
tage Yowbad ikaptules,
ikayamat, Now mo ivakaes
inawag ikous. Wanuwan
wag towen mo ikatinabwes
asteiyuy gamag, teinim
teitoun misinak. E, bo
ikatinabwes yevagam waseg.
21-22 Tut nagein bap-
tays mamagina yevagam
towen bikatinabweimiy, nag
peinan biwid amibik nises
wawoumiy, tage mamagina
nitoug waseg Yowbad va̲gan
biwid adsinaps beibwein,
peinan bo iyakit Yeisuw Ke-
lis, inoun in walba̲lab, nises
Yowbad wanaka̲tay, bo ikalli-
wages tasiyas takalleiwags
kweitan kweitan nisesus
walba̲lab.

4

*Kutoukums, Yowbad ansi-
nap waseg*

1-2 Kelis gimgilitoun ven
watinow ilivet mamayuy,
kuninuways bigeg abamiy
ma̲wan, mo bukutaw-
touns. Kukin kal mamayuy
bilivet mo beikous ansinap
kalbaleb. Ven watinow
vikeiyan nag bikaluweg, tage

igaw Yowbad mo bikalawagena oko amibweilim beikous ven watinow.

3 Kweiboug amisinap dadub waseg, mạwana sivines tasiyas tobwag ven gimgilis. Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb bo misinak, tage tasiyas isisubwans, ikammeiliws, ikatuyouns vạgan bimwamoums mo bikabalạweins, o beivag asisinap kalbaleb, o tobwag yowbad siwotet biwteles.

4 Idokes yakamiy bukunekes silmạnin bukwawnạweins, silmạnin sinap kalbaleb, nag gog. Mapuna igeg ninous mo itawyageimiy.

5 Tage igaw bikatimapus aygan Yowbad peinan biyateles. E, igaw mo biyateles tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.

6 Mapuna anilivan bwanabwein bo isekes-vak tasiyas takanigs. Kweiboug igaw tamwamovs tasiyas wadaban pwepway imapus asisinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwes mo bimwamovs, mạwana Yowbad.

7 Youd babaw sikabiyokous kakita bitalivatus ven watinow; mapuna kusinaps beibwein, kutitoukums silmạnin bukunitougs bwein waseg Yowbad.

8 Bweina bukutoukums singay silmạnin siwạyoub simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan siwạyoub biwid sinap kalbaleb babaw-wan.

9 Simiyas amibwabwal kuvnạseimiy beibwein. Awoum kusigạnes.

10 Yowbad ansinap kweitan kweitan bo isiwyoub isekeimiy teitan teitan yakamiy. Bweina bukuwotets waseg, vạgan bukulabes simiyas, mạwan Yowbad nạtouwat bwanabwein yakamiy.

11 Kukin kal bilivan, bweina bilivan mamagina Yowbad tonen anilivan. Kukin kal bilabes gamags, bweina bilabes mamagina Yowbad ikimtuw silmạnin wotet towen. Mapuna youd babaw waseg, gamag bininuways Yeisuw Kelis mo biyakawanes Yowbad. Bweina bitakavasis takaleiwag towen tut nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

Abamiy bigeg, peinan tayekelesiys yakamiy

12 Sigwey, awoum bisunasun ninoumiy peinan abamiy bigeg singay. Abamiy bigeg vạgan biyakwaneimiy. Awoum kudokes kid tobwag ked makadewen.

13 Tage bweina bukumwạsaws peinan kulatanes simiy Kelis ạban nigeg waseg. Igaw tut wanakougwaw bisap son inakamnat avakaein mo bukumwạsaws singay.

14 Adok gamag mwasanin bitawyageimiy peinan Kelis angamag yakamiy, tage kumwạsaws-wan, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan kamnat nises wasigeis yakamiy vạgan bukutawtouns.

15 Tage awoum bukuweiys gamag, awoum bukuveinaws, awoum bukusilakods, o bukusilpon-

ays, awoum. Kukin gamag bimapus amisinap mạwan kalbaleb, mo beivag amimwasin.

16 Tage kukin kal tayekelesiy ansinap kamnat mapuna gamag bitawyages, awoum beivag anmwasin. Bweina biyakawen Yowbad, Kelis yagan waseg.

17 Tut towen waseg, Yowbad bisilamaw bikatukin angamag wasigeis. Bo bimop adsinap kalbaleb, tage singaya bimop asisinap tasiyas tapiyaveins livạnen Yowbad.

18 Livạnen nises mamagina:

“Singay avakaein inawotet
vạgan bikatinabwes
tasiyas tadidumwals.
Tage takalbalebs tapiyaveins
Yowbad, bo biyamkwanes tasiyas.”

19 Mapuna tasiyas abes igeg kadiloka beivag asisinap kamnat. Kukin gog Yowbad nakaleiwag vạgan tayekelesiys mwasanin abes bigeg, tage kadiloka bikamnat asisinap, o bweina bitạmes kululuwes vạgan towen tabunin youda babaw mo bimtakavet, peinan tatoukum mtowen.

5

Kumtakavates Yowbad alen

1-3 Tamumwey yakamiy, kumtakavates Yowbad alen. Yey tamwey mạwan yakamiy, tage bo nakin Kelis ikanig waklos; o nakamnat igaw bitakines sigwey yakamiy mo bitamwạsaws. Mapuna aguyeimiy vạgan bukumtakavates Yowbad alen tasiyas nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Biseiw nuwamiy silmạnin wotet towen, awoum bukubgumats silmạnin wotet. Kadiloka kutoukums. Awoum kuninuways maysan wotet, awoum. Awoum kuyakeikays wasigeis tasiyas, tage kadiloka kuvạges amisinap beibwein, vạgan tasiyas bikaylasis amisinap.

4 Igaw towen tavakaein tamtakavatein alen mo bisap, mo bukubạnes amilạlan silmạnin mikamnat nag beikous.

5 Tabwạbwats yakamiy kwanawes ages tammwayas. Kummạnums tababaw yakamiy, simiyas wasigeis.

“Yowbad gog bisilbwades tasiyas takaypamweins sinap, tage bisiwyoubus tasiyas tammạnums.”

6 Yowbad Tatawtoun bikaliwageimiy, bweina bukummạnums wamatan, tutan ikakin-wan mo biyamweneimiy.

7 Aveiyag silmạnin ikubukub nuwamiy. Bweina kutạmes kululuwamiy vạgan Yowbad bimtakavet, peinan ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

8 Kumtakavateimiy, kutitoukums. Tasilbwadeimiy towen Seitan ininoun mạwan lạyon nakananeiy, sivinan kid beikam gamag.

9-10 Kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad, mo

kusibwades mtowen Seitan.
Kukwakinsa tayekelesiys
babaw ven watinow bo bigeg
abes mawana yakamiy.
Igaw abamiy bigeg tut
kayakus waseg, tassiwayoub
towen Yowbad mo bikatilow
abamiy beibwein, bikim-
tuweimiy mo bukutawtouns,
peinan bo ilivnakeimiy Kelis
waseg silmanin nakamnat
nag beikous.
11 Kadilokena bikaleiwag
tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Taneimiy-o

12 Bwadads mtowen
Saylos, akakina tati-
toukum towen. Bo il-
abeig mo kalel milet
towen kayakus, waseg bo
aguyeimiy, akatimlakeimiy
Yowbad nasiwayoub mounid
towen; bweina bukuvvaluts
nasiwayoub waseg.
13 Yowbad nikatigik-vak
natan vin manawen nises
Babilon. Manawen vin
anilivan siwayoub wasigeis
yakamiy. Natug Mak
anilivan-vak mawan.
14 Misiwayoub waseg
kumulouls simiyas wasigeis.
Tababawa yakamiy, Kelis
angamag yakamiy, niwal
bises wasigeis yakamiy.
Yey Pita.

2 PITA

Kukin tayakelesiys yakids bitatoukums mo beibwein adsinaps, vagan takatimlakays tasiyas tayyaweids bisaps bo bitapiyaves asisinap. Igaw gog Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

Kalin nuwag

1 Yey Saymon Pita, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, takawein anilivan. Milet balel beiw kuvinis yakamiy, nukusimounids waseg Yeisuw mo nukumwasaws mawana yakamey. Nitasimounids peinan asteiy asisinap didumwal, daYowbads son Takatinabweids towen Yeisuw Kelis.

2 Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw vagan bisiwyoubumiy singay mo beitaw nuwamiy.

3-4 Natawtoun waseg bo ilabeids mo isekeids youd babaw silmanin mwamovads o silmanin adsinaps kamnat. Bo ilabeids mawan mamagina ikatimlakeids mo takakins mtowen nikatigikeids silmanin nakamnat tatonen son ansinap tonen bwanabwein, o youd babaw nikatigik mo itam wasigeis yakids. Youd tasiyas singay bwanabwein, tawtoun, waseg bukulisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, towen meinoy neim advikeiys kalbaleb waseg. E, bukulisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen vagan Yowbad ansinap bwanabwein bukukwawes.

5-7 Mapuna kutawtouns peinan tasimounids yakamiy, tage kadiloka misimounid bukwatimweisis wakunuwatan amisinap kamnat, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan sinap waninoumiy, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan kapatul, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan toukum, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan tapwaloul mounid, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwayoub sidayas wasigeis, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwayoub tatonen.

8 Kukin amisinap mawan bwanabwein bituwal-wan, mo bukukwakin beibwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bukuwotets beibwein. Nag beigwey mikawotet, nag.

9 Tage kukin kal nag ivag ansinap mawan, towen mamagina toukwaw. Nuwanaw mo binumlev Yeisuw inawotet, waseg bo iwid ansinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

10 Mapuna sigwey, kutawtouns bwein, vagan bukusesus wanuwan Yowbad nikatigik-yay. Magat amisinap mawan, nag bukukwalouws, nag.

11 Wankuyeim Yowbad mo beitam mounid vagan bukusiws wanuwan nakabkaleiwag mtowen takatinabweids, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nakaleiwag towen nag beikous.

12 Mapuna tut babaw ivag sivinag bagguyeimiy vagan bukuninuways sinap tasiyas.

Tage kukwakins-wan, o Yowbad anilivan mounid bo itawtoun wanuwamiy yakamiy.

13 Igaw son mwamovag nases ven watinow kadiloka bagguyeimiy vaagan bukuninuways mo bukutawtouns.

14 Akakin-wan, igaw tut kayakus waseg mo balisow woug towen, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nikatimlakeig maawan.

15 Bayokon gunawotet waseg vaagan tutan bakanig ikous, mo bukuninuways youd tasiyas tuta babaw waseg.

Yowbad nikatigik Natun livanen

16 Kweiboug kakatimlakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis inatawtoun, o inakabsunap ven watinow waseg. Amalivan waseg nag kataleiliw tassinaps mwasanin sitaleiliw, nag. Tage wamitem nakakin inatawtoun mo kadibakeimiy maawan.

17-18 Peinan kweiboug simey Yeisuw, Yowbad inakoy wakunuwatan, Taman Yowbad mo isek naguyaw son nakamnat, o kaligen aygan meinoy neim walbalab mititeilin waseg, ilana, “Mtowen Natug bwanabwein, singay ibwein nanoug waseg.”

19 Mapuna kasimounid singay wasigeis tasiyas palopit asilivan, kweiboug nillivans. Tage yakamiy bweina bukunganegs beibwein, peinan mawana wodam mititeilin ked dadub bimteil. Kuninuways oko bikiv lalayis o kubwan beipel mo bimteil kululuwamiy.

20 Kadiloka kukwakins wanamug tasiyas palopit asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Nag gamag anmwanet biban silawun palopit asilivan, nag.

21 Tasiyas palopit nag ilivans ninous tatineis waseg, tage Kululuwan Bwanabwein isek ninous, mo ilivans Yowbad anilivan.

2

Takatimlakays o tasiyas palopit mwasanin iyyaweidswan
(Dud 4-13)

1 Tage palopit mwasanin tayyaweids nisaps wasigeis gamag. Mawan-vak takatimlakays mwasanin bisilponays, bisaps wasigeis yakamiy mo bikatimlakays livan yaweid vaagan biyagages gamags; bipiyaves-vak datoveks towen niyamiyiseids, mapuna bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb, biyagages.

2 Asisinap kalbaleb, gamag kalamwey babaw mo bikaylasis, bibasims o bikannavays mav mawana tasiyas. Wankuyeim gamag kalisiy bikines asisinap kalbaleb mo biyagays, bilansa, “Tapwaloul towen kalbaleb, peinan tatapwalouls tasiyas asisinap singaya kalbaleb.” E, idakeds mounid, tage bo biyages tasiyas.

3 Mwamon mites tasiyas, asilivan yaweid mo bisilkodeimiy. Tut babaw

sitakaleiwag ikayyamat vaagan bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Nag imasis, nag. Igaw mo biyagages tasiyas.

4 Kweiboug min-libalab mwasinis asisinap kalbaleb, tage Yowbad nag inok nuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Ilaves kid bo ineis waTum, ikaleiwag kid bisesusa wanuwan leg dadub oko igaw anatut waseg mo bikatukin wasigeis.

5 Tammwayas-vak iyagages kweiboug tutan Now waseg. Tage Now Yowbad ikatinob, mtowen tageiguy silmanin sinap didumwal, siney teinim teiy, tage takalbalebs babaw ven watinow ivag yevagam avakaein iwgweles.

6 Kalbaleb ven wunsiyas Sodom o Gomol igob mo imlavags pulikov, ikaleiwag vagan beikous wunsiyas ven, o vagan takalbalebs babaw bikines mo bikakin mites.

7-8 Tage misinaka toubwein mtowen Lot Yowbad nikatinob, singaya igeg nanon peinan ikaninavaysa mav sisiyas wasigeis o pwadaw biyagagays yam katanok katanok. Peinan yam babaw siney tasiyas nisesus ikin o iligen asisinap kalbaleb, mo igeg nanon singay.

9 DaGuyaws gog ikakina amawan bikatinabwes tasiyas toubweins, sikabiyokon waseg; tage tasiyas takalbalebs Yowbad ikayus vagan bisesus sona sikalbaleb oko tut wanakougwaw mo bikamtanis igaw tutan bikatukin gamag wasigeis.

10 Singaya bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb tasiyas nibwakunis vikeiyan kanavay kalbaleb, peinan ikasigumis Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tagagas tasiyas, sona sigagas mo iwons itawyages minlibalab tasiyas nisesus wamnat. Nag iwenes, nag.

11 Tage anelos mtasiyas bo ikalisawes sitawtoun takalbalebs, tage nag bitawyages takalbalebs wamatan Yowbad, nag.

12 Takalbalebs tasiyas mawana bulawud, ta-ivag ninous; o ibwakuns asivikeiy waseg, silawun tasiyas vagan gamag bikwanes mo beikams; sinap itagouwawes tage iyages sinap towen. Igaw mo beiweiys tasiyas sisiyan man bulawuds.

13 E, bo biyagages tasiyas peinan asisinap kalbaleb. Tasiyas gog sivines bikalimwasaws wudayam waseg. Simiyas tasiyas kamkwam siwayoub avanin waseg mo igoveks, imwamoums mo ikabalaweins. Mawana bikibikin amikweim.

14 Mites babaw, taggeinawls tasiyas, nag bipit mites sikanavay waseg. Bo ivakabanis vinay nasiyas kululuwes igwey. Tatineisina ivvaluts vagan mites bimwamon singay. Yowbad bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

15-16 Ked bwanabwein bo ipiyaves, mo ilasisulis ked.

Peinan bo ikikuns Balam inaked. Mtowen Biyol natun, sivinan gog maysan ansinap kalbaleb bikow. Tage natan donkiy ikatimlakay ansinap kalbaleb. Mansiyas donkiy nag ivag sikawsiyeg mawana gamag yakids, nag. Tage mitiyamun towen manawein donkiy ivag aygan mawana gamag, igidem palopit towen ansinap kabalawein.

17 Gamag tasiyas mamagina yevagam sinkaviyeil, tage nag ivag sipinen. Mawan-vak bwaw bilakulok bimey tage nag ivag kulanan. Gamag tasiyas bo mawan. Yowbad bo ikatineg abes wanuwan leg dadub.

18 Kages avakaein, asilivan kabalawein, ikaypamwes sinap, sivines kid vikeiyan wousiy bikaliwages silmanin sinap kalbaleb, mapuna ivakabanis gamag mwasanin mwana nipiyaves sisiyas asisinap dadub.

19 Takalbalebs tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, “Ked towen bwanabwein, kamnat; nag kweitan absilabod nises,” tage bo ikikuns sinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan sinap kalbaleb bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas. Aw-sinap bitawtoun waseg gamag bo biyageg mamagina tasiwun deil towen.

20 Kukin gog gamag mwasanin bikakins daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabwes, mo bilisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, tage tut wankuyeim biwgawos asisinap kalbaleb, mamagina sinap kalbaleb bitawtoun waninous, sikabiyokous gamag tasiyas singaya kalbaleb. Sikabsilamaw kalbaleb, tage sikabiyokous singaya kalbaleb.

21 Kweiboug Yowbad bo isekes nakaleiwag bwanabwein, ked didumwal ikakins, wankuyeim mo ipiyaves. Kukin nag bikakins, mo bilivatus kalbaleb kalamwey; tage ikakins-wan mo nipiyaves, mapuna kalbaleb singaya bilivatus.

22 Livanen tasiyas kabebay mounid wanuwan mamagina:

“Awuk binagob mo beikam
vayuwein. Buluk
kudavin bo iwid won
ibwein, mo beiyum
bein ikatetay wasposep.”

3

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

1 Sigwey, vayuwein milet towen nalel. Let akweiy wanuwan akatimlakeimiy vagan bukuninuways sinap bwein, vagan mikanuway bikamnat.

2 Kadiloka kuninuways aveiyag kweiboug Yowbad inapalopit nilivnakes, sona kweivaw kaleiwag nisekeids Takatinabweids mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw, peinan takaweins anilivan yakamey bo nakakatipel kasekeimiy.

3-4 Wanmugwana kadiloka bukukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg tassebaws bisibawes, bikikuns asivikeiy

tatineis, bilansa, “Mtowen nag beiyum vayuwein beim. Bo ilivan mav. Kweiboug youd babaw nakabeibub bo mạwan, nises ee... timdayas ikankạnigs, nises ee... tut towen bo mạwan-wan.”

5-6 Sivines kid bitagouwạwes Yowbad anilivan kweiboug peinan ibun libạlab, yevagam wanuwan mo ibun pwepway, yevagam waseg. Wankuyeim ven towen ipop, yevagam waseg, iyageg.

7 Tut gog towen Yowbad anilivan mạwan peinan sivinan libạlab son ven watinow bisesus ee... igaw mo bigob kov waseg; igaw tutan bikatukin mo biyagages tasiyas takalbalebs.

8 Sigwey, awoum kunumlaves kweitan sinap towen, mamagina, peinan Yowbad idok katanok yam mamagina tawsan bweilim, o idok tawsan bweilim mamagina katanok yam.

9 Gamag mwasanin idokes Yowbad iyouviy silmạnin youd towen nilivnek. Nag gog, nag iyouviy. Tage ikaptuleimiy. Nag sivinan biyamkwen teitan gamag. Sivinan kid babaw yạkids bikativin nanouds bitanekes.

10 Tage yam towen Yowbad inakaleiwag bisap mamagina tavveinaw bisap. Wankuyeim libạlab bisawl beikous, aygan avakaein waseg; kov mo bigob youd babaw beikous, bigobvak pwepway son wutạlan babaw wakunuwatan.

11-12 Peinan babaw youd tasiyas beikous, amạwan beivag adsinaps? Adok bweina beivag adsinaps bwanabwein, kamnat, yakamiy o yakamey. Kukwayamats Yowbad inayam bisap; kuymạles vạgan nuwanaw bisap. Yam towen libạlab bigob beikous, o kov bigob youd babaw beikous.

13 Anilivan nilivnek mapuna takayamats vạgan bisap libạlab kweivaw son ven watinow kweivaw, sinap didumwal inaven.

14 Sigwey, kukwayamats youd tasiyas igaw mo bisaps, mapuna biseiw nuwamiy vạgan Yowbad biban amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, niwal waseg.

15-16 Bweina bukukwakins daGuyaws bikatinabweimiy, peinan ikaptuleimiy. Sods bwanabwein Pawl nakalelel mạwan towen, peinan Yowbad ansinap nisek mo ilelel mamagina. Livạnen sinap towen bo ilel inalet babaw wanuwan. Nakalelel gog mwasanin keikay. Nag nuwanaw bitakakins. Tasiyas tatagouwaws sisiyas tougweys ikatuvins mav Pawl anilivan towen, sivines kid tobwag sinap bikawes; Bukitab babaw ikatuvins mav, mapuna bo biyagages tatineis.

17 Sigwey, bo kukwakinsa nanawan, kumtakavateimiy. Mata geg tasiyas tapiyaveins kalewag bivakabanimiy mo bukwaylasis asisinap kalbaleb. Bukukwalous kid.

18 Kadiloka bukuninuways
mtowen Takatinabweids,
daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo
bikkatimweis inasiwa̲youb
wasigeis yakamiy, o bukuk-
wakins mtowen beibwein.
Bweina bitayakawanes tut
towen o tut babaw ee... tut
nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

1 YON

Yon nakalelel let towen waseg silawun siwa̲youb, o kamnat, o mwamovads nag beikous.

Livan silma̲nin mwamov

1-3 Wanamug mwamov liva̲nen son Tamads nisesus. Wankuyeim yakamey watigem bo kaligen gamag towen; mitem kakin; nimem kakabkwen; peinan bo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Bo kakin mo kaka̲mat kadibakeimiy liva̲nen mwamov nag beikous; peinan gamag towen son Tamads nisesus mo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Nakakin kadibakeimiy, va̲gan bitamsamwas babaw ya̲kids, peinan sidayas Tamads son Natun Yeisuw Kelis.

4 Let towen nalel neiw kuvinis, bukumwa̲saws sigwey yakimiy, mo bivakaein idamwa̲saw babaw ya̲kids.

Yowbad kamnat tonen

5 Anilivan towen bwanabwein nakaligen, mo kadibakeimiy mamagina:

Yowbad kamnat tonen. Nag kweitan dadub sinap Yowbad waseg.

6 Kukin bitalivan, "Tamsamwas sod Yowbad", tage adsinap dadub, mogo tayyaweid ya̲kid; peinan sinap mounid tapiyev.

7 Kukin gog amasinap kamnat, mamagina towen ansinap kamnat, mo tamsamwas sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan Yeisuw buya̲vin iwdiwid adsinaps kalbaleb biyakous.

8 Kukin gog bitalivan, talana, "Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb", mamagina takatidev nanoud tatoneid; peinan nag ivag sinap mounid wasigeis ya̲kid, nag.

9 Kukin bitakamtel adsinap kalbaleb, Yowbad biwid bilev, mo beikous. Peinan ansinap didumwal, itoukum wotet towen silma̲nin.

10 Kukin gog bitalivan, "Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb"; mamagina talana, "Yowbad tayyaweid". Bitalivan ma̲wan, nag beivag ansinap wasigeis ya̲kids.

2

Kelis veiyouds ya̲kids

1 Nitug yakamity, bo nalel milet towen va̲gan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin teitan bikalouw, o bivag ansinap kalbaleb, veiyouds nises, tadidumwal; mtowen Yeisuw Kelis ininitoug peinads ya̲kids, va̲gan Tamads biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

2 Mtowen lun bulukwan peinan sinap babaw kalbaleb, adsinaps ya̲kids, sidayas ven babaw gimgilis.

3 Kukin bitavna̲ses nakaleiwag mo bitakakins mounid veiyouds towen.

4 Kal yak bukulivan, "Akakin veiyoug towen," tage nag bukuvnas nakaleiwag, singay tayyaweid yak.

5 Tage kukin bukuvnas aygan, mo bukusiwa̲youb

beibwein, mạwan Yowbad bo isiwạyoub. Mapuna bitakakin angamag tonen yạkid.

6 Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, “Soug Kelis kasesuna,” kadiloka beivag amsinap mạwana Kelis ansinap tonen.

Kaleiwag kweivaw

7 Sigwey, kaleiwag kweivaw nag basekeimiy. Misinaka balel kaleiwag nises kweiboug wasigeis yạkids. Livan towen nukuliganes.

8 Kweivaw mo balel kaleiwag towen pinamiy yakamiy. Anagin kaleiwag towen mounid ikamat waseg Kelis, o wasigeis yạkids, peinan dadub bo ikous, kamnat mounid mo imteilids.

9 Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, “Yey agusinap kamnat,” tage bukwamliw soum, adok igaw tadadub yạkoum.

10 Kukin kal yak bukusiwyoub sod, amsinap kamnat. Nag kweitan amsinap waseg bukukwalouw, nag.

11 Kukin bukwamliw soum, igaw tadadub yak. Dadub waseg kuninoun. Tamạwan bukukin muked, peinan dadub bo isilbwed matam.

12 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy yakamiy gamagal. Peinan yagan towen waseg bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb.

13 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins mtowen wanamug nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwạbwat yakamiy. Peinan towen takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy gamagal yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins Tamads.

14 Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukawakins mtowen wanamug nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwạbwat yakamiy. Peinan nukutawtouns. Yowbad sinapun nises wasigeis yakamiy. Towen takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.

15 Awoum kwalpwạkits ven watinow youdanan waseg; awoum. Kal yakamiy bikalpwạkit ven watinow waseg, ta-mạwan bikalpwạkit Tamads waseg.

16 Ven watinow youdanan meinoy neim ven watinow. Sinap tasiyas mamagina, aveiyag woun sivanan, o aveiyag mat sivinan, o kayyạpam mwamov waseg. Sinap tasiyas nag inoy neim Tamads waseg, nag.

17 Ven watinow igaw beikous, mo beikous kalpwạkitnen; tage kavel yạkoum bukwablaway nanon Yowbad, bukuses bukusigeg.

Tapiyavein Kelis

18 Gamagal yakamiy, bo talivatus nakabiyokous tut. Nukuliganes tapiyavein Kelis mo bisap. Nagein gog babawa isaps tapiyaveins Kelis. Mapun takakins

nakabiyokous tut nitalivatus.
19 Tasiyas meinoy niweis wasigeis yak̲ids, tage nag sidayas mounid, nag. Tobwag gamag tasiyas. Magat mounida sidayas tasiyas nag bilisaweids. E, bo nilisaweids, mapuna takakins tobwag gamag tasiyas.
20 Yakamiy nag mak̲wan tasiyas, nag. Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy mo kukwakins youd babaw.
21 Nalel sinap towen peinan nag tatagouwaw yakamiy.
Kukwakins gog sinap mounid; o kukwakins nag kweitan yaweid beinoy sinap mounid waseg, nag.
22 Kal mtowen tayyaweid? Adok towen bilivan bilana, “Yeisuw nag Mesay Kelis.” Mtowen tapiyavein Kelis, ipiyev livak̲nen Tamads son Natun.
23 Kalisiy bipiyaves Yowbad Natun, Tamads nag ises wasigeis tasiyas. Kal yak bukutam waseg Yowbad Natun, Tamads nises waseg yak̲oum.
24 Sinap wanamug nukuliganes, sinap towen bweina bises wasigeis yakamiy, mo bukusesus bwein simiyas Tamads son Natun.
25 Mtowen bo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, peinan bo ilivnek mak̲wan.
26 Livak̲nen tasiyas takatidividavs bo nalel, neikous.
27 Tage Kululuwan Yowbad niwekeimiy, nises wasigeis yakamiy. Nag ivag sivinamiy gamag teitan bikatimlakeimiy, nag. Kululuwan Towen bikatimlakeimiy sinap babaw waseg. Mtowen ansinap mounid; nag biyaweid, nag. Simiy Towen bukusesus bwein, mak̲wan nidibakeimiy.

Yowbad nitun

28 Budag yakamiy, tut nagein kadiloka Kelis waseg bukusesus. Igaw beiyum bimekeids mo bitakapwapouts; awoum beivag admwasins mtowen wamatan.
29 Magat bukukwakins mtowen ansinap didumwal, mo bukukwakins nitun babaw asisinap didumwal.

3

1 Tamads nasiwak̲youb singay avakaein wasigeis yak̲ids peinan idokeids nitun tatonen yak̲ids. E, nitun tatonen yak̲ids. Mapuna ven watinow gimgilis nag ikakins kalisiy yak̲ids; peinan nag ikakins Tamads.
2 Sigwey yakamiy, tut towen Yowbad nitun yak̲ids; o nag bitakakins aveiyag bitamlavags tut wanakougwaw. Misinaka takakins igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, yak̲ids mo bitamlavags mak̲wana towen, peinan bitakines ankakin tonen.
3 Kal yak bukunamis silmak̲nin nakabeiyum towen, mo bukuvnas amsinap beibwein; peinan Towen ansinap bwanabwein.
4 Kal ansinap kalbaleb mo bisiplev Yowbad nakaleiwag.

Tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb.

5 Kukwakins Kelis nisap vagan kid sinap kalbaleb bikow binow, bilev. Towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

6 Kal yakamiy bisesuna Kelis waseg, nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb; nag. Towen gog kavel ansinap kalbaleb nag ikin Kelis, o nag ikakin towen, nag.

7 Budag yakamiy, awoum gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum. Kal ansinap didumwal, tadidumwal towen. E, Kelis ansinap mawan, didumwal.

8 Kal towen takalbaleb, mamagina Seitan angamag; peinan misikena takalbaleb towen Seitan. Tage Yowbad Natun isap neim vagan kid bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag.

9 Kal nakabsilamaw waseg Yowbad nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan sinap kweivaw wanuwan nises. Ta-mawan beivag ansinap kalbaleb, peinan mwamovan nakabsilamaw Yowbad waseg.

10 Mapuna takakins kalisiy Yowbad nitun, o kalisiy Seitan nitun. Kal nag ivag ansinap didumwal nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag; o kal nag isiwyoub bwadan nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag.

Kusiwayoubs simsimiyas wasigeis

11 Bulagan kweiboug nitaliganes mamagina: "Kadiloka bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis."

12 Awoum beivag adsinaps mawan Seitan angamag towen Kayin, peinan tawayin bwadan tonen. Aveiyag wawun iweiy? Peinan Kayin ansinap kalbaleb, tage bwadan ansinap bwanabwein.

13 Sigwey yakamiy, ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin bikamliweimiy, tage awoum bisunasun ninoumiy.

14 Yakids gog tasiwayoubs wasigeis sidayas, mapuna takakins nitalisawes kanig, mwamov nitabanes. Kukin kalisiy nag bisiwayoubs sisiyas wasigeis, tasiyas igawa son kanig nisesus.

15 Kukin kalisiy bikamliwes sisiyas, tasiyas mamagina tawayins gamag. Takakinsa tasiyas tawayins gamag nag ivag mwamoves bises bisigeg, nag.

16 Sinap towen yagan siwayoub takakins peinan Kelis nitam won tonen, ikanig peinads yakids. Kadilok bitatames wouds yakids pines sidayas.

17 Kukin kal navavag sam, o ikin son tasimav teitan, tage nag bileb son, tabta Yowbad nasiwayoub nises waseg gamag towen? Adok nag.

18 Budag yakamiy, awoum wudoumiy mav bisiwayoub. Tage kadiloka kusiwayoubs amisinap mounid waseg.

Takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad

19 Bitasiwa̲youbs adsinaps mounid waseg mo bitakakins kamounid nises wasigeis ya̲kids. Nag beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad, nag.
20 Magat tadokes adsinaps kalbaleb mo beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad; tage Yowbad bikaleiwag; nanoud tatoneid awoum bikaleiwag. Peinan Yowbad sinap babaw ikakin.
21 Budag yakamiy, magat nag beivag admwasins, mo bitakapwapouts wamatan Yowbad.
22 E, bitanitougs waseg Yowbad mo bitayousis youd tasiyas babaw, peinan tavna̲ses nakaleiwag, o peinan dakawotets ma̲wan towen sivinan.
23 Nakaleiwag towen, bitasimounids liva̲nen Natun, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o bitasiwa̲youbs sidayas wasigeis. E, Yeisuw nakaleiwag ma̲wan.
24 Kal yak bukuvnas nakaleiwag, mo bukuses waseg Towen, o Towen waseg yak. O Kululuwan Towen nisekeids mo bikatimlakeids va̲gan bitakakins mtowen nises wasigeis ya̲kids.

4

Kululuwan Yowbad o Kululuwan Tapiyavein Kelis

1 Budag yakamiy, awoum bukusimounids kululuwan babaw wasigeis, awoum. Tage bukuyakwanes mo bukukines meinoy nimeis Yowbad waseg, o nag. Peinan tayyaweids babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway, mamagina palopits tasiyas; tage ikatidavis gamag.
2 Kuyakwanes ma̲wan. Kukin kal bilivan, bilana, “Mesay bo imlavag gamag ven watinow, yagan Yeisuw,” kululuwan towen mounid meinoy neim Yowbad waseg.
3 Tage kal nag bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, kululuwan towen nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag. Towen gog tapiyavein Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes mtowen beim. E, tut towen bo isap wadaban pwepway, towen tapiyavein Kelis.
4 Nitug, Yowbad angamag yakamiy, nukutakayways wasigeis tasiyas, peinan Towen waseg ya̲kids bo itawtoun waseg mtowen sisiy ven watinow gimgilis.
5 Gamag tasiyas siven watinow, mapuna illivans liva̲nen ven watinow, o ven watinow gimgilis iliganes ages.
6 Tage Yowbad angamag ya̲kids. Kukin kal ikakin Yowbad mo biligen aygads; tage tapiyavein aygads tasiyas nag inoyes Yowbad inaked. Bitakin asisinap mo bitakakin aw-kululuwan mounid, awkululuwan yaweid.

Yowbad siwa̲youb wawun

7 Sigwey, kadiloka bitasiwa̲youbs sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan siwa̲youb meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Kukin bitanoy bitem Yowbad

waseg, o bitakakin Yowbad, mo bitasiwa̲youb.

8 Kukin kal nag isiwa̲youb, towen nag ikakin Yowbad, peinan Yowbad siwa̲youb wawun.

9 Yowbad nikatimlakeids nasiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids, peinan nikayeb Natun anmwa̲net-wan, neim watinow va̲gan kid biyamoveids.

10 Mapuna takakins siwa̲youb wawun. Nag peinan tasiwa̲youbs waseg Yowbad; nag. Tage Yowbad nisiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids, to nitam Natun mamagina lun bulukwan, adsinaps kalbaleb silma̲nin.

11 Sigwey, Yowbad nisiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids, kadiloka bitasiwa̲youbs ma̲wan sidsidayas wasigeis.

12 Nag kweitan tut gimgilitoun watinow ikin Yowbad, nag. Tage bitasiwa̲youbs sidsidayas wasigeis, Yowbad sods mo bitasesus, o nasiwa̲youb mounid biton wasigeis ya̲kids.

13 O peinan kululuwan tonen nisekeids, mapuna takakins nitasesus waseg Towen, o Towen waseg ya̲kids.

14 Nakakin, mapuna kadibakeimiy o kukwakins Tamads nikayeb Natun, neim watinow, va̲gan kid bikatinabweids, ven watinow gimgilis ya̲kids.

15 Kal yakamiy bisimounid, bilana, “Mounid Yeisuw Yowbad Natun,” Yowbad mo bises waseg towen, o towen waseg Yowbad.

16 Mapuna takakins o tasimounids waseg Yowbad inasiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids.

Yowbad gog siwa̲youb wawun. Kal yak bukusiwa̲youbwan, bukusesuna waseg Yowbad, o Yowbad waseg yak bises.

17 Kukin siwa̲youb mounid biton wasigeis ya̲kids, mo bitakapwapouts yam towen igaw Yowbad bikatukin ven watinow gimgilis wasigeis. Peinan ya̲kids ma̲wana Towen, ven watinow waseg.

18 Towen tasiwa̲youb nag beivag anpwa̲yat. Kukin siwa̲youb biton wasigeis ya̲kid, mo beikous adpwa̲yats. Tage kukin Yowbad bikatimop adsinap mo beivag adpwa̲yat, o siwa̲youb nag iton wasigeis ya̲kids.

19 Ya̲kids tasiwa̲youbs peinan wanmugwana Towen nisiwa̲youb wasigeis ya̲kids.

20 Kukin kal bilivan bilana, “Yey asiwa̲youb waseg Yowbad,” tage bikamliw son, singay tayyaweid towen. Son ikin, tage Yowbad nag ikin. Kukin nag isiwyoub son, ama̲wan bisiwyoub Yowbad? Adok nag.

21 E, nakaleiwag towen; kukin kal bisiwa̲youb waseg Yowbad, kadiloka bisiwa̲youb son waseg.

5

Simounid bitakayway ven watinow waseg

1 Kalisiy yaakids tasimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay Kelis, yaakids Yowbad angamag; mamagina Yowbad nitun yaakids. Kukin kal bisiwayoub waseg Tamads mo bisiwayoub Yowbad nitun wasigeis.

2 Mapuna takakins tasiwayoubs Yowbad nitun wasigeis, peinan tasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad, o tavnases nakaleiwag.

3 Amawan bitasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad? Adok bitavnases nakaleiwag. Tage nag moumouvit nakaleiwag tonen, nag.

4-5 Kukin dakabsilamaws Yowbad waseg, mo bitakayways ven watinow sinapun waseg. Amawan bitatakayways? Adok peinan tasimounids Yowbad Natun, mtowen Yeisuw. Nag kwayuwein ked waseg bitatakayways, nag.

Livanen Yowbad Natun

6 Mtowen neim yevagam son buyav waseg, yagan Yeisuw Kelis. Nag misinaka yevagam, nag. Yevagam son buyav. Livanen sinap towen Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan; anilivan mounid-wan.

7-8 Asteitoun takaweins livanen Yeisuw, teitan Yowbad Kululuwan, kwayuwein yevagam, kwatounun buyavin; asilivan bo ilatan katanok-wan.

9 Kukin bitaliganes gamag asilivan, peinan tawtoun, kadiloka bitaliganes-vak Yowbad anilivan, peinan Tatawtoun singay; o Yowbad anilivan bo nikatimlakeids Natun Yeisuw livanen.

10 Kal yak bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw, bukusimkwen wakateim mounid Yowbad Natun towen. Kukin nag bukusimounid waseg Yowbad, mo bukudok tayyaweid Towen Yowbad; peinan nag kusimounid anilivan, livanen Natun tonen.

11 Yowbad anilivan mamagina, "Asekeimiy mwamovamiy nag beikous, Natug Yeisuw waseg."

12 Kukin Yowbad Natun bises waseg yak, mwamovam bukuban; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

Bitakakins mwamovads bises bisigeg

13 Sinap towen bo nalel neiw, vagan bukukwakins mwamovamiy bises bisigeg; magat bukusimounids waseg livanen Yowbad Natun.

14 Towen peinan takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad; o kukin aveiyag bitantougis, o nanon mawan, mo biligen.

15 E, bitakakins Yowbad biligen dakanitougs, mo takakins igaw bo bisekeids youd towen.

16 Magat yak bukukin bwadam ansinap bigeg, o sinap towen nag silmanin kanig, bweina kunitoug waseg Yowbad, peinan bwadam; Yowbad mo bisek mwamovan, peinan nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb silmanin kanig. Awoum kunitoug vagan Yowbad bileb tayuwein kavel kalbaleb

ansinap silmanin kanig; awoum.
17 Aveiyag kalbaleb, sinap towen igeg; tage sinap kalbaleb nises nag silmanin kanig.
18 Takakins Yowbad angamag yakids nag ivag adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan tavnases adsinaps, o towen takalbaleb nag biyousids, nag.
19 Takakins Yowbad angamag yakids; tage towen takalbaleb ikaleiwag ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis.
20 Takakins Yowbad Natun neim, adsinaps nisekeids vagan bitawtusis Tadidumwal towen. E, tasesus waseg Towen Tadidumwal, o waseg Natun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen Yowbad mounid; Towen waseg mwamovads bitabanes nag beikous.
21 Budag yakamiy, kadiloka bukupiyaves tobwag yowbad.
Yey Yon.

2 YON

Yon nakalelel kwayuwein let towen waseg silawun sinap mounid.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Yey tamwey, gunalet niwekeimiy bukuvinis numwey yak simwey nitum. Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy. Singay ikalin nuwem yakamiy, sigwey tasiyas babaw isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

2 Ikalin nuwads peinan sinap mounid nises wasigeis yaakids; e, wasigeis yaakids bises bisigeg.

3 Sivinag Tamads Yowbad binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Natunvak Yeisuw Kelis mounid bilabeimiy, siwayoub waseg.

Kuyyousis Kelis nakaleiwag

4 Bo amwasaw peinan bo aban nitum asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; iyyousis Tamads nakaleiwag, towen nisekeids.

5 Numwey yak, tut towen akagmanum waseg yak, kadiloka bukuvnas kaleiwag towen wanmugwana nises. Nag balel kweivaw kaleiwag, nag; misinaka kaleiwag kweiboug mamagina bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis.

6 Kukin bitasiwayoubs beibwein mo bitavnases Towen nakaleiwag. Nakaleiwag towen, wanmugwana nukuliganes, mamagina siwayoub waseg.

7 Tasiyas takatidavidavs babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway; asilivan kalbaleb; nag isimounids Mesay imlavag gamag towen Yeisuw. Tapiyaveins Kelis tasiyas.

8 Kadiloka bukutoukums; awoum bukuyamkwaneimiy maysan miwotet. Kadiloka meiveka bukuyousis.

9 Kukin kal bipiyev livanen Kelis, mo bipiyev Yowbad. Tage kal yak bukuyyous livanen Kelis waseg, Tamads Yowbad son Natun mo bukusesus simwey yakoum.

10 Magat teitan beiw, tapiyavein livan towen, awoum kutam ambwabwal towen; awoum bukumulouls soum, awoum.

11 Kukin bukumuloul soum mo bukuleb nawotet kalbaleb waseg.

Taneimiy-o

12 Sinap babaw bakatimlakeimiy, adok awoum balel let towen waseg, peinan sivinag bawekeimiy bitakaypuls sigwey yakamiy, balivan wamitamiy; adok mo bitamwasaws avakaein.

13 Bwadam nitun ikalin nuwes wasigeis yakamiy, bwadam towen Yeisuw angamag teitan. Taneimiy-o.

Yey Yon.

3 YON

Yon nakalelel kwatounun let towen-vak silawun sinap mounid.

Nakabsilamaw

1 Tamwey yey, gunalet neiw waseg yakoum Gayus. Kalin nuwag avakaein yakoum. E, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakoum, singay ikalin nuwag yakoum.

2 Gwade, kululuwam tawtoun, mapuna aninitoug Yowbad waseg vagan bukumwasaw, o bukuses bwein.

3 Bo amwasaw avakaein peinan sidayas nimeis, nisekeigs livaneim yakoum, peinan amsinap mounid, bwanabwein.

4 E, baligen livneimiy nitug yakamiy, peinan sinap bwanabwein kuyyousis, mo bamwasaw avakaein.

Mwasanin ilabeids; mwasanin gog isilbwadeids

5 Gwade, igaw bukulabes sidayas, o ambwabwal tasiyas bukumtakavates, singay bwein muwotet towen.

6 Tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, “Mtowen Gayus singay tasiwayoub wasigeis yakamey.” Asilivan mawan nisekemas yakamey tayakelesiys. E, sidayas binounas, kadiloka bukutanes bwein, peinan takanaweins Yowbad aygan tasiyas.

7 Tasiyas bo ilisawes siven silmanin Yowbad nawotet; tage nag ininitougs kaeis wasigeis siyas tadadubs, nag.

8 Kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, idawotets katanok silmanin sinap bwanabwein.

9 Sinap kweitan nalel wagunalet niwekeimiy tayakelesiys yakamiy, tage towen Diyotilep ikaypom kaleiwag, isilbwed gunakaleiwag.

10 Igaw baw, mo bakamtel ansinap towen kalbaleb, o bakamtel anilivan towen makava ivtokeig livan. E, ansinap kwayuwein kalbaleb peinan nag itam sidayas tayekelesiys, o isilbwed siked tasiyas kalisiy sivines beitams tayekelesiys tasiyas wasigeis, mo ibob siyekelesiy ineis wamnat.

11 Gwade, awoum kwabkun sinap kalbaleb; sinap bwanabwein kwabkun. Toubweins tasiyas Yowbad angamag; tage takalbalebs nag ikakins Yowbad.

12 Dimitil ansinap bwein. Sidayas babaw ilivanes mawan. Tasiyas asisinap mounid ilivans, ilansa, “Mtowen ansinap bwein.” Yey alivan mawan, o kukwakins agulivan mounid.

Taneim-o

13-14 Sivinag sinap babaw badibakeim, tage nag balel mulet waseg; peinan adok nuwanaw baw, mo bitakaypul soug yak, bitalivan aditeiy.

15 Kalin nuwag yakoum. Sidayas wamapalatan ikalin nuwes waseg yak. Agulivan siwayoub kusekes sidayas

katanok katanok wasigeis.
Taneim-o.
Yey Yon.

DUD

Yud nilel let towen tayakelesiys silet, silmanin bilavates tasiyas takatimlakays kalbaleb, vagan bipiyaves.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

1 Yey Dud, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey. Yey tuwag Yemes.

Milet balel biwekeimiy mo kukines. Tamads Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag bwanabwein yakamiy, ikayuseimiy-vak silmanin Yeisuw Kelis.

2 Bweina binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bikatimweis nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, bivakaein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Takatimlakay mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb
(2 Pita 2:1-17)

3 Sigwey, singay sivinag livanen dakatuneibs balel beiw kuvinis. Tage kadiloka balel baguyeimiy vagan bukwayuses datapwalouls, peinan kweiboug Yowbad nisekeids datapwalouls wasigeis angamag yakids.

4 Peinan takalbalebs mwasanin bo ikatidavimiy mo isiws wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids bo ikatilawos, vagan bigigeinawls mo bipiyaves datoveks anmwanet, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nagwadiven nikatigik vagan bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

5 Sivinag bukunuwes sinap towen kweiboug nukuliganes. Kweiboug kuliganes bwein, tage badibakeimiy vayuwein, peinan kweiboug daGuyaws nikatinabwes nagamag ven Yidipt waseg, wankuyeim mo iyagages mwasanin tasiyas, peinan nag isimounids waseg.

6 Min-libalab-vak mwasanin tatineisina ikamumwanes, mo ilisawes siven tatineis, mapuna Yowbad iyawanis nisesus watinow, dadub waseg, yam babaw ee... tutan Yowbad bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis.

7 Mawan-vak ven mwasanin kweiboug, Sodom, Gomol, sisiyas ven mwasanin walasin, gimgilis tasiyas-vak asisinap kalbaleb, asivikeiy silmanin kanavay kalbaleb, Yowbad mo imop asisinap kalbaleb kov waseg bigidaged nag beikous. Yakids, bitaliganes, mo bikakin matads.

8 Tage gamag tasiyas neisiws wasigeis yakamiy, asisinap mawan kalbaleb, ikammikons mo ivag asisinap kalbaleb, waseg iyagages wous tatineis. Kaleiwag ipiyaves. Iyages-vak min-libalab tasiyas takamnats.

9 Min-libalab sitovek Maykel kweiboug ikamnimans son Seitan, silmanin Moses won bikow, tage nag ikan Seitan, nag iyeg, nag. Deisina ilivan, ilana, “DaGuyaws bisilbwadeim.”

10 Tage gamag tasiyas iyages aveiyag nag ikakins. Mạwana bulawud tasiyas, ninous nag, siwotet mạwana asvikeiy tatineis, mapuna iyagagesa tatineis.

11 Singay kalbaleb bilivatus tasiyas. Isiked mạwana Kayin kweiboug, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ipiyaves sinap bwein, iyousis gog Bạlam ansinap kalbaleb, mo imtạmats, peinan ipiyaves kaleiwag, mạwana Kolak kweiboug.

12 Tasiyas misagal siwạyoub tapwạloul waseg bo iyagages, peinan takamkwams tasiyas, tage nag ivag asimwasin. Sivines kid simwạsawa tatineis; askakin mạwana makava bwaw, nag ivag kweis wanuwan bwaw, makava yag iyatuwanes. Tasiyas mạwan-vak amweilok kaytan, wuwal waseg nag beiwuw, mapuna bigutes bilaves, vạgan sivay beimat.

13 Tasiyas-wan mạwana kaysay avakaein, poulun ivag, mạwana asimwasin avakaein. Tasiyas mạwana wutun ininounas mav, siven dadub watinow mo bisesus bisigagas.

14-15 Adam tabun tabun tabun gog yagan Inok, mtowen kweiboug igeiguy, ilana, “Kukines daGuyaws bo isap, siney nagamag singay babaw. Bo bikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis. Tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimlakes vạgan bikakins asisinap kalbaleb, o siwotet babaw kalbaleb niwteles asisinap babaw kalbaleb waseg; o takalbalebs tasiyas bikakins asilivan babaw kalbaleb, waseg iyages Yowbad.”

16 Gamag tasiyas singay nuwanaw wudous, tavtokays livan, peinan ikikuns asvikeiy tatineis; ikayyạpams sinap asilivan tawtoun waseg. Asilivan kamnag wasigeis gamag mwasanin, vạgan siwliyoug bibạnes.

Kumtakavateimiy beibwein

17-18 Sigwey kuninuways, peinan tasiyas takaweins livạnen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo ilivnakes asisinap kalbaleb, idibakeimiy, ilansa, “Nakabiyokous tut waseg gamag bipiyaves tapwạloul, bisibạwes, peinan bikikuns asvikeiy kalbaleb waseg.”

19 Gamag tasiyas sivines bilivis tayekelesiys, bimlavags bod kweitan kweitan, sivines kid sinapun ven watinow. Peinan Yowbad kululuwan nag inekes tasiyas.

20 Tage yakamiy bwanabwein, sivinag bukukimtuweimiy vạgan mitapwạloul bitawtoun; o Yowbad kululuwan bilabeimiy vạgan bukunitougs beibwein Yowbad waseg.

21 Kuvnạseimiy vạgan tut babaw Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kukwayamats, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; igaw

mwamovamiy bisekeimiy nag beikous.
22 Gamag mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, kwatimlakes vag̲an mo bikakins bwein.
23 Tage mwasanin gamag bweina kwatinabwes kululuwes, mamagina kov waseg kwatinabwes. Binok nuwamiy wasigeis gamag mwasanin son amipwag̲yat, mapuna kupiyaves ven watinow vikeiyan; mata-ge biyabik amikweim.

Nakabiyokous

24-25 Towen takatinabweids anmwag̲net bweina bimtakavateimiy; mata-ge bukukwalouws; igaw mo bispuyeimiy nakamnat wamatan, amisinap kamnat son mimwag̲saw avakaein. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ilabeids mo takavasis Tatawtoun Yowbad, peinan Takaleiwag tatonen, tut kweiboug, tut towen, o igaw tut wanakougwaw nag beikous. Eimen.

IKAMAT

Nakabsilamaw

1 Sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Yowbad nisek Yeisuw ansinap towen, vagan kid bikatimlakay nagamag wasigeis mo bikakins youd tasiyas igaw kakita mo bikamat wasigeis. Mapuna ikayeb natakayob gum-libalab teitan, im ikatimlek natouwat yagan Yon.

2 Sinap towen Yon ikin ikous, mo ikamtel livan towen, livanen Yowbad o livanen Yeisuw Kelis.

3 Sinap towen nilivnek buk towen waseg. Kal yak bukuvin o bukuligen o bukuvnas sinap towen, mo bukumwasaw yakoum, peinan igaw kakit mo bikamat youd towen.

4-5 Yey Yon gunalet towen beiw silmanin tayekelesiys yakamiy, amibod kweinim kweiy wawnuwan Esiy. Towen bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy; mtowen nises, kweiboug nises, o igaw bises bisigeg. Kululuwan kweinim kweiy wamatan nakabsis towen nisin wakunuwatan, tasiyasvak bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy; mtowen anilivan mounid; kanig waseg, mtowen tamgwayein kit vayuwein; guyawaw watinow siguyaw tonen.

Mtowen nisiwyoubuds, nilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan buyavin niwtawout peinads.

6 Mtowen nivageids mamagina guyawaw o tanuwgwes lun yakids, mamagina yakids tawteleins lun Taman Yowbad silmanin. Tayyakawns towen waseg, nakaleiwag tawtoun bises bisigeg. Eimen.

7 Kukwakins mtowen beibus walov beim, matads babaw yakids bitakines, o tasiyas nigiyavis towen mo bikines, o ven babaw gimgilis bivalams peinan aspwayat. E, mawan. Eimen.

8 DaGuyaws ilana, “Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey. Yey Yowbad, nagein nases, kweiboug nases, igaw mo bases basigeg; yey Tatawtoun tonen.”

Ankakin Kelis

9 Yey tuwamiy Yon, simiy yey tasitans katanoka keb, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakids. Idatakaleiwags towen ilabeids mo takaptuleids, peinan abads igeg. Tasiyas nikamliweids iyousigs isenags wasim yagan Patmos, peinan takanawein aygan Yowbad yey, o peinan nalivan livanen Yeisuw.

10-11 DaGuyaws inayam waseg Kululuwan imekeig, kululuwag ilatans son, watibweloug mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein, mawana bwagig; ilana, “Aveiyag bukukin, kulel wabuk, mo kuwyeb bein tayekelesiys wasigeis, bod tasiyas kweinim kweiy,

min-Epesos wasigeis, min-Simulin wasigeis, min-Peligam wasigeis, min-Tayatil wasigeis, min-Salidis wasigeis, min-Pilạdelpiy wasigeis, o min-Leyodisiy wasigeis.”

12 Yey atouvin vạgan bakin kal nidibakeig, mo akin lamp kaban, magina goul tonen, kweinim kweiy.

13 Wanuwein gog magin mạwana gimgilitoun, anakweim aveiyov, wavtakon anakweim abvạlag mamagina goul.

14 Kunun pwapwakạwun mạwana wunuwunun sip, mamagina pwạkaw. O matan mamagina kov igidaged.

15 Kaken mamagina tanmunum bigob bilabwabwel, ikavvikawn-wan. Aygan mạwana yevagam avakaein ililạtay.

16 Wanakạtay iyous wutun kweinim kweiy. Wawadon mamagina pulut tanmunum, kudun kakat palatan palatan. Mtowen ankakin mamagina kạlas mititeilin, yạnay waseg.

17-18 Yey akin mo amasis akabalamat walasin kaken; togo isen nakạtay wạwoug, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwạyat. Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey; ạmov-wan. Bo akanig mo ạmov; mwamovag gog bises bisigeg. Kadilokeig bakaleiwag kanig waseg, o bakaliyow takankạnigs siven, bakaleiwag wasigeis.

19 “Kadilok kulel sinap towen nukukin, aveiyag nises tut towen, o aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.

20 “Wutun kweinim kweiy kukin wanamag nisesus, o lamp abes kweinim kweiy. Wawun youd tasiyas bo ikawum. Wutun tasiyas kweinim kweiy mamagina guntakạyob inineis silmạnin tayekelesiys sibod kweinim kweiy. E lamp abes kweinim kweiy mamagina bod tasiyas kweinim kweiy.”

2

Min-Epesos silet

1 Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana:

Guntakạyob silmạnin min-Epesos tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Mtowen niyous wutun kweinim kweiy wanakạtay o inoun wanuwein lamp abes tasiyas goul kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

2 “Ilana, ‘Akakin amisinap o miwotet o mikapatul. Akakin nukupiyaves takalbalebs o tayyaweids tasiyas nilivans, ilansa, “Takaweins livạnen Yeisuw yakamey.” Nukuyakwanes tasiyas mo kukwakins iyyaweids-wan.

3 “ ‘Akakin nukwaptuleimiy; nukuvvaluts gunawotet waseg; na-ikawegweis woumiy.

4 “ ‘Tage adok kweitan youd nises, peinan kweiboug nukusiwyoubugs bwein;

nagein gog bo ikabwag misiwayoub.

5 “ ‘Kadiloka kuninuways amawan nukukwalouws, mo beivag ninoumiy kweitan vagan kid bukuwotets bwein, mawana kweiboug. Kukin gog nag, bo bawekeimiy, bakablev milamp towena wakaban nises.

6 “ ‘Amisinap kweitan bwein, peinan kupiyaves siwotet tasiyas Nikoleit nagamag; o yey mawan apiyev siwotet tasiyas.

7 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kavel yakamiy bitawtoun mo basek anagin kay mwamovan silmanin, kay makaywen nitatos Yowbad wanven.’ ”

Min-Simulin silet

8 Gunatakayob silmanin min-Simulin tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen absilamaw son abiyokous, mtowen nikanig mo imov vayuwein, ilivan;

9 “Ilana, ‘Akakin abamiy igeg, o miwliyoug naibabaw (tage miwliyoug walbalab singay babaw); akakin iyageimiy tasiyas idokes min-Yudiy tatineis; iyyaweids gog, peinan Seitan nagamag tasiyas.

10 “ ‘Awoum beivag amipwayat peinan igaw abamiy bigeg. Igaw Seitan bo bikaleiwag mo gamag biyousimiy, bukuneis wadeil mwasanin yakamiy, vagan mtowen biyakwaneimiy sinawatan yam, singaya bigeg abamiy. Kadiloka kukwaptuleimiy. Kukin bukwaptuleimiy ee... bukukwanigs, mo basekeimiy lalan mwamovamiy silmanin.

11 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bisesuna bwein, tutan gamag bimtamats sivyuwein.’ ”

Min-Peligam silet

12 Guntakayob silmanin min-Peligam tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen napulut tanmunum kudun kakat palatan palatan, ilivan;

13 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikasis yakamiy, Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, nukuyousis yagag bwein; nag kupiyaves aygag, nag. Kweiboug mwasanin gamag neiweiys takanawein aygag, mtowen Antipas, igaw kweiboug simiy towen nukusesus Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, tage nag kupiyaves aygag, nag.

14 “ ‘Tage adok amisinap kakit igeg, peinan simiyas tayyousins sinapun Balam, mtowen kweiboug nikatimlek Balak mo isen sikabkalouw wasigeis min-Yisleil. Ansinap ikawes, mo ikamkwams kan

tasiyas igaw dadub waseg nimgamegs, o ikaninavays mav.
15 “ ‘Tasiyas-vak Nikoleit nagamag simiyas kusesus.
16 “ ‘Kadiloka beivag ninoumiy kweitan. Kukin gog nag, nuwanaw mo bawekeimiy bakanaviy wasigeis tasiyas, baweiys gunpulut towen wawadoug nises.
17 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavakam anamana bo nakawum; e, basek nadakul pwapwakaw, yagan kweivaw balel waseg. Nag tayuwein bikakin yeg towen; misinaka towen basek.’ ”

Min-Tayatil silet

18 Guntakayob silmanin min-Tayatil tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Yowbad Natun, matan tonen mamagina kov igidaged, o kaken mamagina tamnunum ilabwabwel, mtowen ilivan;
19 “Ilana, ‘Akakin-wan kuwotets, o kusiwayoubs, o kusimounids, o kutoukums, o kukwaptuleimiy, o miwotet nakabsilamaw bwein, nakabiyokous singay bwein.
20 “ ‘Tage kweitan amisinap kalbaleb nises, peinan nukutams vin nawen Yesebel; nawen idok palopit tonen; nag gog, peinan ikatidavis gungamag, ikatimlakes mo ikaninavays mav o ikamkwams kan tasiyas igaw dadub waseg nimgamegs.
21 “ ‘Bo asek tutan bikanavin nanon; tage nag, nag sivinan bilavew ansinap towen ikaninavay mav.
22-23 “ ‘Mapuna bo basek nawen ankatoun; o tasiyas nisubwans sisiy, kukin nag bipiyaves nawen ansinap kalbaleb, igaw mo basekes sikasis singay kalbaleb. O nitun baweiys bikanigs. Tasiyas tayekelesiys asibod babaw mo bikakins yey akatukin gamag ninous o nuwes wasigeis. Tayekelesiys yakamiy amibod babaw mo bukukwakins yey akatukin ninoumiy o nuwamiy wasigeis, mo bakatimop miwotet tatanok tatanok yakamiy, kukin kalbaleb mo kalbaleb, kukin gog bwein bo bwein.
24-25 “ ‘Tage mwasanin min-Tayatil yakamiy nukupiyaves manawen ansinap, o nag kukwakins Seitan ansinap moumouvit, mamagina mwasanin idokes: Seitan nakalbaleb singay-wan.
“ ‘Adibakeimiy nag basekeimiy kunamiy kweitan moumouvit; misinaka kuyyousis amisinap bwein ee... mo baw.
26-28 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun o bivvalut gunawotet ee... nakabiyokous tut, mo basek nakaleiwag vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, mawan Tamag nisekeig gunakaleiwag tatoneig; e,

bikow nakaytuk tanmunum bikalawages, mamagina loutan tonen bitaweiy bikatimkumuk bigayay.

" 'E, mo basek wutun towen yagan Utuyam.

29 " 'Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.' "

3

Min-Salidis silet

1 Guntakaayob silmanin min-Salidis tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, "Towen iysiyous Yowbad Kululuwan kweinim kweiy sisiyas wutun kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

"Ilana, 'Akakin amawan mikawotet; akakin gamag babaw ilansa: "Min-Salidis tasiyas imouvs-wan." Tage nag; mamagina takanigs yakamiy.

2 " 'Kukits, kutoukums, kutawtouns, peinan kakite nises wasigeis yakamiy; kukin gog nag, bo beikous, peinan bo akin miwotet bwein wamatan Yowbad bo ikabwag.

3 " 'Kuninuways amawan Yowbad nisiwyoubumiy, o sinap towen nukuliganes; e, kuvnases sinap towen; sinap kalbaleb kupiyaves. Kukin nag bukutoukums, mo bawekeimiy mawana tavveinaw yey; tage nag bukukwakins asinavin baw.

4 " 'Amiteiyuy amikweim bwein, min-Salidis yakamiy, peinan nag kuybikis amikweim. Kadilokeimiy igaw sigwey yakamiy bitaninounas, amikweim pwapwakawa tonen, peinan amisinap bwein.

5 " 'Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo basek anakweim pwapwakaw, o nag bawid yagan wabuk towen silmanin mwamovamiy; tage bakavteg yagan wamatan Tamag o wamtes tasiyas natakayobs walbalab waseg.

6 " 'Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.' "

Min-Piladelpiy silet

7 Guntakayob silmanin min-Piladelpiy tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, "Tadidumwal towen, Yowbad ikayus inawotet silmanin. Mtowen iyous Deibid inakiy; bikaliyow, nag kal bikatibog; o bikatibog, nag kal mo bikaliyow; mtowen ilivan;

8 "Ilana, 'Akakin mikawotet. Bo asen koukwed wamtamiy bo ikaliyow; nag teitan kadilok bikatibog. Akakin mitawtoun kakite nises peinan kuvnases agulivan, o tage nag kupiyaves yagag yey.

9 " 'Magen! Tasiyas Seitan nagamag idokes min-Yudiy tatineis, tage nag, iyyaweidswan; yey bavages vagan kid bimekeimiy, bikululs

wamtamiy, mo bikakins gunsiwa̲youb wasigeis yakamiy.

10 “ ‘Peinan nukwaptuleimiy o nukuysiyous agulivan, igaw mo bakatinabweimiy, peinan igaw abiyokon mo bisilamaw wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis va̲gan biyakwanes, ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

11 “ ‘Nuwanaw baw. Kadiloka kuyousis beibwein youd towen nises wasigeis yakamiy; awoum teitan beim biven la̲lan silma̲nin mwamovamiy.

12 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavag mamagina Yowbad nabunatum kakolan, va̲gan bises bisigeg. Nag bisap bein watoulan; nag. E, balel gunaYowbad yagan wa̲won, o yagan naven tonen, Yelusalem kweivaw. Ven towen beinoy walba̲lab, Yowbad waseg, mo beim watinow. O balel yey yagag kweivaw.

13 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

Min-Leyodisiy silet

14 Guntaka̲yob silma̲nin min-Leyodisiy tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen yagan Eimen, anilivan mounid, ansinap didumwal, mtowen wawun Yowbad inakabwabub waseg, mtowen ilivan;

15 “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikawotet; akakina yakamiy nag muyamuy tonen o nag loulun tonen. Bo igak!

16 “ ‘Peinan wanuweinanwan yakamiy, o nag muyamuy tonen, o nag loulun tonen, mapuna bangabeimiy wadoug waseg, bukuneis watoulan.

17 “ ‘Peinan kulivans, kulansa, “Mavavag babaw, bo nakamlavag guyawaw yakamey; nag aveiyag ika̲bwag wasigeis yakamey.” Tage nag kukwakins tasimavs yakamiy, o takatouns yakamiy, o toul yakamiy, o ikawkwaw mitamiy o son mwadoyamiy kusesusa mav.

18 “ ‘Adibakeimiy, “Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey migoul towen bwanabwein nigob kov waseg, bukukwawes migoul towen mo bukuguyaws. Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey amikweim pwapwa̲kaw va̲gan bukusikams; mata beivag amimwasin, peinan mwadoyamiya mav. Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey mikaybuy kwaybuyes mitamiy mo bukukins bwein.”

19 “ ‘Kukin kalisiy yakamiy basiwyoubumiy, mo baka̲neimiy o baydumwa̲lumiy. Kadilokena bukutoukums, ninoumiy bikanavin, bimekeig.

20 “ ‘Magen! Atamanaw wamkoukwed agigipit. Kal yak bukuligen aygag mo bukwaliyow mukoukwed, igaw

mo ba̲siw bitakaypul soug yak, bitakam.

21 “ ‘Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun mo ba̲tam bakases gunakabsis, kaleiwag silma̲nin. Yey ma̲wan bo atawtoun to nakases soug Tamag wanakabsis, kaleiwag silma̲nin.

22 “ ‘Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan, nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

4

Min-liba̲lab iya̲kawns Yeisuw waseg

1 Wankuyeim mo akin koukwed kweitan ikaliyow walba̲lab. Aygan towen wanmugwana aligen mamagina bwa̲gig aygan, mo ilivan; ilana, “Kumwen kum, bakatimlakeim aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.”

2-3 Nuwanaw Yowbad Kululuwan ikaweig inaweig, mo akin teitan nakabsis walba̲lab, waseg issin ikalleiwag. Towen wanakabsis ankakin mamagina dakul ikavvikawn. Dakul tasiyas yiges yasip o kaniliyan. Wuleil bo itoun nakabsis, magin ma̲wana dakul bwanabwein, yagan emela̲lid, singay ankakin bwein.

4 Nakabsis watoulan isiwnis kabsis babaw, sinawey kweivas. Tamumwey sinawey teivas isinis waskabsis tasiyas, asikweim pwapwa̲kaw; wakunus asipay goul tonen.

5 Kavikawn son pala̲pal meinoy neim nakabsis waseg. Nakabsis wamatan wodam kweinim kweiy nigidaged; Yowbad Kululuwan kweinim kweiy tasiyas.

6 Nakabsis wamatan ankakin mamagina yol taligubok tagon biniwal avakaein. Ankakin bo ma̲wan.

Kadiykusan nakabsis walasin, mwana̲vas man. Mites ma̲wana bwa̲loug mites, singay babaw.

7 Mwana̲tan mamagina layon, mwanyuwein mamagina bulumakaw, mwantounun ivag magin ma̲wana gamag, mwanvasin mamagina bunibwan iyoyow.

8 Mansiyas mwana̲vas man pinpineis kweinim katanok, mites singay babaw wakulivis o pinpineis waskawan. Nag iyeiwas yam o boug waseg, illivans-wan; ilansa,

“Kamnat, kamnat, kamnat,
daGuyaws Yowbad Tatawtoun.
Kweiboug nises; nagein nises; igaw bises bisigeg.”

9-10 Mansiyas man ikavasis o iyakawanes o ikalin nuwes Towen wanakabsis. Ga-ikavasis mtowen mwamovan bises bisigeg, tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas ga-ikululs wamatan, biyakawanes towen mwamovan bises bisigeg.

Ilaves asipay ineis wamatan nakabsis, ilansa;

11 “MaGuyaw Yowbad yak, kadiloka bakakavasim o bakayakawaneim. Mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukubun youd babaw, peinan nanoum waseg nukuvag bo babaw-wan tasiyasa nisesus.”

5

Buk ikatibil-wan

1 Bo akin towen nissin wakaban, wanakatay buk kweitan nikibil; lelel palatan palatan nises. Youd kweinim kweiy ikapkik waseg, youd tasiyas mamagina pwalsilas vagan nag bikaliyowes, yagan sil.

2 Bo akin Yowbad natakayob tawtoun, aygan avakaein iwkuwak; ilana, “Kal kadilok bikablev anasil buk towen waseg, vagan kid bilat?”

3 Nag gog; nag teitan gumlibalab, nag teitan gimgeilin ven watinow, nag teitan guma-Tum; na-ikadilokes bilates buk towen o bikines wanuwan, nag.

4 O yey, bo avalam avakaein peinan nag iban teitan kal ikadilok bilat buk towen o bikin wanuwan.

5 Tamumwey tasiyas nisesus; tamwey teitan idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum kuvalam. Teitan bo itakayway, mtowen mamagina layon tonen, anakum Yud, mamagina gidwalin Deibid waseg isob natun, mtowen bikablev buk towen anasil kweinim kweiy, mo bilat.”

6 Bo akin nakabsis o mansiyas man mwanavas. Bo akin lamiy wanuwein mansiyas man o wanuwein tammwayas, itamanaw itow; mamagina bo iweiys imat. Anadog kweinim kweiy; matan kweinim kweiy, tasiyas mamagina Yowbad Kululuwan teinim teiy nikayabes mo nineis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

7 Im ikow buk towen nises wanakatay towen nissin wakaban.

8 Wankuyeim mansiyas man mwanavas sisiyas tamumwey sinawey teivas mo ikululs wamatan Lamiy; aleis hap tatanok tatanok iwaways igilagel, o abmavin iysiyous, won goul-wan, bo ikalawt gewuw, nigob kov, manisin simasim seikwan. Youd towen mamagina sikanitoug Yowbad angamag, aveiyag initougs Yowbad waseg.

9-10 Asiwous kweivaw ikanunuwels mamagina:

“Kadilokeim bukukow buk towen;
kadiloka bukwablev sil nikapkik waseg;
peinan nikatimateims, o buyavim waseg nukugimweles gamag silmanin Yowbad,
kum katanok katanok wasigeis,
kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis,
dal katanok katanok wasigeis,
o ven katanok katanok wasigeis,
nukusekes siwotet mamagina guyawaw o tanuwgwes lun,

vaagan kid biwteles lun daYowbads silmanin.
Peinan bo bikaleiwags ven watinow waseg."

11 Mo akin, o aligen ages Yowbad natakayob singay babaw isiwnis nakabsis o mansiyas man o tammwayas; sikavnivin babiweis lakatunim tawsan sisiyas singay babaw tawsans.
12 Ages avakaein ilivans; ilansa,
"Lamiy towen neiweiys nikanig, kadilok towen bikow nakaleiwag avakaein, navavag babaw, ansinap avakaein, o natawtoun, vagan kid gamag babaw biyakawns waseg, bikavasis, asilivan bwanabwein waseg."
13 Bo aligen ages Yowbad nakabwabub babiweis walbalab, o watinow, o pwepway waskawan, o wabwanit, ilansa,
"Tayakawanes o takavvasis o takatitubaws Tatawtoun Towen wakaban son Lamiy, tut nag beikous."
14 Mansiyas man mwanavas mo ilansa, "Eimen"; o tamumwey tasiyas mo ikululs, itapwalouls waseg.

6

Sil tasiyas ikapkik buk towen

1 Sil kweinim kweiy ikapkik buk towen. Bo nakin Lamiy ikablev katanok sil. Mansiyas man mwanavas, mwanatan mo aligen, aygan mawana palapal, ilana, "Kum, kukin."
2 Mo akin hos, pwapwakaw won. Towen isin watapwan nagipouy nises. Teitan isek andinakom, mo inoun itawtoun; igaw mo bitakayway.
3 Mo ikablev kwayuwein sil, maniyuwein man mo aligen, ilana, "Kum, kukin."
4 Ilivan ikous, mo isap kweitan hos, won bwabwel. Towen isin watapwan ikow nakaleiwag mo beikous niwal wadaban pwepway, kanaviy bisilamaw, o ven watinow gimgilis biwaweiys sisiyas; e, avakaein napulut tanmunum wanaman ikow.
5 Mo ikablev kwatounun sil, mwantounun man mo aligen, ilana, "Kum kukin." Mo akin hos, won gunugoun. Towen isin watapwan, ikow nakabtakon wanaman, vagan bikin kan mouvitan.
6 Mo aligen aygan teitan wanuwein mansiyas man mwanavas, ilana, "Kalgutan wit bitatakwen katanok kina; kalgutoun baliy bitatakwen katanok kina; tage awoum bukukwawes oliv tagon o sipinen gleip; awoum."
7 Mo ikablev kwavasin sil, mwanvasin man mo aligen, ilana, "Kum kukin."
8 Mo akin hos kalimweynen pwapwakaw. Towen isin watapwan yagan Kanig; watibwelon ven yagan Tum ikabwakun wankuyeim. Ven watinow gimgilis bilivis kweivas bod, beiweiys katanok bod; kweitoun

bod bikatibomes bisesus; e, Yowbad isekes sikaleiwag mo beiweiys bod kweitan naviy waseg, o asimoun waseg, o askatoun waseg, o bulawud man wasigeis.

9 Mo ikablev kwanimen sil, mo akin abeilun waskawan, kululuwes takanigs nisesus, tasiyas neiweiys peinan takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livanen Yowbad tasiyas.

10 Kages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “O Guyaw bwanabwein, Tadidumwal yakoum, asinavin bukumop asisinap ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas nikatimatemas. Tut singay kadiveiyov.”

11 Mo isekes tatanok tatanok tasiyas asikweim pwapwakaw, idibakes, ilana, “Kuyeiwas tut nag biveiyov. Igaw simiyas tasiyas iwwotets Yeisuw nawotet waseg, ven watinow gimgilis mo beiweiys mwasanin, mawan yakamiy kweiboug. Mikavnivin babawan mo bikadilok.”

12 Mo akin ikablev sil towen kweinim katanok, nik mo ivag avakaein, kalas mo ilagunugoun mititeilin mamagina putakun gungounan, o tibukon ilabwabwel ikous mamagina buyav bwabgelan.

13 O wutun tasiyas walbalab ikalkalouws inineis wadaban pwepway mawana nuy anagin ikalkalouws mamagina yag itow.

14 Libalab ilakanig mamagina sag aveiyov ikatibil ikous. Koy babaw o sim babaw mo ilisawes kabes.

15 Mo ivag aspwayat tasiyas king babaw ven watinow, o tasiyas guyawaw, o tasiyas takanaviys situwaveks, o tasiyas sivavag babaw, o tasiyas tatawtouns, o gamag babaw, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, tatanok tatanok mo itoupans wanuwan takunumwan o koy dikudakul waseg.

16-17 E, idibakes koy son dakul ilansa, “Kwalivatows wawom yakamey, awoum bakakin magin Towen isin wakaban, o mata kakin Lamiy towen ankavikun. Peinan ankavikun inayam avakaein bo isap wasigeis yakamey; bo bimop adsinaps. Nag kal kadilok bitamanaw wamatan, nag.”

7

Isenas inasil wawous min-Yisleil

1 Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakayob asteivas itamanaws itonas ven watinow matan palavas, iyousis yag kweivas, awoum ge beitow yag waven, awoum beitow yag wayol, awoum beitow yag wanawoud; makava niwal.

2 Yowbad natakayob tanimen mo isap wanuvid, im; wanaman ikow nasil Yowbad Tamwamov. Iwak, aygan avakaein, idibek natakayobs teivas tasiyas nikawes sikaleiwag vagan kid biyagages ven son yol;

3 Ilana, “Kukwayamats tut kadiyakus; igaw bakasen daYowbads inasil inagamag wadibes; ikous, mo bukuygages ven o yol o nawoud wasigeis.”

4 Mo aligen sikavnivin babaw̲an isenas Yowbad nasil wadibes min-Yisleil asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, babiweis gog lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsans.

5 Isenas nasil wadibes
tasiyas asikum Yud
sinawatan kweiy
tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Luben sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Gad sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
6 Tasiyas asikum Asel sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Naptal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Ma̲nas sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
7 Tasiyas asikum Simiyon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Livay sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Isakal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
8 Tasiyas asikum Seblon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Yosep sinawatan kweiy tawsans.
Tasiyas asikum Binyamin sinawatan kweiy tawsans, isenas nasil wadibes.

Meiveka ven gimgilis singay babaw

9-10 Wankuyeim akinew mo aban gamag singay babaw, nag kadilok bitavinis, gimgilis ven babaw, o kum babaw, o dal babaw, o kaeig babaw wasigeis, itamanaws wamatan Yowbad nakabsis o La̲miy wamatan, asikweim pwapwa̲kaw, molay wanimes, ages avakaein illivans-wan, ilansa, “Abkatuneib nises waseg daYowbads towen wanakabsis, o la̲miy waseg.”

11 Yowbad natakayobs min-liba̲lab babaw itamanaws isiwnis nakabsis sineyas tammwayas o mansiyas man mwana̲vas, mo ikululs avakaein mamagina imasis kantukovs wamatan Yowbad, ilivans;

12 Ilansa, “Eimen. DaYowbads waseg, anilivan bwanabwein, nakamnat, o ansinap, o nasiwa̲youb, o yakawanan, o natawtoun avakaein, bises bisigeg-wan. Eimen.”

13 Tamwey teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kalisiy tasiyas asikweim pwapwa̲kaw? O avanuy meinoy nimeis?”

14 Akatimop anilivan, alana, “O, tamwey, adok ya̲koum kukwakin.”

Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Tasiyas nilisawes abes singay kalbaleb, niwidis asikweim La̲miy buya̲vin waseg mo ilapupwa̲kaw tonen.

15 “Mapuna nisesus wamatan Yowbad nakabsis ikannawes aygan yam waseg o boug waseg wanbunatum tonen; o Towen wanakabsis siney tasiyas nissikes-yay, bimtakavates.

16 “Nag beivag vayuwein asimoun o asidak, nag; ka̲las avakaein nag bilapulikas

wous, o kov avakaein nag bilamyamuy wous; nag.

17 "Tage Lạmiy towen Yowbad nakabsis wanuwan misik, mtowen imtakavates, mamagina tamtakavatein alen bimtakavates tasiyas, bikatimlakes vạgan beimoums yevagam towen ibwabwab mwamov silmạnin; o Yowbad mo bitanob mitingis."

8

Sil towen nakabiyokous waseg

1 Ikous, Lạmiy towen ikablev sil towen kweinim kweiy, libạlab mo isesun mav tut kayakus, nag ivag butun, nag ivag aygan.

2 Mo akin Yowbad natakạyobs teinim teiy tasiyas nitamanaws wamatan, mo isekes asbwạgig kweinim kweiy.

3 Natakạyob teitan mo isap, itamanaw wamatan abeilun, nakabmavin goulwan wanaman. Yowbad mo isek gewuw bigob kov vạgan kid bivag manisin bisimasim; e, Yowbad bo isek babaw vạgan bisen wanuwan abmavin towen wakunuwatan abeilun towen goul-wan, nises wamatan Yowbad ạban; e, bisen youd towen son tayekelesiys babaw sikanitoug.

4 E, musewun gewuw towen son tayekelesiys sikanitoug meinoy nimeis abmavin towen natakạyob wanaman, inekes Yowbad.

5 Natakạyob mo ikow nakabmavin mo ideg kov towen nigidaged abeilun waseg, in wanuwan abmavin, mo ilev kov in wadaban pwepway ven watinow waseg; mo ivag palạpal son avikawn, son gamag ages agavek, son nik avakaein.

Bwạgig iyikis

6 Natakạyobs teinim teiy mo ikawes asibwạgig ikayamats vạgan biykiyiks.

7 Teitan iyik, mo ikweis kweis kalivtuvat magina dakul, son kov, ikalivatow son buyav, ininein wapwepway, ven palatanok son amlokan igob iyakous; awuyow babaw igob ikous, tage ven paley nag igob.

8-9 Natakạyob tayuwein mo iyik, mamagina koy avakaein kov-wan mo ikalouw in wabwanit, yol palatanok imlavag buyav; tage paley bwein. In o bwạloug yol palatanok waseg imtạmats, o wag yol palatanok waseg igulgwạleks; tage babaw nisesus bwein.

10-11 Natakạyob tatounun mo iyik, wutun avakaein walbạlab igidaged mititeilin mamagina wodam ikalouw in watinow, iweiy yevagam ven palatanok waseg o yuyeiwl ven palatanok waseg imlavag mamagina pwạtuw, peinan wutun yagan Pwạtuw; tage yevagam babaw bwein, ven paley waseg. Gamag babaw ikankạnigs peinan asiyvagam son pwạtuw imwamoums.

12 Natakayob tavasin mo iyik, mo iyagages kalas son tibukon, migis palatanok waseg iladadub, tage paley bwein. O niladadub wutun libalab palatanok waseg, tage paley bwein. Wudayam ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein. Boug mawan, ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein.

13 Mo akin bunibwan iyoyow wanakaew, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Eew, eew, eew! Kalbaleb bilivatus ven watinow gimgilis peinan Yowbad natakayobs teitoun igaw mo biyikis asibwagig.”

9

1 Natakayob tanimen iyik; mo akin wutun walbalab ikalouw in watinow; inakiy ikow vagan bikaliyow wadon leg towen singay avakaein.

2 Ikaliyow wadon leg, mo isap musewun avakaein, mamagina pwagadon bwawun, ven son kalas ilagunugoun peinan musewun singay avakaein.

3-5 Musewun towen waseg mo isaps kulipaw inounas wadaban pwepway, isekes sikaleiwag mamagina mansiyas kadilayuy, idibakes mamagina, “Awoum kuybilebes awuyow wadaban pwepway, o kay o kaligweg aveiyag nitatos, awoum. Misinaka kuybilebes gamag kalisiy nag ivag Yowbad inasil wadibes. Kadiloka kubasis gamag tasiyas kuvages simamayuy bivakaein, kweinim tibukon wasigeis; awoum kuweiys bikanigs, misinaka mamayuy bilivatus.” Mansiyas man mamyuyan bivages mamagina kadilayuy.

6 Tut towen waseg gamag tasiyas binineivs sikanig, tage nag bibanes. Singay gog beivag sivines beimats. Ta-mawan. Nag bibanes abkanig.

7 Mansiyas kulipaw askakin mamagina hos ikatinages naviy silmanin; wakunus asipay mamagina goul; o migis mamagina gamag migis.

8 Kunus mansiyas man vayvayov mamagina vinay kunus; o kudus mamagina kudus mansiyas layon.

9 Silsilis ivag mamagina tanmunum. Butun pinpineis avakaein mamagina butun wag babaw hos babaw bibiteilis, bisisawls naviy silmanin.

10 Yiyus ivag mamagina kayal, mawana kadilayuy yiyus; kadiloka bibibasis gamag, mamyuyan bivag kweinim tibukon.

11 Siguyaw ikaleiwag wasigeis, mtowen leg tanuwagan, yagan ag-Ibluw waseg, Abadon, aga-Gilis waseg Apoliyon; tage aga-Muyuw Baloum.

12 Youd moumouvit katanok ikous, akweiy igaw.

13 Natakayob teinim bo ikous, teitan mo iyik, mo aligen aygan teitan meinoy neim abeilun anadog wasigeis.

Abeilun towen won goulwan nises wamatan Yowbad.

14 Aygan towen waseg idibek Yowbad natakaayob towen mwana neiyik, ilana, “Kulikus Yowbad natakayobs tasiyas asteivas, niyousis waseg lay avakaein towen Ewplates.”

15 Mapuna ilikus, peinan bo ikayamats silmanin tut towen beiweiys kalamwey babaw gamag. E, tut towen, o yam towen, o tibukon towen, o bweilim towen silmanin bo ikayamats mo beiweiys gamag. Mamagina ven babaw gimgilis bilivis, bivages kweitoun bod. Katanok bod beiweiys bikatimates, akweiy bod bikatibomes.

16 Bo aligen sikavnivin tasiyas imwens hos wakunuwatan isisawls naviy silmanin, lakatuy miliyon, singay babaw tasiyas.

17 Peinan nanoug isisawl mamagina agmikon waseg, bo akin mansiyas hos sisiyas tawaw tasiyas neimwens watapwes. Tawaw wavtukous tanmunum ivaligaves, bwabwel, kudikwad, tigitag. Hos migis mamagina layon migis; wudous waseg kov son musewun kov o panous isipsaps.

18 Youd tasiyas kweitoun meinoy nimeis wawdous mansiyas hos, mo iweiys gamag babaw, ikatimates; mamagina gamag babaw ilivis, ivages kweitoun bod; katanok bod mo ikatimates.

19 Hos wudous o yiyus kadiloka biyablebes gamag, peinan yiyus mamagina mwatet, kunus ivag ibibasis gamag.

20 Gamag mwasanin ikankanigs youd tasiyas wasigeis; tage gamag tasiyas nisesus nag ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, nag ipiyaves siyowbad tobwag, o nag ipiyaves simeg baloum waseg, o nag ipiyaves siyowbad nibunis goul waseg, o silib waseg, o tanmunum bwabwel waseg, o dakul waseg, o amweilok waseg; siyowbad tasiyas nag kadilok bikines, o biliganes livan, o binounas; nag.

21 E, gamag tasiyas igaw son mwamoves nag ipiyaves waway, o nag ipiyaves bwagaw, o nag ipiyaves subwan o veinaw, nag.

10

Yowbad natakayob son nabuk kakit-wan

1 Mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim walbalab; mtowen tawtoun, anakweim mawana lov, wuleil isob wakunuwatan, magin ankakin mawana kalas, kaken mamagina mayen kov kaliboleb.

2 Nabuk kakit bo ilat wanaman nises. Kaken nakatay isen wayol, nakimaw waven.

3 Iwak, aygan avakaein, mamagina aygan layon, mo palapal iway, ivag ages kweinim kweiy.

4 Palapal ages kweinim kweiy ivag ikous, mo asilamaw balel; tage aygan teitan walbalab aligen, ilana, “Kwayus ages palapal tasiyas kweinim kweiy, bweina bises wananoum. Awoum kulel bein wabuk; awoum.”

5-7 Yowbad natakayob towen nakin nitet wayol son ven, mo itamnow nakatay in wanakaew, itabudabod wayagan towen nises isigeg, o nibun libalab son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun pwepway son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun yol son youd babaw nises waseg; e, itabudabod, ilana, “Bo beiyakous tut, peinan bwagig kweinim katanok niyikis ikous, katanok nises; igaw gum-libalab biyik nabwagig towen, Yowbad mo bivag mawan nanon tonen. Gamag babaw nag ikakins nanon, tage kweiboug nidibakes natouwat tasiyas palopits.”

8 Aygan towen walbalab vayuwein mo aligen, ilana, “Kunek gum-libalab towen nitet wayol son ven, kukow nabuk towen kakit nilat wanaman niysiyous.”

9 Mo anek gum-libalab towen, adibek, alana, “Kusekeig buk towen.”

Ilana, “Kukow, kukwam; kayoum bilakamnag, mamagina kitoul, tage bukusimkwen wanuwam mo bimunmwanawl.”

10 Mo akow buk towen kakit wanaman towen, akam, kayoug mo ilakamnag mawana kitoul, tage wankuyeim asimkwen nuwag mo imunmwanawl.

11 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kadilok vayuwein bukulivan gamag babaw livneis, siven kweitan kweitan, ages kweitan kweitan, o guyawaw babaw livneis.”

11

Takaweins livanen Yowbad asteiy

1 Teitan mo isekeig kaligweg didumwal vagan batakwen ovavin bunatum vayovan, ilana, “Kun kutakwen Yowbad nabunatum tapwaloul, kutakwen abeilun, o kuvin teivin gamag babiweis nitapwalouls wanuwan.

2 “Awoum bukutakon bunatum anakal; awoum. Peinan bo atam ven babaw gimgilis kikeis bivakwanes wanuwan kal towen, o gunaven Yelusalem wanuwan; e, kikeis bivakwanes ven towen sinawavas kweiy tibukon.

3 “Gungamag asteiy basekes siwotet mo bigeiguys livaneig, asikweim gunugoun kalbaleb. E, yam lakatunim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan bigigeiguys-wan.”

4 Gamag tasiyas mamagina kay akiy yagan oliv, o mamagina lamp abes akweiy nitatos wamatan ven watinow guyawun tonen.

5 Kukin kal sivinan biyagages tasiyas asteiy, kov mo bisap wawdous tasiyas, binek gamag towen, bigob; e, bikanig gamag towen.

6 E, kadilokesa bisilbwades kweis igaw tutan bigeiguys; o kadilokesa yevagam bivaages bilabwabwel bimlavag mamagina buyav, o magat sivines kadiloka beiweiys ven; youd babaw kalbaleb mo bisap waseg.

7 Livanen Yowbad billivans beikous, mo bulawud man manawen meinoy neim leg avakaein waseg, mo bivatay wasigeis tasiyas, bitawtoun, bikatimates tasiyas.

8 E, takanigs tasiyas asteiy immasis wapwepway wavtakon ven. Kabebay nises waseg ven towen. Yagan mamagina Sodom o Yidipt. Ven towen avakaein neiweiys siguyaw waklos, neimat.

9 Yam kweitoun kwavasin yanay waseg gamag babaw bikikines wous tasiyas asteiy nimmasis wavtakon ven; e gamag babaw bikines, asikum katanok katanok waseg, ages kweitan kweitan, isidal kweitan kweitan o siven kweitan kweitan; ipiyaves andabwan, ilansa, "Awoum kutakus wakalawag."

10 Peinan kweiboug Yowbad nagamag tasiyas asteiy sigeiguy waseg bo iyageg ninous ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; wankuyeim ikanigs, mo ibwein ninous tasiyas, imwasaws, siwliyoug iwayabs tawlisiyas wasigeis o ivvageins-vak sisiyas wasigeis, peinan singay imwasaws.

11 Yam kweitoun ikous, kwavasin yanay waseg, nakabiyatun Yowbad mo binekes, bitamanaws; e, gamag mwasanin bikines mo beivag aspwayat, nag bikakit vagan.

12 Mo biliganes aygan avakaein teitan walbalab, bidibakes, bilana, "Kumwens, kumeis." Mo beimwens bineis walbalab, lov waseg, o tasiyas nikamliwes bo bikines.

13 Tut towen mo ivag nik avakaein; o ven towen palatanok waseg bunatum babaw igulek, tage palanim palavas bwein; kweinim kweiy tawsan gamag nikatimates, o tasiyas son mwamoves nisesus, mo beivag aspwayat, mapuna bivnases Yowbad towen walbalab.

14 Youd moumouvit akweiy bo ikous, kwatounun nuwanaw beim.

Bwagig towen nakabiyokous waseg

15 Bwagig kweinim katanok iyikis bo ikous, tayuwein mo iyik. Mwasanin walbalab ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, "DaGuyaws son naKelis Yeisuw, bo ikow nakaleiwag ven watinow waseg; e, nakaleiwag bises bisigeg."

16 Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas wamatan Yowbad wakabes misikes, e tasiyas mo ikululs avakaein, imasis kantukov wamatan Yowbad, itapwalouls waseg;

17 Ilansa, “Kalin nuwem maGuyaw Yowbad Tatawtoun yaakoum, peinan nukuses, o kusesuna, o mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukusilamaw mukwaleiwag.
18 “Ven babaw gimgilis ikapasal nuwes; tage amkwavikun mo isap, tutan bukwatukin takanigs wasigeis, mayses bukusekes mutouwat, tasiyas palopit, o tayekelesiys, o tasiyas igoulus yagam yak, takinew guyaw o takinew toul, e bukuygages tasiyas tayagageins ven watinow.”
19 E, Yowbad nabunatum walbalab mo ikaliyow; wanuwan mo akin Yowbad nadidawag towen nakaleiwag livanen nises wanuwan. Mo ivag avikawn son palapal; nik avakaein ivag; o kweis avakaein bo ikalivtuvat, ikweis mamagina dakul.

12

Vin son man bwabwel
1 Youd singay tawtoun mo akin walbalab, mamagina natan vin anakweim kalas; tibukon nises waskawan kaken; o wakunun anapay wutun sinawatan kweiy.
2 Vin manawen kakudapom, nuwan igidaged, ivvalam avakaein peinan bo itup; sivinan kid bitapouy naman.
3 Tawtoun youd kwayuwein mo akin walbalab, mamagina man avakaein, bwabwel won, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan, anapay tanmunum kweinim kweiy nisenas wakunun kweinim kweiy.
4 Yayun itaneiv libalab palatanok waseg, wutun ikalkalouws inineis ven watinow. Tage walbalab paley nisesus bwein.

Man towen itamanaw itom wamatan vin manawen nitup; igaw bitapouy naman mo beikoum natun.
5 E, mo ikop natun kudataw; igaw bivakaein, nakaytuk tanmunum wanaman mo bikaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis. Tage Yowbad ikow inow apwaw towen, imwen inek Yowbad, nakabsis wamatan.
6 Manawen vin mo isawl in wanawoud, nisik ven towen Yowbad nikatigik naven, mo ivakam yam lakatunim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan wasigeis.
7-9 Mo isilamaw naviy walbalab. Anelos towen Maykel sen natakayobs ikaninaviys sisiyas man towen bwabwel sen natakayobs; tage bo ikous sitawtoun, bo ikous siven walbalab waseg, peinan bo ilaves man towen avakaein, in watoulan, mtowen mwatet kweiboug nises, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, nikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis; e, mtowen ilaves in ven watinow siney natakayobs.
10 Mo aligen teitan walbalab, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Tut towen Yowbad bikaleiwag, natawtoun waseg bikatinabwes nagamag; o Kelis bo ikow

nakaleiwag tonen. Bo igulek nakaleiwag towen nivtokes livan sidayas tayekelesiys, peinan nivtokes livan wamatan Yowbad, yam katanok katanok waseg o boug kakanok katanok waseg. E, bo ikous nakaleiwag mtowen takalbaleb.

11 “Tage sidayas tasiyas isimounids waseg buyavin Lamiy niwtawout pines; livanen Lamiy illivans; o nag ikayuses mwamoves tatineis. Asisinap mawan mo itakayways waseg man towen.

12 “Mapuna kumwasaws libalab waseg, misikena gimgilis yakamiy; tage bukuvalams yakamiy wadaban pwepway o wayol, peinan Seitan ikalivatow, biwekeimiy, kapasal nuwan, peinan ikakin inatut nuwanaw mo beikous.”

13 Man bwabwel ikakin ikalivatow in wadaban pwepway, mo ikawsep vin nawen nikop natun kudataw.

14 Tage Yowbad isek vin bunibwan pinpenen paley kavkavek, vagan beiyow bein wanawoud wanven tatonen, mo bivakam bweilim kweitoun kwavasin watapwan-wan, wanven towen; mwatet awoum biyous.

15-16 Mwatet mo igus wadon sipinen mamagina bilateg avakaein, vagan kid binek vin biyatuwen; tage pwepway ileb, pwepway ikaliyow wadon ikanpwen yevagam towen man nigus wadon.

17-18 Man towen bwabwel mo ikawkun vin, inoun in vagan bivvatays siney vin nitun tasiyas nisesus, tasiyas gog takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livanen Yeisuw; e, man towen mo itamanaw iton wakawalaw.

13

Man mwanay

1 Mo akin mwaniyuwein man igalag wayol, anadog sinawatan, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog waseg anapay sinawatan bwanabweins, o kunun katanok katanok wasigeis yagan kalbaleb nileles.

2 E, man manawen magina puskat singay avakaein, kaken magina bey kaken, wadon magina layon wadon.

Man bwabwel mo isek mwaniyuwein man nataw-toun vagan bikaleiwag tawtoun waseg.

3 Kunun palatan pulut bwabwagan singay avakaein, magina bo beimat; tage mo ibwein ansasok towen wakunun. Ven watinow gimgilis asibabaw bo isom ninous, ibukunis manawen man.

4 Bo ikululs man bwabwel wamatan, peinan nisek nakaleiwag mwaniyuwein man towen, o ikululs manawen man wamatan, ilansa, “Nag kal ivag nataw-toun mawana manawen man; o nag kal ikadilok bivatay waseg; nag.”

5 Mo isek anilivan taw-toun, singay kalbaleb, o

nakaleiwag tawtoun isek sinawavas kweiy tibukon wasigeis.

6 E, ikaliyow wadon, iyeg Yowbad, iyeg yagan, iyeg naven, mamagina iyeg libalab gimgilis.

7 Bo ikow nakaleiwag vagan bikawpunawes tayekelesiys, bitakayway wasigeis, o bikalawages ven babaw gimgilis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, isidal katanok katanok wasigeis, kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis, o ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

8 Ven babaw gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manawen man; e, gamag tasiyas yiges Yowbad nag ilel Lamiy wanabuk; Lamiy towen neiweiys o gamag mwasanin nilel yiges wanabuk towen igaw tutan niginbun ven babaw waseg, peinan tasiyas mwamoves bibanes.

9 Kal yak teigam sam kadiloka bukuligen.

10 Kukin kal gamag biyousis, mo biyousis, bisenas wadeil. Kukin kal biwaway napulut waseg, gamag mo beiweiys mtowen sipulut waseg. Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, o bitoukums.

11 Mo akin mwantounun man imwen isap wadaban pwepway anadog paley, mamagina lamiy anadog, tage aygan mamagina aygan man bwabwel.

12 Nakaleiwag wamatan man manawen nimug neim; e, nikaluweg mawana nawen; e, nivag ven palatan palatan misikena gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manawen man nimug neim, antatay mulin singay avakaein mo neibwein.

13 Naman mulin tawtous ivag, ivag kov meinoy neim walbalab ikalivatow im wapwepway wamtes gamag watinow.

14 E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo ivag naman mulin tawtous wamatan mwaniyuwein man, ikatidavis ven watinow gimgilis, idibakes, ilana. “Kuvag youd magin mawana man manawen neiweiys pulut waseg, antatay singay avakaein, tage na-imat, mwamov-wan; e, mo kutapwalouls wamatan youd towen bukubunis.”

15 E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo youd towen mamagina man, mwamovan isek, imov mo ilivan, youd towen gamag nibunis; e ikaleiwag vagan bikatimates gamag kalisiy nag ikululs wamatan youd towen.

16 Mo ikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, takinew navavag babaw o navavag nag, takinew tamwey o takinew touwat, nakabivatus mo isen katanok katanok wanakatay o wadaban waseg.

17 Kukin kalisiy nag ivag sikabivatus, nag kadilok bigimwals, bisesus-wan; e, sikabivatus man manawen yagan, o man yagan ananamb.

18 Sinap towen nises. Kukin sam ninoumiy kadiloka kuvinis man ananamb, peinan gamag teitan ananamb, lakatunim lakatutan sinawanim sinawatan kweinim katanok.

14

Singay babaw gamag ikannuwels

1 Akinew mo akin Lāmiy itamanaw iton wakunuwatan koy yagan Sayon, siney itamanaws lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsan gamag, wadibes nilel yagan tonen, son Taman yagan.

2 Mo aligen butun meinoy neim walbālab, mamagina butun yevagam avakaein ililātay, o mamagina butun palāpal avakaein, o mamagina butun tawāyins hap iwaways aleis hap wasigeis.

3 E, aligen wous kweivaw ikannuwels Yowbad nakabsis wamatan, o man mwanāvas wamtes, o tammwayas wamtes. Nag kadilok gamag babaw bikakins wous towen, misinaka tasiyas lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsan; Yowbad nigimwel tasiyas wadaban pwepway.

4 Gamag tasiyas kamnat wous, nag iyabikis kululuwes vinay wasigeis; ikabkunis Lāmiy ampalawen binoun. Yowbad nigimwel gamag tasiyas, mo ilisawes gamag babaw, mamagina bwānaw tasiyas, Yowbad silmānin, o Lāmiy silmānin. Tasiyas māwana bwānaw, babaw gamag wankuyeim.

5 Nag biyaweids gamag tasiyas, asisinap bwein-wan.

Asilivan Yowbad natakāyoub asteitoun

6 Mo akin Yowbad natakāyob teitan iyoyow wanakaew, illivan anilivan bwanabwein, livānen Yowbad tut babaw silmānin ven watinow gimgilis, siven katanok katanok wasigeis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, ages katanok katanok wasigeis, sidal katanok katanok wasigeis.

7 E, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kadiloka kugoulus Yowbad, kuyākawns waseg, peinan tutan Yowbad bikatukin bo isap. Kukululs wamatan towen nibun libālab, o ven watinow, o yol, o yevagam babaw.”

8 Natakāyob tayuwein mo ikabkun, ilana, “Aee! Ven avakaein Babilon bo ikalouw, peinan niwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg.”

9-10 Natakāyoub tatounun mo ikabkunis tasiyas, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kalisiy bikululs wamatan man manāwen, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin māwana man manāwen, o beitams nakabivatus bisenas wadibes o wanimes; e, tasiyas mo bimwamwes yvgamun ankavikun Yowbad, peinan bivgog bikālawt askwāvig, ankavikun waseg; sona biwmwamwes; e, kov son dikudākul muyamuy bininekes wous,

singay bigidaged wous wamtes Yowbad natakạyob bwanạbweins sisiy Lạmiy towen.
11 “Igaw bigidaged wous, musewun kov towen tut babaw bivavag. E, yam babaw nag biyeiwas, o boug babaw nag biyeiwas, peinan bo ikululs wamatan manạwen man, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mạwana manạwen man, o peinan itams yagan nakabivatus wawous.”
12 Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, tasiyas tavnạseins nakaleiwag, peinan isimounids waseg Yeisuw tasiyas.
13 Mo aligen aygan teitan walbạlab, ilana, “Kulel, ‘Tasiyas igaw beimats Yeisuw waseg, mo bimwạsaws.’ ”
Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mạwan; ilana, “Magen! Igaw mo biyeiwas siwotet waseg, mo bikamat asisinap bwein.”

Igaw bitạyoys ven watinow waseg
14 Akinew mo akin lov pwapwạkaw; lov wakunuwatan nissin mamagina gimgilitoun, wakunun anapay goul, wanaman naseis kakat.
15 Yowbad natakạyob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum, aygan avakaein mo idibek mtowen nissin wạlov, ilana, “Kukow museis, kutạyoy kan, peinan bo iyebwel kan, bo imatuw ven watinow waseg.”
16 Mapuna towen wạlov, mo ikow naseis, itayow kan ven watinow, iyakous.
17 Yowbad natakạyob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum walbạlab, mtowen-vak ikow naseis kakat.
18 Yowbad natakạyob teitan mo isap, meinoy neim wanakabeilun waseg, mtowen nakaleiwag kov waseg, aygan avakaein mo idibek towen nikokew naseis kakat, ilana, “Museis waseg kutalog gleip anagin; ven watinow bigulen gleip kutalog, peinan bo imatuw.”
19-20 Mapuna isek naseis, italog gleip angis ven watinow, ilaves ineis Yowbad wanakas avakaein wanuwan; Yowbad ikawkunes, ipwel sipinen iwtạwout. E, Yowbad nagamag ivvạnis gleip tasiyas watoulan ven, iwtạwout mamagina buyav ililạtay, inoun ee... lakatuy viet; mansiyas hos bigạpels buyav towen waseg, mo biwlik vitulen hos wakayous.

15

Youd moumouvit mwasanin
1 Mo akin youd singay tawtoun walbạlab, isom nanoug waseg. Akin Yowbad natakạyob teinim teiy, ikokews youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy, Yowbad ankavikun nakabiyokous waseg. Youd kweinim kweiy biyagages ven, bo misinak.
2 Mo akin mamagina yol, magina gilas son kov; akines tasiyas nitakaywayswaseg man son yagan ananamb, o nitakaywayswaseg youd towen nibunis magin mạwana manạwen

man; e, gamag tasiyas itamanaws wadadan yol towen, Yowbad alen hap wanimes.

3-4 E, ikanweles Moses anawous, mtowen Yowbad natouwat; son Lạmiy anawous, ilansa,

“MaGuyaw Yowbad, Tatawtoun yak,
muwotet kavkạvek, tawtous;
amsinap mounid, didumwal,
ven babaw maGuyaw yak.
O guyaw, gamag babaw bigoulums yak,
bikavasis yagam toneim,
peinan ammwạnet amsinap kamnat yạkoum;
mapuna ven babaw gimgilis bimeis, bikululs wamatam,
peinan bo ikamat mukwaleiwag didumwal.”

5-6 Ikous, mo akin ikaliyow Yowbad nabunatum walbạlab, magin mawạna nabunatum kweiboug nakaleiwag nilel nises waseg; e, akin ikaliyow nabunatum towen walbạlab, mo isaps Yowbad natakạyob teinim teiy, nikokews youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy, asikweim pwapwạkawa tonen singay gimagim, wavtakous abvạlag mamagina goul.

7 Mwanạvas man nisesus, mwantanok mo isekes tasiyas teinim teiy sikabmavin won goul tatonen, kweinim kweiy, boumsiyas abmavin ikạlawt waseg ankavikun Yowbad, mtowen nises bo isigeg.

8 Yowbad natạwtoun o nakamnat mo ivag mamagina musew, ikạlawt nabunatum. Ta-kal beisiw bein wanuwan nabunatum. Igaw beikous youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy nikokews natakạyob teinim teiy, gamag mo beisiws Yowbad wanbunatum.

16

Abmavin waseg ikạlawt Yowbad ankavikun

1 Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein meinoy neim Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek Yowbad natakạyob teinim teiy, ilana, “Kuneis, kukwawes mikabmavin kweinim kweiy, kuligabos Yowbad nakavikun bein wapwepway watinow.”

2 Teitan imug, ikow nakabmavin, iligob in watinow, mo ivag asisasok singay kalbaleb, gamag tasiyas nikawes man nakabivatus wawous, o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mạwana manạwen man; e, bo ivag asisasok.

3 Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob in wạyol mo ilabwabwel mamagina takanig buyạvin, youd babaw wabwanit mo ikous mwamoves.

4-6 Tatounun ikow nakabmavin iligob in wabilateg babaw iyableb, in lay babaw iyableb, yevagam imlavag buyav; mo aligen Yowbad natakạyob silmạnin yevagam ilana, “Takamnat yạkoum kuses

o kweiboug nukuses, mukwaleiwag towen bwein. Gamag tasiyas neiweiys tayekelesiys sisiyas tasiyas palopit, buyvis niwtawout, mapuna nukusekes asibuyav beimoums. Bo ikunakes."

7 Mo aligen wakabeilun aygan teitan, ilana, "E, mounid o didumwal mukwaleiwag, Guyaw, Yowbad, Tatawtoun yakoum."

8 Tavasin ikow nakabmavin, iligob, inek kalas; kabmavin natawtoun mo ikow kalas ilamuyamuy gamag wawous, kovan waseg.

9 Gamag wous iyalay kalas avakaein waseg, mo iyages yagan Yowbad peinan nikaluweg youd tasiyas moumouvit; tage nag ivag ninous kweitan vagan bigoulus Yowbad, nag.

10-11 Tanimen ikow nakabmavin iligob, inek man nakabsis, mo iladadub nakabkaleiwag waseg, misikesa gimgilis mamayuy avakaein, mapuna ikakkilis kumtus, iyages Yowbad walbalab peinan mamayuy avakaein, o asisasok avakaein; tage nag ikanavin ninous, nag ipiyaves siwotet kalbaleb; nag.

12 Teitan ikow nakabmavin iligob inek lay avakaein yagan Ewplates, mo imad, vagan bivag ked silmanin king mwasanin wanuvid mo bimeis.

13 Mo akin aluw asteitoun isaps. Teitan isap wawadon man bwabwel; tayuwein isap wawadon kweitan man kalbaleb; tatounun isap wawadon palopit towen tayyaweid, aluw tasiyas migis mawana kumew.

14 Tasiyas gog Seitan natouwat, nimes mulin tawtous nivages, inekes king babaw wadaban pwepway sisiyas sitakanaviy, ikatiyounis tasiyas silmanin naviy, Yowbad Tatawtoun inayam avakaein waseg.

15 (Magen. Bo baw, mamagina tavveinaw yey. Yakamiy bukumwasaws magat bukukwaymateigs o bukutoukums, o bukuvnases amikweim beibwein; mata son amimwasin bukunounas o gamag bikineimiy amimwasin; awoum.)

16 Aluw tasiyas mamagina kumew bikatiyounis king babaw sisiyas sitakanaviy bimeis waven, yagan ag-Ibliw waseg Amagedon.

17 Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob, in yiginen ven watinow waseg; teitan aygan avakaein Yowbad wanbunatum, meinoy neim wanakabsis, ilana, "Bo ikous!"

18 Mo ivag kavivikawn, son palapal, son nik singay avakaein; tut babaw gamag misikes wapwepway nag ivag nik avakaein mawana towen.

19 Nik towen ikatuv ven towen avakaein imlavag palatoun; o ven babaw gimgilis siven igulekwes. Yowbad inuw ven avakaein, yagan Babilon, mo isek ankwavig yayan vagan beimoums, bo ikalawt ankavikun waseg.

20 Tut towen waseg, sim babaw isisawls inineis; o nag kweitan koy bitaban, nag. Peinan bo ikous koy.

21 Kweis bo kalivtuvat mo ikweis, ikalkalouws mamagina dakul kavkaveks, vakanes mawana bwaloud vakanes, ikalkalouws walbalab, ininekes gamag; mo iyages Yowbad peinan kweis towen kalbaleb, singay moumouvit wasigeis tasiyas.

17

Vin manawen ikaninavay mav

1 Yowbad natakayob tasiyas nikokews abmavin teinim teiy, teitan gog im, idibakeig, ilana, "Kum, bakatimlakeim mo bukukin mapun ansinap singay kalbaleb manawen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav. Manawen nakabsis yevagam babaw wakunuwatan.

2 "E, guyawaw ven watinow nisisubwans waseg vin manawen, mo ven watinow gimgilis imwamoums sinap towen yvgamun, mo immasis kabalawein tasiyas."

3 Kululuwag mo ikow inow, an wanawoud, mo akin vin natan nisin watapwan man mwanatan. Man singaya bwabwel; won meivek-wan yeg kalbaleb nises, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan.

4 Vin manawen anakweim bwabwel limwelem, won iguwavin goul waseg, o wasigeis dakul bwanabwein migis, o lap wasigeis; wanaman ankwavig goul-wan, bo ikalawt alokay son sinap kalbaleb, peinan manawen vin ikaninavay mav.

5 Wadaban gog nilel yagan, mamagina kabebay, yagan Babilon avakaein, nitun babaw wadaban pwepway ikaninavays mav o ikallokays-wan.

6 Bo akin manawen vin ikabalawein, peinan nimoum buyvis Yowbad angamag son buyvis tasiyas neiweiys peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw tasiyas.

Akikin; bo isom nanoug.

7 Yowbad natakayob mo idibakeig, ilana, "Aveiyag wawun isom nanoum? Yey bakatimlakeim silawun vin, o silawun manawen man ipep vin watapwan, kunun kweinim kweiy o anadog sinawatan.

8 "Man towen kukin, kweiboug nises, tage bo ikanig; igaw mo bisunap leg avakaein waseg, mo bein bikatimates bikanig.

"Igaw-o kweiboug tutan nakabeibub ven, Yowbad nilel yiges gamag wabuk mwamoves silmanin; tage ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin nag ilel yiges buk towen waseg. Tasiyas gog bikines man manawen bo beisom ninous, peinan nises mo ikanig, o igaw mo bisap vayuwein.

9 "Kal yak amsinap sam, kuninuway. Kunun kweinim kweiy, mamagina koy kweinin kweiy, vin nakabsis

waseg; o mamagina king teinim teiy.

10 “King teinim bo ikalouws; teitan nises; tayuwein igaw. Igaw towen beim, anatut kadiyakus-wan bises.

11 “Manaawen man kweiboug nises mo ikanig. Teinim teiy bo ikous; mtowen tatounun, peinan nises wasigeis tasiyas teinim teiy. Igaw mo bikatimates bikanig.

12 “Anadog sinawatan nukukin, tasiyas king sinawatan, tut towen nag isilamaws sikaleiwag; igaw sisiy manawen man bikaleiwags tut kayakus waseg.

13 “Ninous katanok, mapuna itimakes sitawtoun son sikaleiwag, manawen man natawtoun o nakaleiwag.

14 “Tasiyas bikaninaviys sisiy Lamiy, tage Lamiy bitakayway, peinan mtowen guyawaw siGuyaw o king babaw siking towen, o nagamag siney nidawes nikatkines, singaya itoukums.”

15 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Yevagam uwysiyas nukukin, vin kalbaleb nakabsis wakunuwatan, yol towen mamagina gamag singay babaw, asibod babaw, siven babaw o ages babaw.

16 “Manawen man son anadog sinawatan tasiyas bikamliwes manawen vin kalbaleb, e, binibwis anakweim, bisimav-wan, bisesuna son mwadoyan, viniyonan beikams, o bigabus kov mo biyakousis manawen vin.

17 “Peinan Yowbad nisekes ninous mawan, nanon Yowbad mo ikamat, mo iwteles mawan; peinan tasiyas ninous katanok-wan bo neitams sikaleiwag isekes manawen man, ikokew nakaleiwag ee... mo bikamat youd babaw Yowbad nilivnek.

18 “Vin manawen nukukin, mamagina ven avakaein; manawen nikaleiwag wasigeis king babaw wadaban pwepway.”

18

Babilon ikalouw

1 Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim walbalab, nakaleiwag tawtoun, ankakin kamnat, waseg imteil ven babaw.

2 Iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana,

“Babilon bo ikalouw; ven towen avakaein bo ikalouw.
Bo imlavag aluw siven.
Bo imlavag baloum siven.
Bo imlavag man siven, mansiyas bwaboum, o mansiyas askakin kalbaleb.

3 “Peinan iwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg;
o guyawaw watinow nisisubwans sisiy;
o takalwelews ven watinow singay ikunakuns waseg manawen, mapuna itawtouns singay.”

4 Aygan teitan walbalab
aligen, ilana, “Agugwamag
yakamiy, kadiloka kuli-
sawes Babilon; awoum
kulatans simiyas takalbalebs
tasiyas; mata kukwawes
asisinap kalbaleb, simouvit
biwekeimiy yakamiy.
5 “Asisinap kalbaleb
kalgutan talog ee... mo bein-
o walbalab, peinan singay
babaw, o Yowbad ininuway
asisinap singay avakaein,
kalbaleb.
6 “Ven towen gimgilis bo
iyagages gamags, kadiloka
kuyagages tasiyas mawan.
Aveiyag bo inuwakes,
kadiloka kuvag sivay waseg
ven towen. O peinan
kwavig yayan nisekes gamag
beimoums, kadiloka kuvgog
ven towen askwavig sivay
beimoums.
7 “Kusek mamayuy son
valam, bikatimop kayapam
son gidukis. Peinan
wananon ininuway mam-
agina, ilana, ‘King nakwav
yey asesun-wan bwein.
Nag basikam sewed; nag
bavalam; nag.’
8 “Mapuna yam katanok
mo bilouvat inamouvit
avakaein, kanig, valam,
moun, o kov bigob waseg.
Peinan tawtoun guyaw
Yowbad nakaleiwag towen.”
9 O guyawaw tasiyas
nikaninavays sisiy, o nim-
samwas sisiy, igaw bikines
musewun kov towen igob
waseg, mo bivalams.
10 E, aspwayat peinan
mamayuy nilouvat waseg,
itowas kadiveiyov, ilansa,
“Eew, eew, ven towen
avakaein; ven towen Babilon
tawtoun, singay nuwanaw
mo ilouvat ankalbaleb.”
11 Tasiyas takalwelews
ivalams silmanin ven towen,
peinan sikabeikun bo ikous.
12-13 Bo ikous sikabeikun
waseg goul, silib, dakul
ankakin bwanabwein, lap,
kweim mwaynsiyas bwab-
wel, kudikwad, pwapwakaw,
o kweim kalalav, kay kasiyas
manisin bwanabwein, youd
kavsiyas elepant anadog,
o kaligweg bwanabwein,
o tanmunum bwabwel,
o tanmunum tonen, o
dakul pwapwakaw, atanoun,
sisayal, gewuw, mul, pilank-
insens, gleip sipinen, tagon,
pwalaw, wit, bulumakaw,
sip, hos, wag, gamag vagan
biwteles siwotet.
14 Gamag bidibakes ven
towen, bilansa, “Anagin to
sivinam, bo ilisaweim. Mu-
vavag son yakawanam bo ik-
ous; nag vayuwein bukuban,
nag.”
15-16 Takalwelews tasiyas,
kweiboug sikabeikun
avakaein waseg ven towen,
aspwayat peinan ven
towen mamyuyan nilivet,
itowas kadiveiyov, ivvalams,
ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven
towen avakaein, taw-
toun, nisikam anakweim
pwapwakaw, bwabwel,
kudikwad, niguwavin goul
waseg, o dakul bwanabwein
magin waseg, o lap waseg.
17-18 “Singay nuwanaw ven
towen bo iyagages wuliyoug-
wan meivek-wan.”

O taginiwags babaw o wunataws babaw itowas kadiveiyov-o, aspwa̱yat peinan ikines musewun ven towen nigidaged kovanen. Tasiyas ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “Ta-kweitan ven ankakin ma̱wan towen.”

19 E, mo ikumus kunus, iva̱lams avakaein, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein; babaw ya̱kids dawags sam, nitayuwouts mo nitaba̱nes youd babaw ven towen waseg; nagein gog singay nuwanaw niyagages.”

20 Mapuna kumwa̱saws min-liba̱lab yakamiy; simiyas Yowbad angamag ven watinow o takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw, o palopit tasiyas; peinan ven towen niyagageimiy, mapuna Yowbad bo imop mikalbaleb; iyageg ven towen.

21 Yowbad nataka̱yob teitan tawtoun mo ikow dakul singay avakaein, ilev, in wabwanit, ilana,

“Ma̱wana dakul towen, singay tawtoun to nalev, in watinow,
ven towen avakaein Babilon bikalouw bo ma̱wan.
Nag kal biban vayuwein, nag.

22 “Nag kal biligen sal o wous.
Nag aleis vayuwein biwaways o biykiyiks, nag.
Nag kal biban takatanak o tabba̱lal; nag.
Nag kal biligen kalouniw butun ven towen waseg, nag.

23 “Lamp mititeilin beikous ven towen waseg.
Ages taveivays beikous ven towen waseg.
Peinan guyawaw ven towen bo nimugwas wadaban pwepway; tage bo ikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis sibwagaw waseg, o simeg waseg.”

24 O ven towen waseg neiweiys palopits sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw, tasiyas neiweiys wadaban pwepway.

19

1 Wankuyeim mo aligen butun avakaein, mamagina ages singay babaw gamag walba̱lab, ilansa, “Aleluya! DaYowbads waseg katuneib o kamnat son natawtoun,

2 “Peinan nakaleiwag mounid-wan, bo imop ansinap kalbaleb mana̱wen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav, o peinan niyageg ven babaw gimgilis, ansinap kalbaleb waseg. Peinan niwaweiys tasiyas Yowbad natouwat, mo imop nakalbaleb vin mana̱wen.”

3 Vayuwein mo ilansa, “Aleluya; ven towen igaw igbugwab, musewun nag beikous.”

4 Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas sisiyas man mwana̱vas mo ikululs avakaein wamatan Yowbad nissin wanakabsis, ilansa, “Eimen, Aleluya!”

La̱miy naveivay amkwamun

5 Aygan teitan Yowbad wanakabsis ilana, “Kuyakawanes Yowbad,

natouwat yakamiy kugoulus, takinew toul yak, o takinew guyaw yak.”

6 Bo aligen mamagina gamag babaw ages, o mamagina butun bilateg babaw, o mamagina butun palapal tawtoun, ilana, “Aleluya! Peinan bo ikaleiwag, Tatawtoun towen, daGuyaws Yowbad.

7 “Kadiloka tamwa̱saws avakaein, tayakawanes Yowbad, peinan La̱miy bo beivays; nakwav tonena iguwa̱vin.

8 “Bo isek anakweim bwanabwein pwapwa̱kaw, singay gimagim, va̱gan kid bisikam, naveivay silma̱nin.”

Kweim towen pwapwa̱kaw mamagina Yowbad angamag asisinap didumwal.

9 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kulel, ‘Singay bimwa̱saws tasiyas La̱miy bidawes naveivay amkwamun silma̱nin.’ ”

E, mo idibakeig, ilana, “Livan towen mounid, anilivan Yowbad tonen.”

10 Mo akulul avakaein wamatan Yowbad natakа̱yob towen, batapwa̱loul waseg, towen gog idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw; dawotets katanok-wan. Kukulul wamatan Yowbad. Peinan takaweins liva̱nen Yeisuw, kululuwes tasiyas mamagina kululuwes tasiyas palopit kweiboug.”

Teitan imwen watapwan a̱len hos pwapwa̱kaw inoun

11 Mo akin liba̱lab ikaliyow, akin-o hos mwana̱tan, won pwapwa̱kaw. Watapwan hos isin towen yagan Mounid, o Didumwal; ikaleiwag ansinap didumwal waseg, o ikanaviy ansinap didumwal waseg.

12 Matan mamagina kov igidaged-wan, andinakom babaw; yagan nilel, gamag nag bikines, nag. Towen anmwa̱net bikin.

13 Anakweim isikam bo idal buyav waseg; idokes yagan tonen, “Yowbad anilivan.”

14 Natakanaviys minliba̱lab tasiyas ikabwa̱kuns, neimwens watapwes hos pwapwa̱kaw, asikweim bwanabwein, pwapwa̱kaw, gimagim.

15 Wadon waseg igogewn pulut kakat tanmunum, va̱gan kid biwaweiys ven babaw gimgilis; mtowen tatawtoun takalawagein ven babaw gimgilis, nakaytuk tanmunum wanaman; mtowen tavva̱nin gleip anagin wanuwan Yowbad inakas. Tatawtoun tonen, sipinen ipupwel mamagina Yowbad ankavikun takalbalebs wasigeis.

16 Anakweim waseg, o wakuva̱nen, yagan nilel, “King babaw siking, o guyawaw siguyaw.”

17-18 Mo akin Yowbad natakа̱yob teitan itamanaw ka̱las waseg, iwak, aygan avakaein idibakes mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ilana, “Kwatuyouns, kumeis,

amkwam avakaein Yowbad bisekeimiy kukwams; kukwams guyawaw vinyones, kukwams takanaviys situwa̲vek vinyones, kukwams tatawtouns vinyones, kukwams hos vinyones, kukwams vinyones tamna̲mwens hos watapwes, kukwams vinyones babaw gamag, takinew guyawaw o takinew toul, tasiyas sivavag babaw o tasiyas tasimavs, e kukwams babaw-wan."

19 Mo akin mana̲wen man kalbaleb siney guyawaw ven watinow, sisiyas sitakanaviys, ikatuyouns kid va̲gan bikanaviys towen watapwan a̲len hos, siney natakanaviys tonen.

20 Ikanaviys ee... mo iyousis mana̲wen man kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen mamagina palopit, naman mulin nivag wamatan mana̲wen man, mamagina ikatidavis tasiyas neitams man nakabivatus waseg o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawa̲na man towen. Tasiyas asteiy son mwamoves ilaves ineis wanuwan leg kweitan, ika̲lawt kov nigidaged dakul singay muyamuy waseg.

21 Tage towen isin watapwan a̲len hos, napulut tanmunum wawadon igogewn iwaweiys gamag babaw. Man babaw mo iyoyows imeis, ikamkwams, bo ikambinaks.

20

Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim

1 Mo akin Yowbad natakа̲yob meinoy neim walba̲lab, neibus neim; wanaman ikow leg avakaein anakiy, son vatul tanmunum avakaein.

2 Mo iyous mana̲wen man bwabwel won, mtowen mwatet kweiboug-o, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, mo iyawen, bisesun-wan bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

3 E, ilev in leg towen avakaein wanuwan, ikatibog ikous, mo ikow kweitan youd kapkikay, iwlik awkwedan va̲gan kid bikapkik; mata ge igaw bikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis. Bisesuna ee... bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, kadiloka mo bilik bein wamnat anatut kayakus waseg.

4 Mo akin absis babaw, kaleiwag silma̲nin, o Yowbad isek sikaleiwag gamag mwasanin, mo isinis absis tasiyas wasigeis. E, akin kululuwes tasiyas nibwabwes kayes peinan takaweins liva̲nen Yeisuw tasiyas, o peinan ikanawes Yowbad anilivan; o akin tasiyas nag ikululs wamatan mana̲wen man kalbaleb, o nag ikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin ma̲wana mana̲wen man, o ipiyaves nakabivatus wadibes o wanimes. Tasiyas iyamoves vayuwein mo ikaleiwags sisiy Kelis bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

5 Tasiyas wanamug beikits vayuwein, gamag babaw

wankuyeim. Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim beikous, takanigs babaws mo beikits vayuwein.

6 Gamag tasiyas beikits wanamug, bo bimwa̲saws, takamnats tasiyas; nag bikanigs vayuwein; nag. Tage tasiyas tobwag gamag bo bikanigs vayuwein. Tasiyas takamnats bimlavags kid tanuwgwes lun silma̲nin Yowbad son Kelis; sisiy mtowen mo bikaleiwags bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

7 Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, mo bilik Seitan nises wa̲deil.

8 Mo bisap, binek gamag babaw, siven palavas wadaban pwepway, bikatidavis va̲gan bikatuyouns naviy silma̲nin, wunsiyas ven Gog o Megog, gamag singay babaw, nag bitavin, mamagina alekel wakawalaw singay babaw.

9 Tasiyas babaw ikanpeles ven bidakwab kavka̲vek, mo isiwnis Yowbad angamag, sikabmasis waseg, wasiven towen isiwa̲youb waseg. Kov mo ikalivatow, meinoy neim walba̲lab, igabus takalba̲lebs ikous.

10 Bwagaw towen nikatidavis tasiyas, ilev in wa̲leg towen ika̲lawt kov, dakul singay muyamuy waseg. Leg towen waseg man mana̲wen kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen idok palopit tonen. Tasiyas asteitoun asimamayuy yam babaw o boug babaw bo bisigeg, tut nag beikous.

Yowbad bikaleiwag wanakabsis avakaein pwapwa̲kaw

11 Mo akin absis avakaein, pwapwa̲kaw. Teitan nissin wanakabsis waseg. Wamatan towen mo pwepway son liba̲lab isawls, ineis; nag biba̲nes ven va̲gan bisikes, nag.

12 Mo akin takanigs babaw, tasiyas guyawaw sisiyas tasiyas toul, itamanaws wamatan nakabsis, mo ikaliyow buk babaw, ivin. Kweitan buk ikaliyow, buk towen silma̲nin mwamov. Mo ikaleiwag takanigs wasigeis; siwotet ama̲wan nilel wanuwan buk siyas, mo ikaleiwag ma̲wan; kukin siwotet bwein mo bikaleiwag bwein, kukin gog kalbaleb mo kalbaleb.

13 E, mo isaps tasiyas tamkumukuls nikanka̲nigs wabwanit, o takanigs wa̲Tum o takanigs babawwan mo isaps, ikaleiwag wasigeis; kukin siwotet ama̲wan mo bikaleiwag ma̲wan.

14 Mo bilev kanig son Tum bineis wa̲leg towen kov ika̲lawt. Leg towen mamagina kanig vayuwein.

15 Kukin kal nag biban yagan wa̲buk towen mwamov silma̲nin, mo bilev bein wa̲leg. Leg towen kov ika̲lawt.

21

Liba̲lab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw

1 Mo akin liba̲lab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw;

peinan libalab kweiboug bo ikous, o pwepway kweiboug bo ikous, o yol bo ikous.

2 Akin ven kweivaw, Yelusalem, ven kamnat, ibus im, meinoy neim walbalab Yowbad waseg, bo ikawyamis igwavines, mamagina vin biguwavin vagan kid beivays son namwan.

3-4 Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein walbalab, ilana, “Magen, Yowbad siney gamag bisitans, peinan bimlavags angamag tasiyas, o towen siney tasiyas bisesus, biwes mitingis wamtes tasiyas, peinan kanig beikous, youd moumouvit beikous, valam beikous, mamayuy beikous; youd babaw kweiboug bo beikous.”

5 Towen go nisin wanakabsis mo ilivan, ilana, “Youd babaw bo bavag kweivaw.”

Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, “Kulel, peinan livan towen mounid-wan.”

6 Mo idibakeig, ilana, “E, bo ikamat. Yey A son Z yey; yey nakabsilamaw son nakabiyokous. Kal yak ivag amdak mo basekeim amsoup, nillatay mwamov silmanin, bukumoum. Maysan nag.

7 “Kukin bukutakayway waseg Seitan, youd babaw mo bukuyous, bukumlavag natug o yey muYowbad yey.

8 “Tasiyas gog tabwabweis, o tayyaweids, o takalbalebs, o tawayins gamag, o taggeinawls, o tabbwagaws, o tamgamegs, tasiyas tayyaweids babaw bineis bisikes leg towen ikalawt kov son dakul muyamuy, mamagina sikanig vayuwein leg towen muyamuy waseg.”

Yelusalem kweivaw

9 Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy nikokews abmavin bomanim bomey ikalawt youd kalbaleb kweinim kweiy, ven watinow kalbaleb-nen nakabiyokous silmanin; teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kum bakatimlakeim vin manawen beivays son Lamiy.”

10-11 E, kululuwag ikow inow wanakaew-o nakan koy singay avakaein, aveiyov, mo akin ven kamnat yagan Yelusalem ibus, meinoy neim walbalab Yowbad waseg, yakawanan Yowbad immiteil waseg, mamagin mititeilin dakul bwanabwein ikavivikawn mawana kalas, o mamagina dakul yagan yasip magin mawana gilas tonen.

12 Boul dakul nitoumis avakaein, aveiyov. Awkwedan gog sinawatan kweiy, koukwed katanok katanok Yowbad natakayob teitan nises, o yagan nilel; koukwed yiges sinawatan kweiy, yiges min-Yisleil asikum sinawatan kweiy.

13 Wanuvid koukwed kweitoun, wabomat kweitoun, wayals kweitoun, wayavat kweitoun.

14 Boul waseg kakol sinawatan kweiy; takaweins livanen Lamiy sinawatan teiy nilel kakol waseg sinawatan kweiy.

15 Towen nakalivan soug wanaman kaligweg didumwal vaagan bitakwen vayovan ven son awkwedan o boul-nen; tage kaligweg makaywen won goul-wan.

16 Ven towen palavas, vayovan son kopkopan katanokwan. Nakaligweg waseg mo itakwen ven. Vayovan katanok tawsan lakatunim veit; vayovan mamagina Nugin. Vayovan son kopkopan sona vakaeinan katanokwan.

17 Iwov boul vayovan, sinawatoun ovanim ovatan. Naman Yowbad natakayob towen vayovan mawana gamag naman.

18 Ven anaboul nitoumis dakul yagan yasip waseg, o ven goul-wan, ankakin gimagim mawana gilas.

19-20 Ven towen kakolan ilabwes dakul babaw bwanabweins waseg, kweitan yasip, kwayuwein sapail, kwatounun kalisidon, kwavasin emlalid; kwanimen sadoniks, kweitan koneliyan, kwayuwein kalisolait, kwatounun beilil, kwavasin topas, kwanimen kalaysopaleis, kweitan tekwous, kweiyuwein amitis. Dakul tasiyas babawan sinawatan akweiy, askakin singaya bwanabwein.

21 Awkwedan ven lap sinawatan kweiy, kweitan koukwed katanok lap, kweitan koukwed kweitan lap; babiweis lap sinawatan kweiy. Vitakon ven goul tonen, mamagina gilas, gimagim seikwan.

22 Ven towen waseg taakin Yowbad nabunatum tapwaloul silmanin; nag. Peinan towen Tatawtoun Yowbad son Lamiy mamagina buntuman tapwaloul tasiyas.

23 Ven towen nag ivag sivinan kalas o tibukon vagan bimteilis; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakamnat bo ivanoum, imteil ven; o Lamiy mamagina lamp ven towen silmanin.

24 Ven babaw gimgilis binounas mititeilin towen waseg. Guyawaw ven watinow binawes sikamnat ven towen waseg.

25 Wudayam nag bikatibagus ven towen awkwedan, o nag beivag boug.

26 Ven babaw gimgilis bikawes yakawanes o bulages binawes ven towen walbalab.

27 O ven towen nag beisiw aveiyag bwaboum o kalbaleb o yaweid; nag. Misinaka tasiyas yiges nilel Lamiy wanabuk mwamov silmanin.

22

1-2 Ikatimlakeig mo akin lay uwyatan, sipinen mwamov silmanin, mawana gilas; lay uwyawen meinoy neim nakabsis Yowbad son Lamiy. E, ilatay mo in wavtakon ven. Wadadan lay kay nitatos anagin mwamov silmanin. Anagin sinawatan kweiy, kweitan magin, kweitan magin; katanok tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug, kweitan tibukon

anagin kweitan imwanoug. Yageivein gog ven babaw sikaybuy.

3-4 Nag aveiyag Yowbad nipiyev mo beisiw ven towen waseg, nag.

Nakabsis Yowbad son Lāmiy bises ven towen; o natouwats bikanawes aygan, bikikines magin tonen, o yagan bilel wadibes.

5 Boug nag beivag; tage nag sivines wodam o kālas vāgan bimteil ven, peinan bo ivanoum mititeilin siGuyaw Yowbad; o angamag tasiyas bikaleiwags, tut nag beikous.

Igaw Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim

6-7 Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Livan towen mounid-wan. Guyaw Yowbad kweiboug ikatipel kululuwan isekes tasiyas palopit; nagein gog mo ikayeb gum-libālab teitan vāgan bikatimlakeimiy nagamag yakamiy, bukukwakins aveiyag nuwanaw mo bikamat. Nuwanaw bāyum baw. Kal yak bukwanow aveiyag buk towen nilivnek, mo bukumwāsaw."

8 Yey Yon aligen o akin youd tasiyas. Akin, aligen ikous, mo akulul avakaein wamatan Yowbad natakāyob towen nikatimlakeig youd tasiyas.

9 Mtowen nidibakeig, ilana, "Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takanaweins aygan Yowbad, babaw yākids; o yey māwana budam tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas takanaweins livan towen nises buk towen waseg. Anmwānet Yowbad kukulul wamatan."

10 Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Awoum kwayus livan buk towen nilivnek, peinan tut kayakus mo bikamat.

11 "Towen ansinap kalbaleb, nakalbaleb bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap bikibik, e nabikibik bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap didumwal, nadidumwal bisesun-wan; o towen ansinap kamnat, gamag towen nakamnat bisesun-wan.

12 "Nuwanaw baw, maysamiy bakow basekeimiy katanok katanok māwan miwotet yakamiy.

13 "Yey A son Z, yey; yey nakabsilamaw, o yey nakabiyokous. Yey amug; yey akuyeim.

14 "Bo bimwāsaws tasiyas kalisiy biwidis o bivkalines asikweim, kadilokes mo beikams makaywen kay mwamoves silmānin; bweina beisiws ven towen awkwedan waseg.

15 "Watoulan nisesus awuk babaw, o tabbwagaws, o tassubwans, o tawāyins gamag, o tamgamegs, sisiyas tasiyas sivines biyyaweids.

16 "Yey Yeisuw, bo akayeb guntakāyob vāgan kid bikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, tayekelesiys babaw yakamiy. Yey Deibid delen yey, Deibid gidwālin yey bo asunap; mititeilig avakaein māwana Utuyam yey."

17 Yowbad Kululuwan son Lāmiy nakwav ilansa, "Kum."

Kukin tanganeg yak, kulana, “Kum.”

Kal yak amdak, kukin sivinam soup, mwamovam silmanin, bweina kum kumoum makaw.

18 Adibakeim yak, kal yak bukuligen livan buk towen nilivnek, awoum bukwatimweis. Kukin bukwatimweis, o kweitan livan bukusen, Yowbad mo bikatimweis moumouvit waseg yak; bisekeim youd babaw moumouvit, livanen nises wanuwan buk towen.

19 Awoum gog bukwablev livan kweitan buk towen nilivnek. Kukin bukwalbev, Yowbad mo bigidem waseg yak kam waseg makaywen kay mwamov silmanin, o bigidem mukwasis ven towen kamnat waseg, livanen nises buk towen waseg.

20 Takawein livan towen ilana, “Mounid, nuwanawa baw.”

Eimen; bweina bukum Guyaw Yeisuw.

21 Tut towen daGuyaws Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.